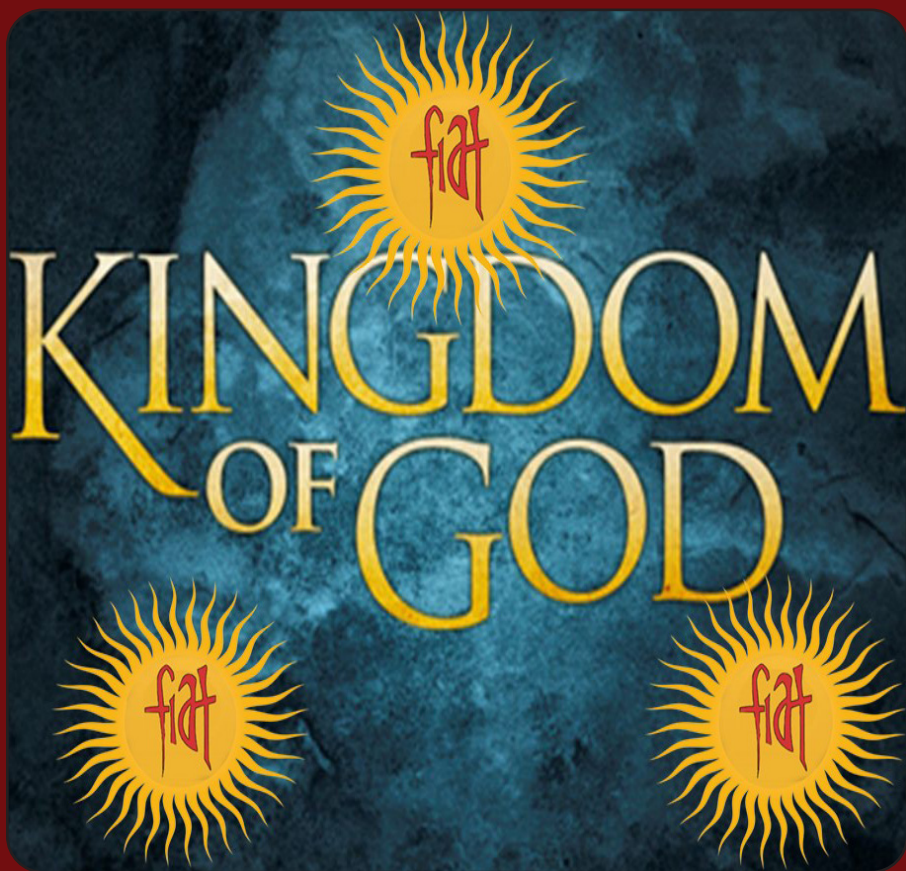


# **Luisa and the Kingdom of the Divine Will**



**From the Book of Heaven  
Written by the Little daughter of  
the Divine Will Luisa Piccarreta.**



# Luisa and the Kingdom of the Divine Will

## Volume 1

“Hope Renders the soul almost Omnipotent, Invincible, and It administers to her the Final Perseverance, So Much So, that only then does she cease to Hope and to Persevere, when she has taken Possession of the **Kingdom** of Heaven. Then, she lays down Hope and Plunges all of herself into the Immense Ocean of Divine Love.”

## Volume 1

“See, in the Womb of My Mama, all creatures are together with Me – Conceived together with Me. I AM with them, all Love; I Want to tell them How Much I Love them, I Want to Speak with them to tell them of My Joys and Sorrows – that I have come into their midst to make them Happy, to Console them; that I shall remain in their midst as a little brother of theirs, Giving all My Goods, My **Kingdom**, to each one of them at the cost of My Life. I Want to Give them My Kisses, My Caresses; I Want to Amuse Myself with them, but – ah! How Many Sorrows they Give Me! Some run away from Me, some play deaf and force Me into Silence; some despise My Goods and do not care about My **Kingdom**, and they Requite My Kisses and Caresses with indifference and obliviousness of Me; and they Convert My Amusement into bitter crying.”

## Volume 2 – 7.4.99

“My Own **Kingdom** was in the Heart of My Mother; and this, because Her Heart was never disturbed even slightly; So Much So, that in the Immense Sea of the Passion, She Suffered Immense Pains, Her Heart was Pierced through by the Sword of Sorrow, but She did not Receive the slightest breath of disturbance. Therefore, since My **Kingdom** is **Kingdom** of Peace, I was able to Extend My **Kingdom** within Her, and to Reign Freely without any obstacle.”

## Volume 2 – 9.1.99

“Through her (Obedience) I Conquered death, I defeated hell, I released man from his Chains, I opened Heaven; and

like a Victorious King, I took Possession of My **Kingdom** – not only for Myself, but for all My children who would profit from My Redemption. Ah! yes, it is True that she cost Me My Life, but the Name ‘Obedience’ Resounds Sweetly to My Hearing, and this is why I have So Much Love for those souls who are Obedient.”

### **Volume 2 – 10.14.99**

“Peace, Peace, Peace - don’t you Know that the **Kingdom** of Hope is **Kingdom** of Peace, and the Right of this Hope is Justice? You, when you see that My Justice arms Itself against the people - Enter into the **Kingdom** of Hope, and Investing yourself with the Most Powerful Qualities that She (Hope- Peace Making Mother) Possesses, Rise up to My Throne and do As Much As you can to Disarm the Armed Arm.”

“...“In the act of sinning, the soul already goes out of the **Kingdom** of Hope, because sin and Hope cannot be together.”

“...Yet, what does this Compassionate Mother do? Does She perhaps remain indifferent while the soul moves away from Her? Ah! no - She Cries, she Prays, She Calls her with the Most Tender and Most Moving voices; She goes after her, and when She leads her back into Her **Kingdom**, only then is She Content.”

### **Volume 3 – 1.31.00**

“What is the Passport to Enter into the **Kingdom** of Grace? It is Humility. The soul, by Always looking at her nothingness and seeing that she is nothing but dust and wind, shall Place all her Trust in Grace, So Much So, as to make of it her master. And Grace, taking Dominion over all of the soul, leads her along the Path of all Virtues, and makes her reach the Summit of Perfection.”

### **Volume 4 – 1.09.03**

“See, the Gospel is Known to all, but who Comprehends the Meaning of My Words, and the Truths Contained in It? Who keeps Them in his heart and makes of them a Treasure

with which to Purchase the Eternal **Kingdom**? One who Believes.”

### **Volume 5 – 10.12.03**

“The Crown of Thorns Means that there is no Glory and Honor without Thorns; that there can never be Dominion over passions and Acquisition of Virtues without feeling oneself being pricked deep inside one’s flesh and spirit, and that True Reigning is in the Giving of oneself by the pricks of mortification and of sacrifice.

Moreover, these Thorns Signified that I AM the True and Only King, and only one who Constitutes Me King of her heart Enjoys Peace and Happiness, and I Constitute her queen of My Own **Kingdom**. So, all those Rivulets of Blood that Poured out from My Head were as Many little Streams that Bound the human intelligence to the Knowledge of My Sovereignty over them.”

### **Volume 6 – 3.5.04**

“My daughter, Sufferings, Crosses, are like Many Citations that I send to souls. ...if the soul responds to Me by Resigning herself to My Will, by Thanking Me, by Adoring My Holy Dispositions, we are immediately in Accord, and the soul shall avoid Many inconveniences that are possible, like being Cited again, having advocates involved, going through the Lawsuit, and receiving the condemnation of the Judge. Responding to the citation with Resignation and with Thanksgiving alone shall make up for all this, because the Cross shall be Citation, Advocate and Judge for her, with nothing else Needed for her to take Possession of the Eternal **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 6 – 6.3.04**

“My daughter, do not want to Become tired in Suffering, but rather, act as if at each hour you were just Beginning to Suffer. In fact, if the soul lets herself be Dominated by the Cross, the Cross destroys *three* evil kingdoms in her, that are the world, the devil and the flesh, and It Constitutes in her

*Three* More Good **Kingdoms**: the Spiritual, the Divine and the Eternal **Kingdoms**”

### **Volume 6 – 4.16.05**

“Today is the Day of the Palms in which I was Proclaimed King. All Must aspire to a **Kingdom**, but in order to Acquire the Eternal **Kingdom** it is Necessary for the creature to Acquire the Regimen of herself through the Dominion of her passions. The only Means is Suffering, because Suffering is Reigning; that is, through Patience, man puts himself in his Place, Becoming king of himself and of the Eternal **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 6 – 12.15.05**

“My daughter, I Wanted to be Crucified and Lifted Up on the Cross, so that, in whatever way they want Me, souls may find Me. So, someone wants Me as Teacher for he feels the Necessity to be Instructed, and I lower Myself to teach him both the small things and the Highest and Most Sublime, Such as to make of him the Most Learned. Another moans in Abandonment, in oblivion; he would like to find a Father, he comes to the Foot of My Cross, and I Make Myself Father, Giving him a Home in My Wounds, My Blood as Drink, My Flesh as Food, and My Very **Kingdom** as Inheritance.”

### **Volume 7 – 2.9.06**

“My daughter, the Union of the human works with Mine is the Guarantee to be Saved, because if *two* persons work in the same field, their working in that field is the guarantee that both of them Must harvest. In the Same Way, one who Unites his works with Mine - it is as if he were working in My Field, therefore, shall he not harvest in My **Kingdom**? Shall he perhaps have to Work United with Me in My Field, and then harvest in a **Kingdom** Completely foreign to Me? Certainly not.”

### **Volume 7 – 10.31.06**

“My daughter, each suffering that the soul suffers is One More Dominion that she Acquires over herself. In fact,

Patience in suffering is Regime, and by Ruling herself, the More she suffers, the More Dominion she Acquires. She does nothing but Expand and Enlarge her **Kingdom** of Heaven, Acquiring Immense Riches for Eternal Life. So, for each additional Pain you Suffer, consider that you Acquire One More **Kingdom** in your soul – a **Kingdom** of Grace, that Corresponds to a **Kingdom** of Virtue and of Glory.”

### **Volume 7 – 11.14.06**

“My daughter, if Perfect Resignation is the Certain and Sure Sign of Predestination, the Cross Expands the Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of Heaven.”

### **Volume 11 – 10.28.15**

“My daughter, My Life on earth was nothing but Seeds Sown, that My children shall Harvest, as long as they remain on the Same Land in which I Sowed these Seeds. And According to their attitude for harvesting, My Seeds shall Produce their Fruits. Now, these Seeds are My Works, Words, Thoughts, and even My Breaths, etc.; and if the soul harvests them all, Making them her own, she shall be Enriched in Such a Way as to Purchase the **Kingdom** of Heaven.”

### **Volume 12 – 10.15.19**

“My daughter, as soon as the soul Enters into My Volition and decides to Live in It, all doubts and all fears depart from her. It happens as to a daughter of a king, who, no matter How Much people might say that she is not the daughter of her father, pays no heed. On the contrary, she goes on, proud, and says to everyone: ‘It is useless for you to tell me the contrary, to put doubts and fears in me; I am a True daughter of the king - he is my father. I Live with him; Even More, his Very **kingdom** is mine.’

So, among the Many Goods that the Living in My Will Brings, it also Brings the State of Security. And since she makes what is Mine her own, how can she fear what she Possesses? Therefore, fear, doubt, hell, get lost and cannot find the door, the way, the key to Enter into the soul. Even More,



as the soul Enters into the Divine Volition, she strips herself of herself, and I Clothe her of Me, with Royal Garments; and these Garments Place on her the Seal that she is My daughter. My **Kingdom**, just as It is Mine, is hers; and Defending Our Rights, she takes part in Judging and in condemning others. Therefore, how can you want to go fishing for fears?"

### **Volume 12 – 3.2.21**

"As you go Forward on the path of My Volition, the Iris of Peace shall Form, that shall Form the Link of Connection between the Divine Will and human will. From it, My Will shall have Life upon earth, and the Fulfillment shall begin, of My Prayer and the Prayer of the whole Church: *'Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Shall be Done, on earth as It is in Heaven'.*"

### **Volume 13 – 6.28.21**

"In My Will they (the souls who Live in the Divine Will) Give to all, they are friends and sisters with all, and Receive Love and Glory from all. My Will Renders them Inseparable from Me and therefore whatever I do, they do as well; My Will does not Know how to do things that are dissimilar from Me. The **Kingdom** of My Will is 'to Reign', therefore all of them are queens; but True Reigning is to not be excluded from anything Created by Me."

### **Volume 13 – 8.25.21**

"Every time I Speak to you about My Will and you Acquire New Cognitions and Knowledges, your Act in My Will has More Value and you Acquire More Immense Riches."

"...the Same happens with My Will, as well as with Virtues. According to how the soul understands their Value and Acquires Knowledge of them, she comes to Acquire New values and New Riches in her acts. So, the More you get to Know about My Will, the More your Act shall Acquire Its Value. O! if you Knew what Seas of Graces I Open between you and Me every time I Speak to you about the Effects of



My Will, you would die of Joy, and would make Feast, as if you had Acquired New **Kingdom** to Dominate.”

### Volume 13 – 11.19.21

“O! Prodigies of My Will - who can ever number Them and calculate their Value? This is why I Love So Much one who Lives in My Will - I recognize in her My Portrait, My Noble features; I feel My Own Breath, My Voice.” “And if I did not have the Offspring, the Court, the Crown, how could I Call Myself King? So, My **Kingdom** is Formed of those who Live in My Will; from this **Kingdom** I Choose the Mother, the Queen, the children, the Ministers, the Army, the people. I AM Everything for them, and they are Everything for Me.”

### Volume 13 – 12.3.21

“Now, the Living in My Will is not only Salvation, but is Sanctity that Must Rise over all other Sanctities, and that Must Carry the Mark of the Sanctity of its Creator.” “... since the thing is Great – it is to Establish My **Kingdom** in the soul also on earth - I have Acted like a king when he Must take Possession of a **Kingdom**. He does not go there *First*, but *First* he has his Royal Palace Prepared; then he sends his soldiers to Prepare the **Kingdom** and to Dispose the peoples to his subjection; then Follow the Guards of Honor, the Ministers – and the last one is the king. This is decorous for a king. So I have done: I had My Royal Palace Prepared, that is the Church; the soldiers have been the Saints, to make Me Known to the peoples; then came the Saints who have Sowed Miracles, as the Most Intimate Ministers. Now I Myself come to Reign as King; therefore, I had to Choose a soul in whom to make My *First* Dwelling, and to found this **Kingdom** of My Will. So, let Me Reign, and Give Me Full Freedom.”

### Volume 14 – 6.1.122

I was Following the *Hours of the Passion* of my Sweet Jesus, especially when He was presented to Pilate, who asked Him what His **Kingdom** was. And my Always Lovable Jesus

told me: “My daughter, that was the *First* time in My terrestrial Life that I dealt with a gentile authority, who asked Me what My **Kingdom** was. And I answered him that My **Kingdom** is not of this world, for if it were of this world, thousands of legions of Angels would Defend Me. But, with this, I Opened My **Kingdom** to the gentiles, and Communicated to them My Celestial Doctrines; So Much So, that Pilate asked me: ‘What? You are a king?’ And immediately I answered him: ‘I AM King, and I have Come into the world to Teach the Truth.’”

### **Volume 14 – 7.10.22**

“...it is Necessary that you, Luisa, Rise and Carry with you My Life, My Will, so that My Volition of the earth and that of Heaven may Fuse together, and you may Live Life for some time in the Womb of the Divinity, where your volition shall be Acting in Mine, so as to be able to Expand it As Much As a creature can be capable of. Then, you shall Descend again upon the earth, Bringing the Power and the Prodigies of My Will, in Such a Way that creatures shall be shaken, they shall open their eyes, and Many shall Know What it Means to Live in My Will - to Live in the Likeness of their Creator. This shall be the Beginning of the Coming of My **Kingdom** upon earth, and of the Final Fulfillment of My Will.”

### **Volume 14 – 9.9.22**

“My daughter, in Creating the *First* man I gave start to the Creation of mankind; and after I Formed his body, with My Omnipotent Breath I Infused in him the soul. And with Another Breath of Mine, I could say, I Infused Myself in the depth of man in order to Sustain him, Dominate him and keep him Safe. So, that man Formed a **Kingdom** for Me, in which I, as King, was to Extend My Boundaries. My Joy reached the Summit in seeing, in this man, the Generation, almost Endless, of Many other beings that would provide Me with as Many other **Kingdoms** for as Many creatures as would come to the Light, in whom I was to Reign and Expand My Divine Boundaries. And all the Good of the other **Kingdoms** was

to Overflow for the Glory and Honor of the *First Kingdom*, that was to be the Head of the others and as though Prime Act of Creation. But as man withdrew from My Will, My **Kingdom** and his ended; not only this, but he trampled Me, and put himself to Reign in My Place, idolizing himself and Forming the **Kingdom** of vices, of miseries, of misfortunes.”

### Volume 14 – 9.15.22

“If you do not want to interest yourself - you who Know How Much I Care, and how I Ardently Yearn for the Effects of My Will to be Known, from which I shall Receive the Complete Glory of Creation and the Fulfillment of Redemption Itself.... O! how Many Effects are still suspended, both of Creation and of Redemption, because My Will is not Known and does not have Its True **Kingdom** in the creature. And since It does not Reign, the human will remains Always the slave of itself.”

### Volume 15 – 12.1.22

‘My **Kingdom** is not of this world, for if It were of this world, millions of legions of Angels would Defend Me’. And Pilate, in seeing Me so poor, Humiliated, despised, was Surprised, and said with Greater emphasis: ‘What? You are a King?’ And I, with Firmness, answered him and all those who are in his Position: ‘I AM King, and I have come into the world to Teach the Truth. And the Truth is that it is not the Positions, the **Kingdom**, the Dignities or the Right of Command that make man Reign, that Ennoble him, that Raise him above all. On the contrary, these things are slaveries, miseries, that make him serve vile passions and unjust men, while he too Commits Many unjust acts that disenoble him, cast him into mud, and draw the hatred of his subordinates upon him. So, Riches are slaveries, Positions are swords, by which Many are killed or wounded. True Reigning is Virtue, the stripping of Everything, to Sacrifice oneself for all, to Submit oneself to all. This is the True Reigning that Binds all, and makes one Loved by all. Therefore, My **Kingdom** shall have no end, while yours is near to perishing.’”

## Volume 15 – 4.14.23

“Now, in order to Dispose souls to Live in My Will, to let them partake in the Goods It Contains, and to make man Return to the path of his Origin, just as he was Created by Me, I Myself wanted to Pray as the *First*, Making My Voice Resound from one end of the earth to another, and even up High in Heaven, saying: *‘Our Father, Who Art in Heaven’*. I did not say *‘My Father’*, but I Called Him Father of the whole human Family, so as to Engage Him in that which I was going to add: *‘May all Hallow Your Name, so that Your **Kingdom** may Come, and Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven’*. This was the Purpose of Creation, and I asked the Father that it be Fulfilled.”

## Volume 15 – 7.5.23

“When, wanting to scrutinize Me also, Pilate asked Me: “Are you a king? And where is your **Kingdom**?”, I Wanted to Give another Sublime Lesson by saying: “I AM King”. And I Wanted to say: “But do you Know what My **Kingdom** is? My **Kingdom** is My Pains, My Blood, My Virtues. This is the True **Kingdom** that I Possess, not outside of Me, but within Me. What one Possesses on the outside is not a True **Kingdom**, nor a Safe Dominion, because that which is not inside of man can be taken away, usurped, and he shall be forced to leave it. But that which he has inside, no one shall be able to take away from him - its Dominion shall be Eternal within him. The Characteristics of My **Kingdom** are My Wounds, the Thorns, the Cross. In It I do not Act like the other kings who make their peoples Live outside of them, unsafe, and eventually, even starving. Not I - I Call My peoples to Dwell Inside the Rooms of My Wounds, Fortified and Defended by My Pains, their thirst quenched by My Blood, their hunger satisfied by My Flesh. This Alone is True Reigning; all other Reigns are Reigns of slavery, of dangers and of death, while in My **Kingdom** there is True Life.

How Many Sublime Teachings, How Many Profound Mysteries in My Words. Each soul should say to herself, in Pains and in Sufferings, in Humiliations and in Abandonments

by all, and in Practicing True Virtues: ‘This is my **Kingdom**, that is not subject to perishing. No one can take it away from me or touch it. On the contrary, my **Kingdom** is Eternal and Divine, Similar to that of my Sweet Jesus. My Sufferings and Pains Certify it for me and Render the **Kingdom** More Fortified and Fierce, in Such a Way that, in the Face of my Great Strength, no one shall be able to Wage Battle against me.’ This is the **Kingdom** of Peace, to which all My children should aspire.”

### Volume 16 – 8.16.23

“When the creature Operates in order to do My Will, by Giving her of My Own, together with that Work I Place My Sanctity, My Power and Wisdom, the Beauty of My Works, an Incalculable and Infinite Value. I could say that those are Fruits of My Lands, Works of My Celestial **Kingdom**, the Glory of My Family and of My Legitimate children. So, how could they not be pleasing to Me? How could I not feel the Enrapturing Power of My Supreme Volition in that work of the creature who only Operates to do My Will? O! if all knew the Good of It, they would not let themselves be deceived by their own wills.”

### Volume 16 – 12.4.23

“My daughter, you are Always My Newborn of My Will; and besides, you are wrong. You want Me to Speak about My Will and to Make It Known; and the one who Must be the Channel, the Spokesperson, the Instrument to Make It Known should not exist? If this thing were to remain between you and Me, maybe it could work, but since I Want My Will to have Its **Kingdom** - and the **Kingdom** is not Formed of one person alone, but of Many people, and people of different conditions - it is therefore Necessary that not only My Will, the Goods It Contains, the Nobility of those who shall want to Live in this **Kingdom**, the Good, the Happiness, the Order, the Harmony that each one shall Possess, be Known, but also the one whom My Goodness has Chosen as Origin and Beginning of Such a Great Good. Braiding you together

with My Will, Raising you above all the things of Creation, Means nothing other than Giving More Importance to My Will, Raising It Higher, Giving It More Weight. The More Good, the Holier, the Richer, the More Generous a King is, and the More He Loves His subjects, to the point of laying down His Own Life rather than allowing one who Lives in his **Kingdom** to be touched – the More Esteemed and Loved that **Kingdom** is, and this Arouses in all the Desire to Live in that **Kingdom**; Even More, they compete with each other to see who might get Such a Fortune. Therefore, the Good Functioning of the **Kingdom** and Its Importance derive from the Knowledge of the King. By saying that you do not want to be Braided with My Will, you would want the **Kingdom** without King, the Science without the Master, the Possessions without the Owner. What would happen to this **Kingdom**, to this Science, to these Possessions? How Many disorders, How Much ruin, would not occur? And I do not Know how to do disordered things; on the contrary, the *First* thing in Me is Order.

See, this would have happened in Redemption if My Dear Mama had not wanted to Make Known that She was My Mother, that She had Conceived Me in Her Virginal Womb, that She Nourished Me with Her Milk. My Coming upon earth, Redemption, would Give of the Incredible, and no one would have been moved to Believe and to take the Goods Contained in Redemption. On the other hand, because My Mother Made Known Who She was – the One Who is Exempt from every stain, also of Origin, a Prodigy of Grace; and how She Loved all creatures as Tender children, and for Love of them She Sacrificed the Life of Her Son and God – Redemption Received Greater Importance, became More Accessible to the human mind, and Formed the **Kingdom** of Redemption with Its Copious Effects. So, Braiding My Mother with the Work of Redemption was nothing other than Giving More Importance to the Great Good that I Came to Do upon earth. Having to be Visible to all, taking on human flesh, I had to use a creature from the human race, Whom I had to Exalt above all in order to Accomplish My High Designs.



Now, if this happened in order to Form the **Kingdom** of My Redemption upon earth, in the Same Way, having to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will, it is Necessary that another creature be Known, in whom the True Reigning of My Will Must have Its Origin and Beginning: who she is, How Much I have Loved her, how I have Sacrificed her for all and for each one; in a Word, Everything that My Will has Disposed and Poured into her. But by Braiding you with It, it is Always My Will that Stands Out. These are Ways and Means in order to Make It Known; these are Attractions, Spurs, Lights, Magnets in order to Draw everyone to Come to Live in this **Kingdom** of Happiness, of Grace, of Peace, of Love.”

### **Volume 16 – 12.6.23**

**Luisa speaking:** “Embracing Everything within myself, as though placing everyone on my lap, I would set off for Heaven to Place them on the Lap of the Celestial Father, saying to Him: ‘Holy Father, I come to Your Throne to Bring you on my lap all Your children, Your Dear Images Created by You, in order to Place them on Your Divine Lap again, that You may Bind and Tie Once Again that Will that they had broken between You and them. It is the little Daughter of Your Will who asks this of You. I am little, it is True, but I take on the Commitment to Satisfy You for all. I shall not depart from Your Throne if You do not Bind the human will with the Divine, so that, as I take It to earth, the **Kingdom** of Your Will may Come Upon earth. Nothing is denied to the little ones, because what they ask is nothing other than the Echo of Your Own Will and of What You Yourself Want.”

“...Know that in order to Draw the Word from Heaven, My Mama took on this Commitment of Going Around through all Generations; and Making all the acts of human will Her Own, She Placed the Divine Will in them, since She Possessed So Much of this Capital of the Supreme Volition as to Surpass Everything that all creatures together would Possess. And for Each Round She Did, She Multiplied this Capital.”



The *Second Commitment* Befitted Me in order to Form the Redemption. How Much I had to Go Around, through all human acts, taking them all as though in My Hand and Covering them, Sealing them, Glazing them with My Divine Will, in order to Draw My Celestial Father to look at all the human acts Covered with that Divine Will that man had rejected into the Celestial Regions, so that My Divine Father might Open the Doors of Heaven, that had been closed by the human will. There is no Good that Descends if not by Means of My Will.

The *Third One* is yours. It Befits you, as *Firstborn* Daughter of Our Will, to add the *Third Seal* of Our Will upon all human acts to the *First* and the *Second*, in order to Draw **Kingdom** of My Will to Come Upon earth. Therefore, Go Around, My daughter, over all the human acts of creatures. Penetrate even into the hearts; Bring to each Heartbeat the Heartbeat of My Will, to each thought the Kiss, the Knowledge of My Will. Impress in Each Word the Omnipotent Fiat; Invade Everything; Overwhelm everyone into It, that My **Kingdom** may Come Upon earth. Your Jesus shall not leave you alone in these Rounds, I shall Assist you and Guide you in Everything.”

## Volume 16 – 1.4.24

*The words of Jesus in the Garden: “Not My Will, but Yours be Done.” Through them He Established with His Celestial Father the Contract for the Kingdom of the Divine Will upon earth.* – “Do you Know why I added, and as Many as three times: ‘*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*’ [‘Not My Will, but Yours be done’]? I felt upon Myself all the wills of creatures United together, all of their evils, and in the name of all I cried out to the Father: ‘May the human Shall be Done on earth no More - but the Divine. May the human shall be banished, and may Yours Reign.’ So, even from that time – and I Wanted to do this at the Very Beginning of My Passion, because the Calling upon earth of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven was the thing that interested Me the Most and the Most Important One – I Myself said

in the name of all: '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat.*' From that time I Constituted the Era of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* upon earth. And by saying it as Many as three times, in the *First* one I Impetrated It, in the *Second* I made It Descend, in the *Third* I Constituted It ruler and Dominator. And in saying, '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*', I intended to empty the creatures of their wills and to Fill them with the Divine."

"...But do you Know who was the *First* one to cry out together with Me: '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*'? It was My little Newborn of My Will, My little daughter, who felt Such repugnance and fright at her will that, trembling, she clung to Me and cried out with Me: 'Father, if it be possible, let this chalice of My Will pass from me.' And, crying, you added with Me: '*Non mea voluntas, sed Tua fiat*'. Ah! yes, you were together with Me in that *First* contract with My Celestial Father, because at least one creature was Needed in order to validate this contract. Otherwise, to whom to Give it? To whom to Entrust it?"

### **Volume 16 – 1.23.24**

"The More you Operate in Our Fiat, the sooner you shall reach the Way of Our Fiat; and just as in the Fiat of Creation Many Prodigious and Beautiful things - the whole Universe - Came out of Us, and the Fiat of Redemption substituted for all the acts of creatures, taking Its lost child by the hand to lead him back into the Bosom of His Celestial Father, so shall the *Third* Fiat, Once It has done Its Course, let Its Effects be seen: that My Will be Known and Loved, and take Its Dominion in order to have Its **Kingdom** upon earth."

### **Volume 17 – 6.10.24**

"Everything exists in My Will, and one who Must Live in It, Must Enclose all creatures, so as to go through all My Acts again and Place on them another Beautiful Divine Shade, taken from My Will, to Give Me the Requit of What I Did. Only one who Lives in My Will can Give Me this Requit, and I await her as the Means to be able to Place the Divine Will in Communication with the human, and to

Give her the Goods It Contains. I Want the creature as the Intermediary who, going through the Same Path that My Humanity Covered in My Will, may Open the Door of the **Kingdom** of My Will, that had been closed by the human will. Therefore, your Mission is Great, and it takes Sacrifice and Great Attention.”

### **Volume 17 – 10.23.24**

“Do you think it is trivial that the Creator sees in creatures who are still Living upon earth, His own Will Operating, Triumphant, Dominating, with the Same Freedom with which It Operates and Dominates in Heaven?

This Enchantment is not present in Heaven, because in My **Kingdom** My Will Dominates as if in Its Own House, and the Enchantment is Formed within Myself, not outside of Me; therefore, it is I - it is My Will that Enchants all the Blessed with an Enrapturing Strength, in Such a Way that their pupils are Enclosed in My Enchantment to Delight in it Eternally.”

### **Volume 17 – 4.15.25**

“It is said in the Holy Gospel: ‘Be Perfect as your Father in Heaven is Perfect’ - no less; it is also added that no one shall Enter the **Kingdom** of Heaven if he is not Similar to the Image of the Son of God;”

### **Volume 19 – 3.28.26**

“Now, My daughter, when I Came Upon earth creatures were all illiterate in the things of Heaven, and if I had wanted to Speak about the Fiat and of the True Living in It, they would have been incapable of Comprehending. Since they did not Know the Way to Come to Me, the majority of them being crippled, blind, sick, I had to lower Myself within the guise of My Humanity that Covered that Fiat that I Wanted to Give, Becoming their Brother, Associating with everyone, to be able to Teach the *First* Rudiments – the ‘*a b c*’ of the Supreme Fiat. And Everything I Taught, Did and Suffered, was nothing but Preparing the Way, the **Kingdom** and the Dominion of My Will.”

### Volume 19 – 3.31.26

“In order to Come to Reign in the soul, My Supreme Will wants to find Its Goods, Its Dominions; and the soul Must make them her own, so that, upon Coming to Reign within her, It may find Its Own Dominions over which to Lay Its Regime - Its Command. If It does not find Heaven and earth within the soul, over what can It Reign? Here is the Necessity for which My Will wants to Centralize all Goods in you; and *You Must Know* them, Love them and Possess them, so that, being in you, It may find Its **Kingdom**, and It may Dominate and Rule over It.”

### Volume 19 – 5.6.26

“My Will Unites everyone and Everything. It would not be True Living in My Will, nor a work of My Will, if It did not Centralize Everything that belongs to It and all of Its Eternal Works in the soul who Lives in It, in whom It has Its **Kingdom** and Dominion. If it were not so, the **Kingdom** of My Will would be a divided **Kingdom** – that cannot be, because My Will Unites all Its works together and makes of them One Single Act. And even though it is said that It Creates, It Redeems, It Sanctifies and so on, these are the Effects of that Single Act, that never changes Its Action. Therefore, the Origin of one who Lives in My Will is Eternal – Inseparable from her Creator and from all those in whom My Will has had Its **Kingdom** and Its Dominion.”

### Volume 19 – 5.15.26

I was thinking: ‘If the creature had not withdrawn from the Supreme Will, One would be the Sanctity, One the Beauty, One the Science, One the Light, and there would be the Same Knowledge of Our Creator for all.’ ...“My daughter, you are wrong. My Wisdom would not adapt Itself to Forming Only One Sanctity, Only One Beauty, or to Communicating Only One Science and the Same Knowledge of Me to everyone. More So since, through Highest Accord between My Will and those of creatures, the **Kingdom** of My Will would have had Free Field of Action. Therefore, all would have been saints,

but one Distinct from the other – all Beautiful, but Varied, One More Beautiful than the other. And According to the Sanctity of each one, I was to Communicate a Distinct Science; and with this Science, some would Know One Attribute of their Creator More, some Another.”

## Volume 19 – 6.6.26

I was saying to my Lovable Jesus: ‘my Love, if You So Much Love that Your Most Holy Shall be Known and Reign with Its Full Dominion in the midst of creatures, why did You not Form, Together with Redemption, the Fulfillment of Your Most Holy Will when You Came Upon earth, United with Your Celestial Mama who, just as She Obtained the Longed for Redeemer, could also Obtain the Longed for Fiat? Your Visible Presence would have Helped and Facilitated the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will upon earth in an Admirable Way. But, doing it through this poor, wretched and incapable creature... it seems to me as if it would not have all the Glory and the Total Triumph.’ And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, Everything was Established – the Epoch and the Time, both that of Redemption and that for Making My Will Known upon earth, so that It might Reign.”

...And I: ‘Jesus, my Love, the More You tell me, the More I feel the weight of my littleness, and I fear that I might be an obstacle to the **Kingdom** of Your Will on earth. O! if You and my Mama had done this directly while being on earth, Your Will would have had Its Full Effect.’ And Jesus, interrupting my speaking, added: “My daughter, Our Task was Perfectly Accomplished – now you Be Attentive on Accomplishing your own. This is your Task; More So, since the Sovereign Queen and I are Untouchable by Pains, We are in the State of Impassivity and of Complete Glory, and therefore Pains can no longer have anything to do with Us. You, on the contrary, have the Pains as Help to Impetrate the Supreme Fiat, New Knowledges, New Graces; and even though I AM in Heaven, I shall be Hidden in you to Form the **Kingdom** for My Will.”

## Volume 19 – 6.15.26

“Now that the Remedy for man is Formed, is My Will Alone to be left without Its Full Completion, while It has Its Prime Act both in Creation and in Redemption? This is why, after *Two Thousand* years More, We have Chosen another virgin as the Triumph and Fulfillment of Our Will. Forming Its **Kingdom** in your soul and Making Itself Known, with Its Knowledge, My Will has Given you Its Hand to Raise you to Living in the Unity of Its Light, so that you may Form your Life in It and the Divine Will may Form Its Life in you. And having Formed Its Dominion in you, It *Forms* the Connection through which to Communicate Its Dominion to the other creatures; and just as, in Descending into the Womb of the Immaculate Virgin, the Word did not remain in it for Her alone, but I Formed the Connection of Communication for creatures, and I gave Myself to all and as a Remedy for all - the Same shall happen with you: by having Formed Its **Kingdom** in you, My Supreme Volition *Forms* the Communications to make Itself Known to creatures.”

“...Since My Will wants to Establish Its **Kingdom** in the midst of peoples, through you I Want to Deposit this Celestial Doctrine in My Ministers as My New apostles, so that *First* I may Form with them the Link of Connection with My Will, and then they may Transmit it into the midst of peoples. If it were not so, or were not to be so, I would not have insisted So Much on having you write, nor would I have permitted the daily Coming of the Priest, but I would have left all My Work between Me and you. Therefore, Be Attentive and leave Me Free to do What I Want in you.”

## Volume 19 – 6.20.26

“While I was dying, with Its All-Seeingness My Supreme Will made Present to My Dying Humanity all those who would let the Eternal Volition Reign in them with Absolute Dominion, who would take the Complete Fruit of My Passion and Death. Among them there was My Dear Mother, as their Head. She took all the Deposit of all My Goods and of the Fruits Contained in My Life, Passion and Death – not even



One Breath of Mine did She allow to be lost, nor did She fail to keep Its Precious Fruit in Her Custody. And from Her they were to be Transmitted to the little Newborn of My Will and to all those in whom the Supreme Volition would have Its Life and Its **Kingdom**.”

“...So, My Humanity found Life in My Passion and Death, and in those in whom My Will would Reign; therefore Creation and Redemption shall Always be incomplete until My Will has Its **Kingdom** in souls.”

“My daughter, even though you are little and Newly Born in My Will, and you Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will, your littleness is My Triumph; and when I see you Operate in It I find Myself in the **Kingdom** of My Will like a king who has fought a long war. Since his Ideal was Victory, in seeing himself Victorious he feels cheered of the Bloody battle, from the hardships Suffered and from the wounds still Impressed on his person, and his Triumph is Formed as he sees himself Surrounded by the Conquests he has made. The king wants to look at Everything, his gaze wants to Delight in the **Kingdom** Conquered, and, Triumphant, he Smiles and makes Feast.

So I AM. My Ideal in Creation was the **Kingdom** of My Will in the soul of the creature; My Primary Purpose was to make of man the Image of the Divine Trinity by Virtue of the Fulfillment of My Will upon him. But as man withdrew from It, I lost My **Kingdom** in him, and for as long as *Six Thousand* years I had to Sustain a Long Battle. But, long as it has been, I have not dismissed My Ideal and My Primary Purpose, nor shall I dismiss it; and if I Came in Redemption, I Came to Realize My Ideal and My Primary Purpose – that is, the **Kingdom** of My Will in souls. This is So True, that in order to Come, I Formed My *First Kingdom* of the Supreme Volition in the Heart of My Immaculate Mama - outside of My **Kingdom** I would never have Come Upon earth. Then I Suffered hardships and Pains, I was Wounded and Killed at last, but the **Kingdom** of My Will was not Realized; I Laid the Foundations, I made some Preparations, but the



Bloody Battle between the human will and the Divine has yet Continued.

Now, My little daughter, when I see you Operate in the **Kingdom** of My Will and, as you Operate, Its **Kingdom** is Established More and More in you, I feel Victorious in My Long Battle and Everything around Me takes the Attitude of Triumph and Feast. My Pains, the Hardships, the Wounds, Smile at Me, and My Very Death Gives Me back the Life of My Will in you. So I feel Victorious in Creation and in Redemption; Even More, they serve to Form the Long Rounds for the Newborn of My Will – her Rapid Flights, her Endless Strolls in the **Kingdom** of My Will. And so I Boast in Triumph, and Delighting, I Follow with My Gaze all the steps and acts of My little daughter.

See, all have their Ideal, and when they realize it, only then are they Content. The little baby also has his Ideal – to attach himself to the breast of his mama – and while he cries and sobs, as soon as his mama opens her lap to him, the baby stops crying, takes on a smile, and flinging himself, he attaches himself to the breast of his mama and, victorious, he suckles and suckles until he is full; and while he suckles, triumphant, he takes his sweet sleep. So I AM. After long crying, when I see the lap of a soul who Opens the Doors to Me, to Give Place to the **Kingdom** of My Will, My Tears stop, and Flinging Myself onto her lap, I attach Myself to her, and Suckling her Love and the Fruits of the **Kingdom** of My Will, I take My Sweet Sleep and I Rest Victorious. Even the tiny little bird - its ideal is the seed, and when it sees it, it beats its wings, it runs, hurls itself over the seed; victorious, it grabs it with its beak and, triumphant, it continues its flight. So I AM. I Fly and Fly, I Go Round and Round to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will in the soul, that she may Form for Me the Seed to Nourish Me, because I use no other Food but that which is Formed in My **Kingdom**; and when I see this Celestial Seed, More than little bird, I Fly to Make of It My Food.

So, for each, Everything is in realizing the ideal one has set for himself. This is why, when I see you Operate

in the **Kingdom** of My Will, I see My Ideal Realized, and I feel Repaid for the Work of Creation and Redemption, and the Triumph of My Will Established in you. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let the Victory of your Jesus be Permanent in you.”

Then after this, my Sweet Jesus Moved in my interior, and, All Tenderness, told me: “My daughter, tell Me, what about your Ideal, your Purpose – what is it?” And I: ‘My Love, Jesus, my Ideal is to Fulfill Your Will, and all my Purpose is to Reach the Point at which no thought, word, heartbeat and work of mine may ever go out of the **Kingdom** of Your Supreme Will; Even More, in It may they be Conceived, Nourished, Raised and Form their Life, and if Needed, also their death, though I Know that in Your Will no Act dies, but Once it is Born it Lives Eternally. So, it is the **Kingdom** of Your Will in my poor soul that I Long for, and this is all my Ideal and my Primary and Ultimate Purpose.’ And Jesus, All Love and Making Feast, added: “My daughter, so, My Ideal and yours are *One*, and therefore *One* is Our Purpose. *Brava, brava*, the little daughter of My Will! And since your Ideal and Mine are *One*, you too have Sustained the Battle of Long years to Conquer the **Kingdom** of My Will. You had to Endure Pains, Privations, and have been even a prisoner in your little room, Bound to your little bed, to Conquer that **Kingdom** So Much wanted and Longed for by Me and by you. It cost Much to both of us, and now we are both Triumphant and Conquerors. So, you too are the little Queen in the **Kingdom** of My Will, and even though little, you are Always Queen because you are the Daughter of the Great King - of Our Celestial Father. Therefore, as Conqueror of a **Kingdom** So Great, take Possession of all Creation, of all Redemption and of all Heaven – Everything is yours, because your Rights of Possession Extend wherever My Will Reigns as Whole and Permanent. All are waiting for you to Give you the Honors that Befit your Victory.

You too are the little baby who has So Much Cried and Longed for her Jesus. But as soon as you have seen Me your

tears have stopped, and Flinging yourself onto My Lap, you have Attached yourself to My Breast and, Victorious, you have Suckled My Will and My Love. As though in Triumph, you have taken Rest in My Very Arms, and I Rocked you so that your sleep might be longer, and I might Enjoy My Newborn in My Own Arms; and, Triumphant, I Extended the **Kingdom** of My Will in you. Also, you are the tiny little Dove that has gone Around and Around Me, and while I Spoke to you about My Will, Manifesting to you the Knowledges about It, Its Goods, Its Prodigies and Even Its Sorrow, you beat your wings, and hurling yourself over the Many Seeds I Placed before you, you Grabbed them with your beak and, Triumphant, you Continued your Flight Around Me, waiting for More Seeds of My Will that I would Place before you. And, again, Grabbing Them with your beak, you Nourished yourself and, Victorious, Continued your Flight, Manifesting the **Kingdom** of My Will. So, My Prerogatives are yours, My **Kingdom** and yours are *One*; we have Suffered Together – it is Right that Together we Enjoy Our Conquests.”

I remained Surprised on hearing this, and I thought to myself: ‘But, is it really True that in my poor soul there is this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will?’ I felt all confused, and if I wrote this, I did it to Obey. But, as I am writing, Jesus has Surprised me, and Coming out from within my interior He has Thrown His Arms Around my neck, Squeezing me So Very Tightly, to the Point that I could not write any More because my poor head was no longer in me. But immediately Jesus disappeared, and I Continue writing....

So, while I was afraid, Jesus told me: “My daughter, My Celestial Mama was able to Give Me to others because She Conceived Me within Herself, She Raised Me and Nourished Me. No one can Give something he does not have, and if She gave Me to the other creatures it was because She Possessed Me. Now, I would never have told you So Much about My Will had I not wanted to Form Its **Kingdom** in you; nor would you have Loved It So Much had It not been yours. The things that are not one’s own are kept reluctantly, and

cause bother and weight. Had you not had the Springing Fount of the **Kingdom** of My Will within you, you would not have been able to repeat what I have told you, nor put it on paper; lacking the Possession, you would lack the Light and the Love to Manifest it. So, if the Sun Shines in you, and with Its Rays It Feeds you the Words, the Knowledges, and How It Wants to Reign, it is a Sign that you Possess It, and therefore your Task is to Make It Known, just as the Task of the Sovereign Queen was to Make Me Known and to Give Me for the Salvation of all.”

### **Volume 19 – 6.21.26**

“My daughter, if Aloysius is So Beautiful because he Bloomed from My Humanity, what shall be of you and of all those who shall Possess the **Kingdom** of My Will? These Flowers shall not Bloom from My Humanity, but shall have their Roots within the Sun of My Will. In It is Formed the Flower of their Life; they Grow and Bloom in the Very Sun of My Volition that, Jealous of these Flowers, shall keep them Eclipsed within Its Own Light. In Each Petal of these Flowers one shall see, Written, All the Specialties of the Divine Qualities; they shall be the Enchantment of all Heaven, and all shall Recognize in them the Complete Work of their Creator.”

### **Volume 19 – 6.26.26**

“Now, *You Must Know* that one who has done Good to all, who has Loved all, and has Operated in a Universal Way for God and for all, has Rights over Everything and over everyone - and with Justice. Operating in a Universal Way is the Divine Way, and My Celestial Mama was able to Operate with the Ways of Her Creator because She Possessed the **Kingdom** of Our Will. Now, having Operated in Our Supreme Will, She has the Rights of the Possessions that She Formed in Our **Kingdom**; and who else can Requite Her if not one who Lives in the Same **Kingdom**? In fact, only in this **Kingdom** is there Universal Operation – the Love that Loves everyone, that Embraces Everything, and from which

nothing escapes. But *You Must Know* that one who Possesses the **Kingdom** of My Will on earth, has the Right to Universal Glory in Heaven; and this, in a Natural and Simple Way. My Will Embraces Everything and Involves Everyone; so, from one who Possesses It Come All Goods along with the Glory that these Goods Contain; and while Universal Glory Comes from her, she also Receives It. And do you think it is trivial to Possess Universal Glory in the Celestial Fatherland? Therefore, Be Attentive, the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will is Immensely Rich; there are Coins that Spring Forth; so, Everyone Expects something from you, and also My Mama Wants the Return for the Universal Love She had for all Generations. And you, in Return, are Due Universal Glory in the Celestial Fatherland – the Exclusive Inheritance of one who has Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will on earth.”

### Volume 19 – 6.29.26

“My daughter, I Know, I Know that you cannot be without Me, because I AM More than your Very Life for you; so, if I did not come you would lack the Substance of Life. Besides, we have So Many things to do together in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will. Therefore, when you see that I do not come quickly do not oppress yourself So Much – be sure that I shall come, because My Coming is Necessary for you and for Me, because I Must see the things of My **Kingdom**, and while Directing It, I Must Enjoy It. How can you have the slightest doubt that in a **Kingdom** So Longed for by Me, the King of Triumph might be missing? Therefore, come into My Arms, that your Jesus may Strengthen you.”

### Volume 19 – 7.1.26

I was doing my usual Acts in the Supreme Volition, and I thought to myself: ‘How is it possible that among the Many Saints of the Old Testament who have so distinguished themselves with the Power of Miracles, like a Moses, an Elijah and the Many Prophets; and among So Many Saints after the Coming of Our Lord, who have Rendered themselves so Marvelous because of their Virtues and Miracles – none

of these has Possessed the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will and has Lived in the Unity of Its Light? It seems incredible.’ Now, while I was thinking of this, my Sweet Jesus Came out from within my interior, and clasping me to Himself, told me: “My daughter, yet it is really True that until now no one has Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will or Enjoyed all the Fullness of the Unity of the Light It Contains. Had it been so, since it is the thing that interests Me the Most, that Glorifies Me the Most and that, no less, shall Place all the Divine Rights in Safety and shall Complete the Work of Creation and Redemption - and not only this, but shall Bring to the creature the Greatest Good that Can Exist in Heaven and on earth - I would have Acted in Such a Way as to Make It Known. Just as I have made Known the Many Virtues and Wonders of My Saints, I would have made Known the one who had Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will, that I Hold so Dear, so as to Transmit It to others, by Imitating the one who had Possessed It.”

“My Will was to be a Book for each step, for each act, a Book for each Created thing; the whole earth was to be Filled with Volumes of Knowledges Regarding the **Kingdom** of My Will, Such as to Surpass the number of Created things. Now, where are these Books? There is no Book – only a few sayings are Known about It, while It should be at the Origin of Each Knowledge - of anything. Being the Life of Each thing, It should be on Everything, like the image of the king impressed on the currency that circulates in a **kingdom**; like the light of the sun that shines over each plant to give it life; like water that quenches the thirst of burning lips; like food that satiates the hungry man after a long fast. Everything should be Filled with the Knowledges Regarding My Will; and if it is not so, it is a Sign that the **Kingdom** of My Will is not Known, and therefore not Possessed.

Would you perhaps be able to tell me which Saint said that he Possessed this **Kingdom** and the Unity of the Light of the Supreme Volition? Certainly not. I Myself Spoke little about It. Had I Wanted to Speak Extensively about the



**Kingdom** of My Will and about wanting to Form It in man just as Innocent Adam Possessed It, since this is the Highest Point, the Most Proximal to God and the Closest to the Divine Likeness, and since the fall of Adam was still fresh, they would all have become discouraged, and turning their backs to Me, would have said: ‘If Innocent Adam could not manage, nor had the constancy to Live in the Sanctity of this **Kingdom**, So Much So as to cause his own fall and that of all Generations into miseries, into passions and irreparable evils, how can we, guilty ones, Live in a **Kingdom** So Holy? Beautiful, yes, but we can say that It is not for us.’ Not only this, but since My Will is the Highest Point, the Ways, the Means of Transportation, the Stairs, the Decent Clothes, the Appropriate Foods were Needed in order to be able to Dwell in this **Kingdom**. So, My Coming Upon earth served to Form all this; Each One of My Sayings, Works, Pains, Prayers, Examples, Instituted Sacraments, were Ways that I Formed, Means of Transportation to let them Arrive More Quickly, Stairs to let them Ascend. It can be said that I Gave them the Clothes of My Humanity Reddened with My Blood to let them be Clothed Decently in this **Kingdom** of My Will, So Holy, that, in Creation, the Uncreated Wisdom Established to Give to man as Inheritance. So, even though I Spoke little about this – because when I Speak, I Speak at time and circumstance, as the Necessity and the Utility of the Good that My Word Contains Must be Enclosed in it – instead of Speaking I Did the Deeds, intending to Speak to you about the **Kingdom** of My Will.

Now, how could they Possess It if they did not have Full Knowledge of It? On the other hand, *You Must Know* that all the Manifestations I have made to you about It – Its Prodigies, Its Goods, What the soul Must do to be able to settle in this **Kingdom**, My Very Expressed Will for man to Return into My **Kingdom**, and How I have Done Everything – Creation, Redemption - so that he might come to Possess My **Kingdom** that he had lost – are Bonds of Transmission, are Doors to let him Enter, are Donations that I Make, are Laws, Instructions on How to Live in It, Intelligence to Make



them Comprehend and Appreciate the Good they Possess. If all this was missing, how could they Possess this **Kingdom** of My Will? It would be as if someone wanted to go to Live in another **Kingdom** without a Passport, without Knowing either its laws or its customs or its dialect. Poor one, his entrance would be impossible; and if he did enter as an intruder, he would be so ill-at-ease, that he himself would rather go out of a **Kingdom** he Knows nothing about.

Now, My daughter, does it not seem easier to you, More Encouraging, More within the Reach of the human Nature, that after they have Known the **Kingdom** of Redemption in which the blind, the lame and the sick can be Healed - because the blind cannot Enter the **Kingdom** of My Will, for in It all are Straight and Glowing with Health - finding All Possible Means in the **Kingdom** of Redemption and the Very Passport of My Passion and Death in order to Pass into the **Kingdom** of My Will, Animated at the Sight of Such a Great Good, they shall decide to take Possession of It? Therefore, Be Attentive, and do not want to Constrain or reduce the Goods that are in the **Kingdom** of My Will – and you do this when you do not Manifest Everything of what I Make Known to you – because Knowledge is the Bearer of the Gift; and if now I Abound in the Knowledges about It, it is Gifts that I make, and in these Gifts I Establish the More or the less to be Placed in the **Kingdom** of My Will for the Good of those who are to Possess It.”

## Volume 19 – 7.2.26

“One who Lives in the High **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will Must Defend and Help those who are down below.”

“...Therefore, Come into Our Dominions, for everyone Longs for you, and at the Same time I shall Make you Comprehend More things about the Great distance that exists between the Sanctity of one who Possesses the Unity of the Light of the **Kingdom** of My Will and the Sanctity of Submission, of Resignation and of Virtues.”

“...the Sanctity of one who Lives in the Unity of the Light of My Will is a Birth from that Single Act of her Creator,

that is *One* in the Creative Hands, and yet, the Rays of His Will, Coming Out of God, Invade Everything and Produce Works and Effects so Innumerable that man cannot arrive at counting them all. So, since this Sanctity is a Birth from that Single Act, it shall be the Supreme Will's Care and Jealousy for it to Enclose all Colors, all the Different Beauties and All Possible and Imaginable Goods within itself. And so, More than blazing sun, it shall Enclose and Eclipse within itself all of Creation with its Different Beauties; one shall see All the Goods of Redemption Enclosed in it, as well as All Sanctities; and I, Showing off My Love More than Ever, shall Place the Seal of My Very Sanctity within one who has Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will."

"...Now, one who shall Possess the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be for Us like a child born after about *Six Thousand* years. What Joy, what Feast shall not be Ours in seeing Our Image in him, Intact, Beautiful, just as We Delivered it from Our Paternal Womb. All the Caresses, the Kisses, the Gifts, shall be for this child; More So since, having Given in Creation the **Kingdom** of Our Will to man as his Special Inheritance, and since this **Kingdom** of Ours has been in the hands of strangers, of servants, of traitors for So Long a time, in seeing this son who shall Possess It as a son and shall Give Us the Glory of the **Kingdom** of Our Will, Our Inheritance shall be Placed in Safety on the part of this son. Is it not Right that We Give him Everything, Even Our Very Selves, and that he Enclose Everything and Everyone?"

While Jesus was saying this, I became concerned and I said to Him: 'How can all this be possible, my Love?' And Jesus added: "My daughter, do not be Surprised. By Possessing the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, the soul shall Possess a Divine, Infinite, Eternal Will, that Encloses All Goods; and one who Possesses Everything can Give Us Everything. What shall be Our Contentment, Our Happiness and his, in seeing the littleness of the creature in this **Kingdom** of Ours, taking from Us Continuously as the Owner - as Our True child! And since what he takes from Us is Divine, he

takes the Divine, and the Divine he Gives to Us; he takes the Infinite, and the Infinite he Gives to Us; he takes Immense things from Us, and Immense things he Gives to Us; he takes Light from Us, and Light he Brings to Us. He shall do nothing but take and Give to Us. We shall Place All Our Things at his Disposal, so that, in the **Kingdom** of Our Will, Given to him by Us, nothing extraneous to Us may Enter any More, but only Our Own Things, and We may Receive the Fruits, the Glory, the Love, the Honor of the **Kingdom** of Our Will. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let your Flight in Our Volition be Continuous.”

### **Volume 19 – 7.8.26**

“My Will shall Always be your Starting Point even in your littlest acts, because even in the littlest things My Will wants to have Its Divine Life, Its Beginning and Its end, nor does It tolerate that the human will may make its little appearances into Its **Kingdom**. Otherwise, you would often go out into the **Kingdom** of your will, that would disenoble you – and this does not at all Befit one who Must Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will.

Now, My daughter, just as the Pains of the Celestial Queen and Mine, as well as My Death, like sun made the Fruits Present in the **Kingdom** of Redemption Mature, Fecundate and Become Sweet, in Such a Way that everyone can take them, and they are Fruits that Bring Health to the sick and Sanctity to the Healthy – in the Same Way, your Pains, Grafted with Ours and Matured with the Heat of the Sun of My Will, shall Make the Fruits Present in the **Kingdom** of My Will Mature. They shall be So Many and So Sweet and Delicious, that whoever wants to take Them and Enjoy Them shall no longer adapt himself to the unripe, tasteless and noxious fruits of the miserable and squalid kingdom of the human will. *You Must Know* that one who Must be the *First* to Form a **Kingdom**, to Bring a Good, to Form a Work, Must Suffer More than anyone, and do More than anyone; he Must Direct, Facilitate things and Means, and Prepare what is Needed so that, finding the Raw Materials of that Work

and seeing it done, others may Imitate it. This is why Much have I Given you, and do Give you, so that you may Form the Raw Materials for those who Must Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, Be Attentive and Disposed to what I Give you, and to do what I Want from you.”

## Volume 19 – 7.11.26

For quite a few days my Sweet Jesus had not told me anything about His Most Holy Will; rather, He would make Himself seen sad, in the Act of striking the creatures. Today, as though wanting to go out of His sadness – because when He Speaks about His Will it seems He puts Himself in Feast, Coming out from within my interior, He told me: “My daughter, I Want to Cheer Myself up – let Me Speak of the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Will.” And I: ‘My Love and My Life, Jesus, if You do not tell me all the Secrets that are in It, not Knowing Everything, I shall not Enjoy the Fullness of the Goods that this **Kingdom** Possesses, nor shall I be able to Give You the Requit of Love for the Goods that You hide; and I would feel unhappy in the midst of So Much Happiness, because My “*I Love You*” would not be Flowing in Everything that You Possess in It. It may be small, but it is the “*I Love You*” of your little daughter, whom You Love So Much.’

And Jesus, taking my own words, told me: “My little daughter, you yourself are saying How Necessary Knowledge is. If it is Necessary for you, Much More So for others. Now, *You Must Know* that in order to Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption, those who distinguished themselves the Most in Suffering were My Mama and I. And even though apparently She Suffered none of the Pains that the other creatures knew, except for My death that was Known by all, and that was the Fatal and Harrowing Blow for Her Maternal Heart, More than any Most Sorrowful death, however, since She Possessed the Unity of the Light of My Will, this Light brought to Her Pierced Heart, not only the Seven Swords told by the Church, but all Swords, Spears and Pricks of all sins and Pains of creatures, that Martyred Her Maternal Heart in a

harrowing way. But this is nothing. This Light brought Her all My Pains, My Humiliations, My torments, My Thorns, My nails, the Most Intimate Pains of My Heart. The Heart of My Mama was the True Sun: though one can see nothing but Light, this Light Contains all the Goods and Effects that the earth Receives and Possesses; so, one can say that the earth is Enclosed in the Sun. The Same for the Sovereign Queen: one could only see Her person, but the Light of My Supreme Will Enclosed in Her all Possible and Imaginable Pains; and the More Intimate and unknown these Pains were, the More valuable and Powerful they were over the Divine Heart, to Impetrate the Longed for Redeemer; and More than solar Light, they Descended into the hearts of creatures, to Conquer them and Bind them in the **Kingdom** of Redemption.

So, the Church Knows so Very little of the Pains of the Celestial Sovereign Queen, that one can say that She (the Church) Knows only the visible Pains, and this is why She Gives the number of the seven Swords. But if She knew that Her Maternal Heart was the Refuge, the Deposit of all Pains, and that the Light of My Will brought Everything to Her, sparing Her nothing, the Church would not Speak of seven Swords, but of millions of Swords. More So, since they were Intimate Pains, and therefore God alone Knows the Intensity of the Sorrow. This is why, by Right, She was Constituted Queen of Martyrs and of all Sorrows. Creatures can Give a weight, a Value to exterior Pains, but they do not Know enough of the interior ones to be able to attribute to them the Right price. Now, in order to Form in My Mama, *First* the **Kingdom** of My Will, and then that of Redemption, So Many Pains were not Necessary because, since She had no sin, the Inheritance of Pains was not for Her – Her Inheritance was the **Kingdom** of My Will. But in order to Give the **Kingdom** of Redemption to creatures, She had to Submit Herself to So Many Pains. So, the Fruits of Redemption were Matured in the **Kingdom** of My Will Possessed by Me and by My Mama. There is nothing Beautiful, Good or useful, that does not come from My Will.

Now, United to the Sovereign Queen came My Humanity. She remained Hidden in Me, in My Sorrows, in My Pains, therefore little was Known about Her; but as for My Humanity, it was Necessary that what I did, How Much I Suffered and How Much I Loved, be Known. If nothing were Known, I could not Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption. The Knowledge of My Pains and of My Love is Magnet and Spur, Incitement and Light to Draw souls to taking the Remedies, the Goods Contained in It. Knowing How Much their sins and their Salvation Cost Me is Chain that Binds them to Me and prevents new sins. If, on the other hand, they had Known nothing of My Pains and of My Death, not Knowing How Much their Salvation cost Me, no one would have Given a thought to Loving Me and Saving his soul. See then, How Necessary it is to Make Known How Much he or she who has Formed within him or herself a Universal Good to Give it to others, has done and Suffered.

Now, My daughter, just as it was Necessary to Make Known to creatures Who He and She were, and How Much it Cost Them to Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption, so it is Necessary to Make Known she whom My Paternal Goodness has Chosen, *First*, to Form the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat within her, and then, to Give Rise to Its Transmission to others. Just as it was for Redemption, that was Formed between Me and My Celestial Mama *First*, and then became Known to creatures, so it shall be for the Supreme Fiat. Therefore, it is Necessary to Make Known How Much this **Kingdom** of My Will Costs Me; that I had to Sacrifice the littlest of all creatures - so that man might Enter Once again into the **Kingdom** he had lost - keeping her nailed to a bed for *Forty* years and More, without air, without the Fullness of the light of the sun that everyone enjoys; How her little heart has been the Refuge of My Pains and of those of creatures; how she has Loved all, Prayed for all, Defended all; How Many times she has Exposed herself to the Blows of Divine Justice to Defend all of her brothers; and then, her Intimate Pains, and the Very Privations of Me that Martyred her little heart,



Giving her Continuous Death. In fact, since she has Known no other Life but Mine, no other Will but Mine, all of these Pains Laid the Foundations of the **Kingdom** of My Will, and, like solar rays, Matured the Fruits of the Supreme Fiat. So, it is Necessary to Make Known How Much this **Kingdom** Cost you and Me, so that, from Its Cost, they may Know How Much I Yearn for them to Acquire It; and from Its Cost they may Appreciate It, Love It and Aspire to Enter, to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Will.”

### Volume 19 – 7.14.26

I continue my usual Fusions in the Holy Will. Many times my Sweet Jesus Accompanies me in the Repetition of these Acts; other times He stays there, to see whether anything escapes me of all that He has done, both in Creation and in Redemption; and, all Goodness, He makes it present to me, that I may Place even just one little ‘*I Love You*’, one ‘*Thank You*’, one Adoration, telling me that it is Necessary to recognize to What Point His Will has Extended the Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of His Volition for Love of the creature, that she may Go Around in this **Kingdom** to Enjoy It, and through her Love, her Possession of It may Become More Stable; and seeing her Always in It, Everyone – Heaven and earth – may Recognize that the **Kingdom** of His Will has now Delivered Its Heiress, who Loves It and is Happy to Possess It.

“...“My daughter, the Perfect Glory and the Complete Honor were Given to My Will by My Humanity. It was Precisely in My Interior, in the Center of this Heart, that I Formed the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will. And since man had lost It and there was no Hope that he might be able to Acquire It, My Humanity Reacquired It through Intimate and Unheard-of Pains, Giving It all the Honors Due to It and the Glory that the creature took away from It, so as to Give It back to the creature. So, the **Kingdom** of My Will was Formed inside My Humanity, therefore Everything that was Formed in My Humanity and Came out of It Carried the Mark of the Fiat. Each One of My Thoughts, Gazes, Breaths, Heartbeats, Each Drop of My Blood, Everything – Everything Carried



the Seal of the Fiat of My Supreme **Kingdom**. This Gave Me So Much Glory and Embellished Me So Much, that Heaven and earth remained below and as though obscured before Me, because My Divine Will is Superior to Everything, and puts Everything under Itself as Its Footstool.

Now, in the Round of the Centuries I looked for one to whom to Entrust this **Kingdom**, and I have been like a pregnant mother, who Agonizes, who Suffers because she wants to Deliver her baby but cannot do it. Poor mother, How Much she Suffers, for she cannot Enjoy the Fruit of her Womb! More So, since the existence of this Birth, that is Mature and does not Come Out, is Always in danger. More than pregnant mother have I been for So Many Centuries – How Much I have Suffered! How I have Agonized in seeing the interests of My Glory in danger – both of Creation and of Redemption. More So, since I kept this **Kingdom** as though in Secret and Hidden in My Heart, without even the outlet of Manifesting It; and this made Me Agonize Even More, because not seeing in the creatures the True Dispositions, that I might Give this Birth from Myself, and since they had not taken all the Goods Contained in the **Kingdom** of Redemption, I could not Venture to Give them the **Kingdom** of My Will, that Contains Greater Goods. More So, since the Goods of Redemption shall serve as Provision, as Antidote, so that on Entering the **Kingdom** of My Will, they might not repeat a *second* fall, like that of Adam. So, if not all of these Goods had been taken – on the contrary, they have been tampered with and trampled upon - how could this Birth, My **Kingdom**, Come Out from within My Humanity?

Therefore, I Contented Myself with Agonizing, Suffering, Waiting - More than a mother, so as not to expose this Dear Birth from Myself, My **Kingdom**, to any danger. And so, while Agonizing, for I Wanted to Deliver of It to Give It to the creature as Gift, and to Secure the Interest of Creation and Redemption that were all in danger – in fact, until man Returns into the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, Our Interests and his shall Always be in danger, because

outside of Our Will man is Always a disorder in Our Creative Work, he is a clashing note that takes the Perfect Harmony away from the Sanctity of Our Works – I looked at the Round of Centuries, Waiting for My little Newborn in the **Kingdom** of My Will, Placing Around her all the Goods of Redemption for the Safety of the **Kingdom** of My Will. And More than a Suffering mother, who has Agonized for So Long, I Entrust to you this Birth from Myself and the Destiny of this, My **Kingdom**. And it is not only My Humanity that Wants to Deliver of this Birth that Cost Me So Much, but the Whole Creation is Pregnant with My Will, and Agonizes because It Wants to Deliver of It for the creatures, to Establish Once again the **Kingdom** of their God in the midst of creatures. Therefore, Creation is like a Veil that Hides My Will, that is like a Birth within It; but creatures take the Veil and reject the Birth present inside of It. The **Kingdom** of My Will is the sun, but while they take the Effects of the sun that, like veil, Conceals My Will and the Goods It Produces, they reject My Will, they do not Recognize It, nor do they let themselves be Dominated by It. So, they take the natural Goods present in the sun, but reject the Goods of the soul – the **Kingdom** of My Will that Reigns in the sun and wants to give Itself to them. O, How My Will Agonizes in the sun, wanting to Give Birth from the height of its sphere in order to Reign in the midst of creatures! The **Kingdom** of My Will is the sky, looking at the creatures with its eyes of light, that are the stars, to see if they want to Receive It so that It may Reign in their midst. The **Kingdom** of My Will is the sea; It makes Itself heard with its roaring waves, and its waters hide It like a Veil. But man makes use of the sea, he takes its fish, but does not bother about My Will, and causes It to Agonize, like a Birth Constrained in the Womb of the waters. So, all the elements are Pregnant with My Will: the wind, the fire, the flower, the whole earth – they are all Veils that Conceal It.

Now, who shall Give this Outlet and Relief to My Humanity? Who shall Break these Veils of So Many Created things that Conceal It? One who shall Recognize in all

things the Bearers of My Will, and Paying the Honors Due to It, shall let It Reign in her soul, Giving It Dominion and her subjection. Therefore, My daughter, Be Attentive, Give this Contentment to your Jesus, Who has Agonized So Much until now to Release this Birth of My Supreme **Kingdom**; and Together with Me, the Whole Creation, as a Single Act, shall Break the Veils and shall Deposit in you the Birth of My Will that all things Conceal.”

### **Volume 19 – 7.18.26**

“My daughter, see then, the Necessity for Me not to Give the **Kingdom** of My Will and not to Make It Known when I Came Upon earth. I Wanted to test the creature Once again; I Wanted to Give her things inferior to those that I Gave her in Creation – Remedies and Goods to Heal her. In fact, when I Created man he was not ill, but Healthy and Holy, therefore he could Very well Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will. But as he withdrew from the Supreme Volition, he fell ill, and I Came Upon earth as the Celestial Doctor to see whether he would accept the Remedies, the Medicines for his illness; and after this test, then would I Give him the Surprise of Manifesting the **Kingdom** of My Will, that I kept in My Humanity, Prepared for him. Those who think that Our Highest Goodness and Infinite Wisdom would have left man with only the Goods of Redemption, without Raising him Again to the Original State in which he was Created by Us, deceive themselves.”

“The Decision of Giving the **Kingdom** of My Will to man I have not changed; man changes, God does not change. Now things are easier, because the Goods of Redemption have Made Their Way, They have Made Known Many Surprises of My Love for man – How I have Loved him, not by the Fiat alone, but by Giving him My Very Life, though My Fiat Costs Me More than My Very Humanity, because the Fiat is Divine, Immense, Eternal, while My Humanity is human, limited and has its Beginning in time. However, not Knowing in depth what the Fiat Means - Its Value, Its Power and what It Can Do - the human minds let themselves be Conquered

More by all that I Did and Suffered in Coming to Redeem them, not Knowing that under My Pains and My Death there was My Fiat, Hidden, that Gave Life to My Pains.

Now, had I Wanted to Manifest the **Kingdom** of My Will, either when I Came Upon earth or before the Goods of Redemption would be Recognized and, for the Most part, Possessed by creatures, My Greatest Saints would have been frightened; all would have thought and said: ‘Adam, Innocent and Holy, was unable to Live nor to Persevere in this **Kingdom** of Endless Light and of Divine Sanctity – how can we do it?’ And you yourself – how Many times have you not Become frightened? And trembling before the Immense Goods and the Sanctity, Fully Divine, of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, you wanted to Draw back, saying to Me: ‘Jesus, think of some other creature – I am incapable of this.’ You were not So Much frightened by the Suffering; rather, Many times you Prayed Me - you Incited Me to let you Suffer. Therefore My More than Paternal Goodness Acted with you as with a *Second* Mother of Mine: from Her I hid My Conception in Her Womb; *First* I Prepared Her, I Formed Her, so as not to frighten Her; and when the appropriate time came, in the Very Act in which I was to be Conceived, then I Made it Known to Her through the Angel; and even though at *First* She trembled and was troubled, immediately She became Serene again, because She was used to Living with Her God, in the midst of His Light and before His Sanctity. So I have Done with you: for Many years and years I hid from you that I Wanted to Form this Supreme **Kingdom** in you; I Prepared you, I Formed you, I Enclosed Myself in you, in the depth of your soul in order to Form It; and when Everything was Done, I Manifested the Secret to you, I Spoke to you about your Special Mission, I asked you in a Formal Way whether you wanted to Accept Living in My Will; and even though you trembled and feared, I Reassured you, saying to you: ‘Why do you trouble yourself? Have you perhaps not Lived with Me until now in the **Kingdom** of My Will?’ And you, Serene again, would make More of a Practice of the

Living in It, and I would Delight in Expanding Ever More the Boundaries of My **Kingdom**; because it is Established up to What Point the creature Must take Possession of this **Kingdom**, since Its Boundaries are Endless, and the creature is incapable of Embracing them all, because she is limited.”

And I: ‘My Love, yet, my fears have not Completely ceased, and Many times I am so frightened that I fear I might act like a *second* Adam.’ And Jesus: “My daughter, do not fear, you have More Help than Adam did - you have the Help of a God Humanate, and all His Works and Pains as your Defense, as your Support, as your Cortege, that he did not have. Why, then, do you want to fear? Rather, Be Attentive to the Sanctity that befits the Living in this Celestial **Kingdom**, and on your Happiness and Fortune, because by Living in It, One Gaze of Mine is Enough for you – it is Enough for you to hear One of My Words Alone to Comprehend Its Goods; while for those who are outside, one can say that they understand only that the **Kingdom** of My Will Exists, but as for What is Inside of It, What it Takes to Comprehend It, they can just barely understand the Alphabet of My Will.”

### Volume 19 – 7.23.26

“Now, if in the Creation of the world He released So Many things that were to serve man’s Nature, and that were to be like a Mirror in which, by Reflecting himself in it, man was to Recognize his Creator, and all Created things were to be paths through that he could Return to the Paternal Womb from which he came – Much More Necessary is it to Make Known More things about the **Kingdom** of My Will, that is to Serve as Life of the soul, and as the Center in which God Must have His Throne.”

“...Therefore, Be Attentive in Manifesting the Qualities, the Infinite Riches It Possesses, so that the Heaven of My Will may be More Beautiful, More Charming, More Majestic – as indeed It is - than the Heaven of Creation; so that, Enraptured by Its Beauty, by the Goods It Contains, all may Yearn to come to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

## Volume 19 – 7.26.26

“Now, the sun is the Image of My Will that, More than sun, shoots its rays to Convert those who want to Live in Its **Kingdom** Completely into Light and Love. These people are the Image of the Four Degrees of the Living in My Will. One can say that the *First* one does not Live in Its **Kingdom**, but only in the Light that, from My **Kingdom**, the Sun of My Will Diffuses to all. One can say that he is outside of Its Boundaries, and if he Enjoys a limited Light, it is because of the Nature of Light, that Diffuses everywhere. His nature, his weaknesses and passions form as though a house around him; they form infected and putrid air; and in breathing it, he lives as sickly and without liveliness of Strength in doing Good. But in spite of all this, he is Resigned; he bears to his best the encounters of Life, because the Light of My Will, Mild as It may be, Always Brings its Good. The *Second* is the Image of one who has entered the *First* Steps of the Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will. This one Enjoys not only More Light, but also the Heat, therefore the Air he Breathes is Pure; and in breathing it, he feels passions die within him, he is Constant in Good, he Bears the Crosses not only with Resignation, but with Love. However, since he is at the *First* Steps of the Boundaries, he looks at the earth and feels the weight of the human nature. On the other hand, the *Third* is the Image of one who has Advanced into the Boundaries of this **Kingdom**; and Its Light is Such and So Great as to make him forget Everything. He no longer feels anything of himself; Good, Virtues, Crosses, change into his own nature; the Light Eclipses him, Transforms him, and just barely allows him to look from afar at what no longer belongs to him. The *Fourth* is the Happiest, because he is the Image of one who not only Lives in My **Kingdom**, but has Acquired It. This one undergoes the total Consummation in the Supreme Sun of My Will; the Eclipse caused by Its Light is So Intense, that he himself Becomes Light and Heat, nor can he look at anything else but Light and Fire; and all things Convert for him into Light and Love.



Therefore, there shall be a difference of Degrees in the **Kingdom** of My Will According to How Much creatures shall want to take from Its Goods. But the *First* Degrees shall be Spurs and Paths in order to Reach the Last One. For you, then, who Must Make It Known, there is all the Necessity to Live in the Last Degree.”

## **Volume 19 – 7.29.26**

I was doing my usual Rounds in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Volition, and as I arrived at the Point of what the Divine Will had done in the Humanity of Our Lord, I looked at His Tears, His Sighs, His Moans and Everything He did, Invested with the Light of His Will.

“...had I Come Upon earth to Redeem him, one drop of My Blood, one little Pain of mine would have been enough to put him in Safety; but since I came not only to save him, but to Give him back My Will, that he had lost, this Divine Will wanted to Descend into all My Pains, into My Tears, into My Sighs and Moans – into Everything I did and Suffered, in order to Reacquire the Dominion in all and over all human acts, and therefore be able to Form, Once again, Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. So, as a little Child, when I Cried, Wailed, Moaned, My Divine Will, More than solar ray, Invested all Creation with My Tears, with My Moans and Sighs. The stars, the sun, the starry sky, the sea, the little flower – all cried, moaned, wailed and sighed, because the Divine Will present in Me was the Same as that which Reigned in all Creation, and therefore, as though naturally, the stars cried, the sky moaned, the sun wailed, the sea sighed. The Light of My Will brought My Echo into all Created things, and repeating My Acts, they kept Company with their Creator.

O, if you Knew the assault that the Divine Majesty Received in Hearing My Crying, My Moans and Sighs in all Creation! All Created things, Animated by My Will, Prostrate at the Foot of the Divine Throne, deafened It with their moans, Drew It with their Tears, Moved It to Pity with their sighs and prayers; and My Pains, Reverberating in them,



Bound It to Surrender the Keys of Heaven, and Implored that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Come Upon earth Once Again. My Celestial Father, Moved to Compassion and Tenderness by His Own Will that Cried, Moaned, Prayed and Suffered in All His Works, Surrendered the Keys and Gave His **Kingdom** Once again. But in order to be sure, He Placed It in My Humanity, so that at the appropriate time He might Give It back again to the human family. Here is the Necessity for Me to do the human actions and to Descend into the order of the human actions – because My Divine Will was to take Its Dominion and Substitute the Order of Its Divine Will in all the acts of creatures. See, then, How Much this **Kingdom** cost Me, with ow Many Pains I Ransomed It. This is why I Love It So Much, and I Want to Establish It in the midst of creatures at any cost.”

“...Creation was made for man – in It he was to be the king of all Created things. But by withdrawing from My Divine Will, man lost the Regime, the Dominion, nor could he Form Laws in the **Kingdom** of Creation as is usual with a king when he Possesses a **Kingdom**. In fact, having lost the Unity of the Light of My Will, he was no longer able to Rule, he had no More Strength of Dominion, his Laws had no Value; Creation was for him like a people that rebels against the king and makes of him its laughing-stock. And this is why My Humanity was immediately recognized by the Whole Creation as Its King – because It felt in Me the Strength of the Union of One Single Will. But as I departed, It remained without King again, Enclosed in Its Silence, waiting again for someone who, in the **Kingdom** of My Will, would emit his voice to let It Resound in it. But do you Know who she is who shall put all Creation in Feast Once again – the one who shall Form Its Echo and shall Render It speaking again? It is you, My daughter, who shall take back the Dominion, the Regime, in the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let your Flight in My Volition be Continuous....”

## Volume 19 – 8.1.26

Now, My daughter, having shown to you the Outpouring of My Constrained Love, I Wanted to move on to Give you what I Contained within Me; I Wanted to Communicate to you the Great Secret of the **Kingdom** of My Will, Giving you the Goods It Contains. And when Important Secrets are Communicated – and this is the Most Important Secret of the whole history of Creation – Amusements, Kisses and Caresses are put aside; More So, since the work of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Volition is exuberant, and the Greatest that can exist in the whole history of the world. Therefore, Manifesting My Secret to you surpasses all Loves together, because in the Secret there is the sharing of one's Life, of one's Goods; in the Secret there is Trust, there is reliance. And do you think it is trivial that your Jesus has Trust in you, and that you are the object of My Hope? But not just any Trust and Hope; rather, the Trust of Entrusting to you the **Kingdom** of My Will, and the Hope that you will Place Its Rights in Safety and that you shall Make It Known for Me. Now, having Entrusted to you the Secret of My Will, My Will being the Essential Part of the Divine Life, I would not Know what to Give you that is Greater than this. How can you say, then, that I Love you less than before? Rather, you Must say that this is the Great Work required of you and of Me in the **Kingdom** of My Will."

## Volume 19 – 8.4.26

"My daughter, let us put Everything aside – let us Speak of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, that interests Me So Much. Don't you see how I am Always in the act of writing Its Qualities, Its Celestial Laws, Its Power, Its Divine Prodigies, Its Enchanting Beauty, Its Infinite Joys, the order and the Perfect Harmony that Reigns in this **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat - in the depth of your soul? *First* I make the Preparations, I Form in you all the Properties of It, and then I Speak to you, so that, by feeling Its Properties within yourself, you may be the Spokesperson of My Will, the Crier

of It, Its Telegraph and the little Trumpet that, with a Shril Sound, may Call the Attention of those passing by to listen to you. The Teachings I Give you about the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be like Many Electric Wires, that are Such that, when the appropriate Communications are Established and the Necessary Preparations are made, a Single Wire is enough to Give Light to Entire cities and provinces.”

### Volume 19 – 8.12.26

“Now, in order to be able to Form Its **Kingdom** in the inmost Place of the soul, My Will wants to find these three Powers, Given to the creature to Raise her to the Likeness of the Creator, in order with the Father, with the Son and with the Holy Spirit. My Will would not go out of Its Dominions if these three Powers of the soul were in order with God, and Its Reigning would be Happy and as though natural, because, her three Powers being in order with God, the creature would have order within herself and outside of herself, and the **Kingdom** of the Will of God and that of the creature would not be a divided **Kingdom**, but a Single One, and therefore Its Dominion and Regime would be One. More So, since My Will does not Know how to Reign where there is no order and Harmony - Inseparable Qualities and Indispensable Properties of the Divine Persons; and the soul can never be Ordered and Harmonize with her Creator if she does not have her *three powers* Open to Receive from God His Qualities Ordered and His Properties Harmonized, in Such a Way that, finding the Divine Harmonies and the Supreme Order of the Divine **Kingdom** and of the human **kingdom**, My Will may make them One and Reign in It with Its Full Dominion.”

### Volume 19 – 8.14.26

“My daughter, the **Kingdom** of My Will is Unshakeable, and in these Knowledges about It I have Placed So Much Light, Grace and Attraction as to Render It Victorious, in Such a Way that, as they Become Known, They shall Wage a Sweet Battle against the human will, and creatures shall be Conquered. These Knowledges shall be an Immensely High

and Strong Wall, More than the terrestrial Eden, that shall prevent the enemy from entering in order to molest those who, Conquered by It, shall pass to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, do not Become disturbed and Let Me Do – and I shall Dispose Everything so that the Supreme Fiat may be Known.”

### **Volume 19 – 8.18.26**

“Everything I have said about My Will is nothing other than Preparing the Way, Forming the Army, gathering the Chosen people, Preparing the Royal Palace, Disposing the ground on which the **Kingdom** of My Will Must be Formed, and so Rule and Dominate. Therefore, the Task I am Entrusting to you is Great. I shall Guide you, I shall be near you, so that Everything may be done According to My Will.”

### **Volume 19 – 8.22.26**

My mind wanted to think about Many strange things, and maybe even senseless; and I would try hard to do my Acts in the Adorable Will of God. But while doing this, I thought to myself: ‘If Living in the Supreme **Kingdom** of the Divine Will requires So Much Attention, So Many Sacrifices, Very few shall be those who shall want to Live in a **Kingdom** So Holy.’ And my Sweet Jesus, Coming back, told me: “My daughter, one who is Called to be the Head of a Mission Must not only Embrace all the members, but Rule them, Dominate them and Constitute himself Life of each of them; while the members do not Give Life to the Head, nor do all that it does, but rather, each one does its own office. So, one who is Called to be the Head of a Mission, Embracing all that is Needed in order to be able to Carry out the Task Entrusted to him, Suffering More than anyone and loving everyone, Prepares the Food, the Life, the Lessons, the offices, According to the capacity of those who want to Follow his Mission. That which is Necessary for you, who Must Form the tree with all the Fullness of its branches and the Multiplicity of its Fruits, shall not be Necessary for one who Must only be branch or Fruit. Their Task shall be to

remain Incorporated in the tree, in order to Receive the vital humors it Contains – that is, to let themselves be Dominated by My Will, never Giving Life to their volition in anything, either internal or external, to Know My Will, and to Receive It as their own Life, so as to let It Carry out Its Divine Life; in sum, to let It Reign and Dominate as Queen.”

“...There is Such distance between one who is Head of a Mission and one who Must be a member, that the Head can be compared to the sun and the member to a little Light. This is why I have told you Many times that your Mission is Great – because this is not about mere personal Sanctity, but about Embracing Everything and everyone, and Preparing the **Kingdom** of My Will for the human Generations.”

...“My daughter, there is nothing More Penetrating than Light. It Diffuses everywhere with Enchanting rapidity, Bringing its Beneficial Effects to all those who let themselves be Invested by it. The Light refuses to do its Good to no one, be they people, earth, water, plant or other things; its Nature is to Illuminate and to do Good, and therefore it leaves no one behind – to all it Brings its Kiss of Light and Gives the Good it Contains. My Will is More than Light; It Diffuses everywhere and Brings the Good It Contains; and the Acts done in It Form the Atmosphere of Gold and Silver that has the Virtue of emptying all the darkness of the night of the human will, and with its Beneficial Light, it Brings the Kiss of the Eternal Volition, to Dispose the creatures to wanting to come into the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. Each act of yours done in It is a New Horizon that you make Arise for the eye of the human intellect, to make it long for the Light of the Good that My Will Possesses. My daughter, in order to Prepare this **Kingdom** it takes work, it takes Celestial Laws, that are Laws all of Love. The Laws of fears, of penalties, of condemnation do not Enter into It, because the Laws of Love of My Will shall be friendly, filial, of reciprocal Love between Creator and creature. Therefore, fears and condemnations shall have neither force nor Life; and if there shall be some Suffering, it shall be Full of Triumph and of

Glory. Therefore, Be Attentive, because this is about Making Known a Celestial **Kingdom** – about Manifesting Its Secrets, Its Prerogatives, Its Goods, to Draw souls to Love It, long for It, and to take Possession of It.”

### **Volume 19 – 8.27.26**

As I was in my usual state, my Always Lovable Jesus made me see the Reverend Father who Must Occupy himself with the printing of the Writings on the Adorable Will of God. And Jesus, placing Himself near him, said to him: “My son, the Title you shall Give to the Book you shall print about My Divine Will is this: *‘The **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in the midst of creatures. Book of Heaven. The Call of the creature to the Order, the Place and the Purpose for which he was Created by God’*. See, I Want the Title also to correspond to the Great Work of My Divine Will. I Want the creature to Comprehend that his Place, Assigned to him by God, is in My Divine Will, and until he Enters into It, he shall be without Place, without Order, without Purpose; he shall be an intruder in the Creation, with no Right at all, and therefore he shall go wandering without Peace, without Inheritance. And I, moved to Compassion for him, shall Cry out to him Continuously: ‘Enter into your Place, come into the Order, come to take your Inheritance – to Live in your House. Why do you want to Live in a foreign house? Why do you want to Occupy a land that is not yours? And because it is not yours, you Live unhappy, and you are the servant and the laughing-stock of all Created things. All things Created by Me, because they remain in their Place, are in Order and in Perfect Harmony, with all the Fullness of their Goods, Assigned to them by God. You alone want to be unhappy – but of a Voluntary unhappiness. Therefore come to your Place – it is there that I Call you and Await you’. Therefore, he or she who shall offer to Make My Divine Will Known, shall be My Spokesperson, and I shall Entrust to them the Secrets of Its **Kingdom**.”



## Volume 19 – 8.29.26

Taking Refuge in me, He wanted to take Rest, and I said to Him: ‘My Love, I have Many things to tell You – Many things to Establish between You and me; I Must ask of You that Your Will be Known and that Its **Kingdom** have Its Full Triumph. If You rest, I cannot tell You anything – I Must be Silent to let You rest.’ And Jesus, interrupting my speaking, with Unspeakable Tenderness Pressed me So Very Tightly to Himself, and Kissing me told me: “My daughter, how Beautiful on your lips is the Prayer for the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will. It is the Echo of My Own Prayer, of My Sighs and of all My Works. Now I Want to see what you wrote about the Title to be Given to the Writings about My Will.”

## Volume 19 – 8.31.26

“Now, how Many things there are in My Will that I Must Give to creatures - but they have to Come into Its **Kingdom** in order to Receive them. Just as the human Nature could never partake in the Goods of Creation if it did not want to Live under the heavens and have a Place on earth, where the things Created by Me Surround it like a Crown; in the Same Way, if the soul does not come to Live under the Heaven of My Will, in the midst of the Goods that Our Paternal Goodness Issued in order to make her Happy, to Embellish her, to Enrich her, she shall never be able to partake in these Goods – they shall be as though foreign and unknown for her. More So, since each soul would be a distinct Heaven, that Our Supreme Will would Delight in Adorning with a Sun More Radiant and with Stars Brighter than those that can be seen in Creation - One More Beautiful than the Other. See the Great difference: for the human Nature there is one sun for everyone, while for souls there is a Sun for each of them, there is an Individual Heaven, there is an Ever Springing Fount, there is a Fire that is never extinguished, there is a Divine Air to be Breathed, there is a Celestial Food that makes the soul Grow in an Admirable Way in the Likeness of the One Who Created her. O! how Many things My Will



keeps Prepared and has Established to Give to one who wants to Live in Its **Kingdom**, under Its Liberal and Sweet Regime. It does not want to Entrust Its Goods outside of Its **Kingdom**, because It Knows that if they get out of Its Boundaries they shall neither be Appreciated nor Understood. More So, since It Alone Knows how to Preserve and keep Its Goods Alive, and only one who Lives in It is capable of Comprehending Its Celestial Language, of receiving Its Gifts, of looking at Its Beauties, and of Forming One Single Life with My Will. On the other hand, one who does not want to Live in Its **Kingdom** is incapable of Comprehending Its Goods; her tongue shall not be able to speak nor adapt itself to the Language of My **Kingdom**; nor shall she be able to look at Its Beauties – on the contrary, she shall remain blind because of the Intense Light that Reigns in It.

### Volume 19 – 9.7.26

I was about to resume my Flight in the Supreme Volition, to make my usual Visit in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will and to Extend myself within Its Boundaries in order to let my '*I Love You*', my Adoration, my '*Thank You*' Echo for each Created thing. ... my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: "...There is Such Union of Identification between the Divine Will and the human, as to be comparable to the Union that exists between the sun and the solar ray, between heat and Light. Would it not be a Right of the sun to Dominate its rays and to Receive their subjection so as to Form its **Kingdom** of Light over its Very solar circumference? So it is for My Will. When the creature withdraws from It, It remains as though without **Kingdom**, without Dominion, without subjects – It feels Itself being robbed of that which is Its own. Each act that does not depend upon Its Volition is a tearing, a theft made against Its Light; and in seeing Itself being robbed of Its Light, Converted into darkness, It Agonizes More than a mother who sees the Fruit of her Womb being snatched away from her – not to Give him Life, but to kill him! So, the losses that My Will Suffers when the creature is not United to Its Center and does not Live of the Volition of Its Light, are

Divine losses, and of Infinite Value. The evils for creatures, the ugliness they Acquire, are Incalculable and Indescribable: My Will remains without **Kingdom** in the creatures, and they remain stripped, without Inheritance, with no Right to any Good whatsoever. Therefore, there is nothing More Important, nothing Greater, that shall Establish the Balance, the order, the Harmony, the Likeness between Creator and creature, than My Will. This is why I Want to Make Known what the Divine Will and the human will are – so that we may Reconcile, and My Will may Acquire Its **Kingdom**, and creatures may be Given back all the Goods they lost.”

## Volume 19 – 9.9.26

**Luisa speaking:** “In the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will there shall be no Laws, but Everything shall be Love, and one’s Nature shall be Converted into Divine Law, in Such a Way that, of its own, it shall want to do what the Supreme Fiat Wants it to do.’

Now, while I was thinking of this, my Always Lovable Jesus, with His usual Light that He sent forth from His intelligence, told me: Laws and Commands are for servants, for slaves, for rebels. In the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat there shall be no servants, no slaves, no rebels, but one shall be the Will – that of God and that of the creature – and therefore one shall be the Life. This is also the Reason why I am saying So Much and So Many things about My Will - to Abound in Gifts, not only for you, but for any soul who wants to come to Live in My **Kingdom**, so that she may lack nothing, Need nothing, but Possess the Source of Goods within herself. I would not Act as the God that I AM - Great, Powerful, Rich, Magnanimous - if in having to Constitute the **Kingdom** of My Will I did not endow those who Must Live in It with the Prerogatives and Qualities that My Very Will Possesses. Even More, *You Must Know* that just as all things have Come Out of that Single Act of God, so Must Everything Return to that Single Act that has no succession of acts. But only one who leaves Everything to Live only of My Will can Return to that Single Act, because as the soul Lives in It, Everything she does Converts into Light,

and her Acts are naturally Incorporated and Identified with the Eternal Light of the Sun of My Will, and, as a consequence, they Become One Single Act with the Single Act of It.”

“...in these times so stormy and with a vertiginous race in evil, I could not Give Greater Grace than Making Known that I Want to Give the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. And as a confirmation of this, I am Preparing It within you with So Many Knowledges and Gifts, so that nothing may be lacking to the Triumph of My Will. Therefore, Be Attentive on the Deposit of this **Kingdom** that I AM Making in you.”

“...*You Must Know* that My Heart is swollen, It Agonizes and sighs because I Want to Make Known the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, the Great Goods that are in It, and the Great Good that those who shall Possess It shall Receive. It is Precisely in My Heart that I keep It, and I feel My Heart Explode for I Want to let It out. Don’t you want, then, to Give Me this relief, so that, by letting It out, My Heart may deflate, and so It shall not have to Agonize and sigh with Sorrowful sighs any More? And you shall do this by Making Known what I Manifest to you about My Will, because when you do this, you Give Me the Field in order to open the ways and Prepare the Place in which I Must lay the **Kingdom** of My Will. And if you do not Manifest what I say to you, you close these Ways and My Heart Swells Even More. Therefore, let Me do, and you - Follow Me and do not be concerned.”

## Volume 19 – 9.12.26

“It seems unseemly for one who Possesses My Will as Life to Occupy herself with anything else; rather, you should remain Firm on how to Expand the Boundaries of Its **Kingdom**, so that It may Triumph, It may be Formed in you, and you may Transmit It to the poor Generations that are now wriggling about and forming the current of the chasms into which they shall be swept. But the chastisements also are Necessary; this shall serve to Prepare the ground so that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat may Form in the midst of the human Family. So, Many lives, that shall be an obstacle to the

Triumph of My **Kingdom**, shall disappear from the face of the earth, and therefore Many chastisements of destruction shall take Place; others shall be Formed by creatures themselves to destroy one another. However, this Must not worry you; rather, Pray that Everything may take Place for the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

...“My daughter, My Humanity Possesses the **Kingdom** of My Will, So Much So, that My whole Life was dependent upon It; and by being dependent on It, I had the intelligence of the Supreme Volition, Its gaze, Its breath, Its Operating, Its steps, Its Motion and Eternal Heartbeat. In this Way I Formed the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, Its Life and Its Goods, in My Humanity. Do you see, then, What it Means to Form Its **Kingdom** in you? I Must Transmit to you what My Humanity Possesses, that shall Administer to you Its Thought, Its Gaze, Its Breath and Everything I Possess for the Formation of It. See How Much I Love this **Kingdom** – I Place My Whole Life, My Pains, My Death at Its Disposal, as Its Foundation, Guard, Defense, Support. I shall leave out nothing of Myself that shall not Serve to Maintain the Triumph and the Absolute Dominion of My Will in Full Vigor. Therefore, do not be Surprised if you see the different Stages of My Age and of My Works being as though repeated in you, and you see Me now as a Child, now Young, now Crucified. This is the **Kingdom** of My Will Present in you, and My Whole Life lines up inside and outside of you as Guard and Defense of My **Kingdom**. Therefore, Be Attentive, and when some fear assails you, think that you are not alone, but that you have My Whole Life as Help to Form this **Kingdom** of Mine within you; and Continue your Flight, constantly, in the Unity of the Supreme Light of the Divine Will. It is there that I await you, to Give you My Surprises in Return - to Give you My Lessons.”

## Volume 19 – 9.13.26

After doing my usual Round in the Supreme Volition, I was Praying to Good Jesus in the name of His Creation and Redemption, in the name of all, from the *First* to the last man,

in the name of the Sovereign Queen and of Everything She did and Suffered, that the Supreme Fiat may be Known, so that Its **Kingdom** may be Established with Its Full Triumph and Dominion. But while doing this, I thought to myself: 'If Jesus Himself wants and Loves So Much that His **Kingdom** be Established in the midst of creatures, why does He want one to Pray for It with Such Insistence? If He wants It, He can Give It without So Many Continuous Acts.' And My Sweet Jesus, Moving in My interior, told me: "My daughter, My Supreme Being Possesses the Perfect Balance, and also in Giving My Graces and My Gifts to creatures; Much More So, then, for this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, that is the Greatest Gift, that I had already Given at the Beginning of Creation, and that man rejected with So Much ingratitude. Does it seem trivial to you to Place a Divine Will at his Disposal, with all the Goods It Contains? And not for one hour, or one day, but for his whole Life? The Creator placing His Adorable Will in the creature to be able to put His Likeness, His Beauty, His Infinite Seas of Riches, of Joys, of Endless Happiness, in common? Only by Possessing Our Will could the creature Acquire the Rights of Communion, of Likeness and of all the Goods of his Creator. Without It there can be no Communion with Us; and if he takes anything at all, it is just Our Flowerings and the crumbs of Our Endless Goods.

Now, with a Gift So Great, a Happiness so Immense, a Right of Divine Likeness with the Acquisition of the Nobility of Our Offspring that had been rejected, do you think it is something easy that the Divine Sovereignty, without being Prayed, with no one Giving a thought to receiving this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, would Give It to creatures? It would be like repeating the story that took Place in the terrestrial Eden, and maybe even worse. And besides, Our Justice would be justly opposed to this. Therefore, Everything I have you do, the Continuous Rounds in the Supreme Volition, your Incessant Prayers for My Will to Come to Reign, your Sacrificed Life of So Many years, Knowing neither Heaven

nor earth, directed to the Sole Purpose of the Coming of My **Kingdom** – are Many props that I Place before My Justice, that It may Surrender Its Rights, and Balancing Itself with all Our Attributes, It may find it Just for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat to be Given back to the human Generations. The Same happened in Redemption; if Our Justice had not found the Prayers, the sighs, the Tears, the penances of the Patriarchs, of the Prophets and of all the Good of the Old Testament, and then a Virgin Queen who Possessed Our Will as Whole, and who took Everything to heart with So Many Insistent Prayers, taking upon Herself the whole Task of the satisfaction for all mankind, Our Justice would never have Conceded the descent of the Longed for Redeemer into the midst of creatures. It would have been inexorable and would have uttered a curt ‘no’ to My Coming upon earth. And when it is about Preserving the Balance of Our Supreme Being, nothing can be done.

Now, who until now has ever Prayed with interest, with Insistence, laying down the Sacrifice of his own Life so that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat may Come Upon earth, and may Triumph and Dominate? No one. It is True that the Church has been reciting the ‘Our Father’ from the time I Came Upon earth, in that one asks, ‘*Thy Kingdom Come*’, so that My Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven, but who thinks about the request they make? It can be said that the whole Importance of Such a request remained in My Will and that creatures recite it just to recite it, without understanding and without any interest in Obtaining what they ask for. Therefore, My daughter, Everything is Hidden in Secret while one lives on earth, and therefore Everything seems a mystery; and if anything is Known it is so limited, that man has Always something to say about all that I Operate in My Works through the Veils of creatures. They reach the point of saying: ‘And why have this Good and these Knowledges not been Given before, while there have been So Many Great Saints?’ But in Eternity there shall be no Secrets, I shall Reveal Everything, and shall Show all things and My Works



with Justice, and How Justice could never have Given, had there not been sufficient acts in the creature to be able to Give what the Supreme Majesty wants to Give. It is True that Everything that the creature does is My Grace, but My Grace itself wants to find the prop of the Dispositions and Good will of the creature. Therefore, in order to Restore the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth it takes sufficient acts of the creature, so that My **Kingdom** may not remain in the air, but may Descend, to be Formed upon the Very acts of the creature Formed by her to Obtain a Good So Great.

This is why I push you So Much to go around in all Our Works – Creation and Redemption – so that you may Place the share of your acts, your *‘I Love You’*, your Adoration, your gratitude, your *‘Thank You’* upon all Our Works. Many times I have done this together with you; and then, as the Fulfillment, after your Round in Our Will comes your refrain, so pleasing to Us: ‘Supreme Majesty, Your little daughter comes before You, on Your Paternal Knees, to ask You for Your Fiat, Your **Kingdom**, that It be Known by all. I ask You for the Triumph of Your Will, that It may Dominate and Reign over all. I am not the only one who asks this of You, but with me are Your Works and Your Very Will. Therefore, in the name of all, I ask – I Plead for your Fiat.’ If you knew what a Breach in Our Supreme Being is this refrain of yours! We feel We are being Prayed by all Our Works, beseeched by Our Very Will; Heaven and earth Pray on their knees to ask Us for the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Will. Therefore, if you want It, Continue your Acts, so that, by reaching the Established Number, you may Obtain what you long for with So Much Insistence.”

## Volume 19 – 9.15.26

“My daughter, you are tired – rest in My Arms. How Much the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat costs Me and you. While at night all other creatures... some sleep, some Enjoy themselves and some reach the point of offending Me, for Me and for you there are no rests even at night: you, Occupied with Writing, and I, with Watching over you, Imparting to



you the Words and the Teachings that regard the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will. And while I see you Write, so as to have you do it at length and not Become tired, I Sustain you in My Arms, that you may Write what I Want, to be able to Give all the Teachings and Prerogatives, the Privileges, the Sanctity and the Infinite Riches that this **Kingdom** of mine Possesses. If you knew How Much I Love you, and how I Delight in seeing you Sacrifice even your sleep and all of yourself for Love of My Fiat that So Much Loves to Make Itself Known to the human Generations.... It costs us Very Much, it is True My daughter; and to repay you, almost Always, after you have Written I let you Rest on My Heart, that is Overcome with Sorrow and with Love: with the Sorrow that My **Kingdom** is not Known, and with the Love with which I Want to Make It Known, so that in feeling My Sorrow and the Fire that Burns Me, you may Sacrifice all of yourself and spare yourself nothing for the Triumph of My Will.”

“...Therefore the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat shall be a **Kingdom** of Light, a **Kingdom** of Glory and of Triumph. The night of sin shall not Enter into It, but it shall be Always Full day; Its Refulgent Rays shall be so Penetrating as to Triumph from the abyss in which poor humanity has fallen.

This is why I have told you Many times: ‘Your Task is Great, because I have Entrusted to you My Divine Will, so that by Making It Known, you may Place Its Rights in Safety - so Very unknown to the human Generations. The Goods that shall come shall be Immense, and you and I shall be *Twice* Happy for having worked for the Formation of this **Kingdom**’.”

...Then, after this, I was thinking to myself: ‘my Beloved Jesus says So Many Admirable things about this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, So Holy, but nothing of these Admirable things seem to show on the outside. If Its Prodigies, Its Great Goods and Happiness could be seen, the face of the earth would change and a Pure, Holy, Noble Blood would Flow in the human veins, Such as to Convert one’s Nature into Sanctity, into Joy and into Perennial Peace.’ At that moment

He Came out from within my interior and told me: “My daughter, this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat Must *First* be well Established, Formed and Matured between you and Me, and then It Must be Transmitted to creatures. The Same happened between the Virgin and Me: *First* I was Formed within Her, I Grew within Her Womb, I was Nourished at Her Breast, we lived together to Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption between the *Two* of Us, One on One, as if no one else existed; and then My Very Life and the Fruits of Redemption that My Life Itself Contained were Transmitted to the other creatures. So it shall be for the Supreme Fiat: *First* we shall do it between the *two* of us only, One on one; and Once It is Formed I shall take care of Transmitting It to creatures.”

## Volume 20 – 9.17.26

My Jesus, I invoke Your Holy Will, that It Itself may come to Write on paper the Most Penetrating and Eloquent Words, the Most fitting Terms to make Itself Comprehended, in Such a Way as to Portray the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat with the Most Beautiful Colors, with the Most Refulgent Light, with the Most Attractive Characteristic, so as to Infuse a Magnetic Force and a Powerful Magnet in the Words that You shall make me Write, Such that no one shall be able to resist letting himself be Dominated by Your Most Holy Will. And You, my Mama, True Sovereign Queen of the Supreme Fiat, do not leave me alone; come to guide my hand, Give me the flame of your Maternal Heart. And while I write, keep me under your azure mantle, that I may Fulfill all that my Beloved Jesus wants of me.

“...One who does not Live of the Life of My Will, has broken, as though all at Once, all the Bonds, all the relations, therefore he is held by Us as something that does not belong to Us. O! if all knew What it Means to break up with Our Will, and into what abyss they fall - all would tremble with fright, and would compete in order to Return into the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat, to take their Place again, assigned to them by God.

Now, My daughter, since My Eternal Goodness wants to Give My **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat Once again, after man had so ungratefully rejected It, don't you think that this is the Greatest Gift I can Give to the human Generations? But in order to Give It, I Must Form It, Constitute It, and Make Known that which, up to now, is not Known about My Will – and Such Knowledges about It, as to Win those who shall Know Them to Love, Appreciate and Desire to Come and Live in It. The Knowledges shall be the Chains - but not imposed; rather, they themselves, willingly, shall let themselves be Bound. The Knowledges shall be the Weapons, the Conquering Arrows that shall Conquer the New Children of the Supreme Fiat. But do you Know what these Knowledges Possess? The changing of one's Nature into Virtue, into Good, into My Will, in Such a Way that they shall Possess them as their own Property.”

On hearing this, I said: ‘My Love, Jesus, if these Knowledges on your Adorable Will Contain So Much Virtue, why did You not Manifest them to Adam, so that, by Making them Known to posterity, they would have Loved and Appreciated More a Good So Great, and this would have Disposed the hearts for the time when You, Divine Repairer, would decree to Give us this Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat?’ And Jesus, resuming His Speaking, added: “My daughter, as long as he remained in the terrestrial Eden, Living in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, Adam knew all the Knowledges, As Much As it is possible for a creature, of that which belonged to the **Kingdom** he Possessed. But as soon as he went out of It, his intellect was obscured; he lost the Light of his **Kingdom**, and could not find the fitting words in order to Manifest the Knowledges he had Acquired on the Supreme Will, because that Very Divine Volition that would hand to him the Necessary Terms to Manifest to others what he had Known, was missing in him. This, on his part; More So, since every time he remembered his withdrawal from My Will, and the Highest Good that he had lost, he felt Such a grip of Sorrow as to Become taciturn, engrossed in the Sorrow of

the loss of a **Kingdom** So Great, and of the irreparable evils that, As Much As Adam might do, it was not Given to him to Repair. Indeed, that Very God Whom he had offended was Needed in order to Remedy them. On the part of his Creator, he Received no order, and therefore he was not Given enough capacity to Manifest it. Why Manifest a Knowledge if it would not Give him the Good it Contained? I only make a Good Known when I Want to Give it. However, even though Adam did not Speak extensively about the **Kingdom** of My Will, he taught Many Important things on what regarded It; So Much So, that during the *First* times of the history of the world, up to Noah, the Generations had no Need of Laws, nor were there idolatries (no diversity of languages), but all recognized their One God (One Single language), because they cared More about My Will. But as they kept Moving away from It, idolatries arose and degenerated into worse evils. And this is why God saw the Necessity of Giving His Laws as a Preserver for the human Generations.

So, one who does My Will has no Need of Laws, because My Will is Life, is Law – is Everything for man. The Importance of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat is Immense, and I Love It So Much, that I am doing More than in a New Creation and Redemption. In fact, in Creation, My Omnipotent Fiat was Pronounced only *Six Times*, in order to Dispose It and Issue It all Ordered. In Redemption I Spoke, but since I did not Speak about the **Kingdom** of My Will, that Contains Infinite Knowledges and Immense Goods, I did not have a Very extensive subject with Many Words to say, because Everything I taught was of limited Nature, and a few Words were enough to Make It Known. But in order to make My Will Known, it takes Much, My daughter - Its History is Extremely Long, it Encloses an Eternity, with no Beginning and no end; therefore, As Much As I Speak, I have Always something to Say. This is why I AM Saying – O! How Much More. Being More Important than anything, It Contains More Knowledges, More Light, More Greatness, More Prodigies, therefore More Words are Needed. More

So, since the More I Make Known, the More I Expand the Boundaries of My **Kingdom** to be Given to the Children who shall Possess It. Therefore, Everything I Manifest about My Will is a New Creation that I make in My **Kingdom**, to be Enjoyed and Possessed by those who shall have the Good of Knowing It. And so, Great Attention is required on your part in Manifesting Them.”

### Volume 20 – 9.20.26

“Be Attentive, because in the **Kingdom** of My Will there are no unwillingnesses or bitternesses, but Everything is Joy. There are no strains, but all is Spontaneity, as if the creature wanted to do what God Wants - as if she herself wanted to do it.”

### Volume 20 – 9.23.26

“My daughter, I keep you for Myself, to Form in you My **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat – not for them. I have made you Suffer even too Much to spare the world, but because of their perfidy, they do not deserve that I keep Making you Suffer for their sake.” And while He was saying this, it seemed that He was Holding an iron stick in His hands, in the act of casting it over the creatures. I was frightened, and I Wanted to relieve Jesus from His affliction, so I said to Him: ‘Jesus, My Life, for now let us Occupy ourselves with the **Kingdom** of Your Will, so that You may be relieved. I Know that Giving You Field to let You Speak about It is Your Joy, Your Feast.

“...See, My daughter, the *First* Plane done in My Will in the name of, and for all creatures, was done by the Sovereign Queen; and She Obtained for all creatures the Highest Good of Making the longed-for Redeemer Descend upon earth. One who acts for all, in the name of all, and makes up for all earns Universal Goods that can serve all.

The *Second* Plane done in My Supreme Will was done by My Humanity. I Embraced everyone and Everything, as if all were one; I satisfied for all, I left not even one act of creature without Constituting My Act in it, so that the

Glory, the Love, the Adoration to My Celestial Father might be Complete for each act of creature. And this Impetrated the Fruit of My Coming upon earth, it earned Salvation and Sanctity for all; and if Many do not take it, it is their fault - not the fault of the Giver. Therefore, My Life Impetrated Universal Goods for all; I opened the gates of Heaven for all.

The *Third* Plane in My Will shall be done by you; and this is why, in Everything you do, I make you Act for all, Embrace all, make up in the name of each of their acts. Your plane Must be Equal to mine, it Must be unified to that of the Celestial Empress; and this shall serve to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. Nothing Must escape one who Must do a Universal Good, so as to Bind to all creatures the Good she wants to Give. In order to make up for all, the acts done in My Will Form *Double* Chains – but Chains of Light, that are the Strongest, the longest, not subject to breaking. No one can have the ability to break a Chain of Light. It is More than solar ray, that no one can shatter, and even less bar its way to whatever Place the length and width of the ray want to reach; and these Chains of Light Bind God to Give Universal Goods, and the creature to Receive them.”

## Volume 20 – 9.28.26

“It is My Glory, the Triumph of My Will, that requires all this; but It Wants - It Demands that Its *First* Triumph be over you. Aren’t you Happy to Become the Victory, the Triumph of this Supreme Will? Do you not want, then, to make any Sacrifice so that this Supreme **Kingdom** may be Known and Possessed by creatures? I too Know that you Suffer Very Much in seeing that after long years of Secrecy between Me and you, in which I have kept you Hidden with So Much Jealousy, Our Secrets are now Coming out - you feel your Strong Impressions. But when it is I who want it, you too Must want it; therefore, let us be in agreement and do not worry.”

Then, after this, He made me see Reverend Father; and Jesus, being near him, Placed His Holy Right Hand on his head to Infuse in him Firmness, Help and will, saying to him:



“My son, hurry, do not lose time. I shall Help you, I shall be near you, so that Everything may go well and According to My Will. Just as I care that My Will be Known, and just as I have Dictated the Writings about the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat with Paternal Goodness, so shall I Help with the Printing. I shall be in the midst of those who shall Occupy themselves with it, so that Everything may be regulated by Me. Therefore, hurry, hurry.”

### **Volume 20 – 10.2.26**

“My daughter, I AM looking at How Much I have to Expand the Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of My Will to Give Possession of It to creatures. I Know that they are unable to grasp the Endlessness that the **Kingdom** of My Will Contains, because it is not Given to them, as creatures, to Cross and Embrace a Will that Corresponds to a **Kingdom** that has no Boundaries. In fact, since they are Created beings, they are Always restricted and limited; but even though they are limited, I Dispose More or less Goods, and the Extension of the Expanses that they Must Possess, According to their Dispositions. And so I AM looking at Posterity – at the Dispositions that they shall have; and I AM looking at those in the present, to see the Dispositions that they have, because those in the present Must Pray, Impetrate and Prepare the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat for Posterity, and According to the Dispositions of Posterity, and to the interest of those present, so do I keep Expanding the Boundaries of My **Kingdom**, because the Generations are so Linked to one another that it Always happens this way: one Prays, another Prepares, another Impetrates, another Possesses.

The Same happened with My Coming upon earth in order to Form the Redemption. It was not those who were present that prayed, sighed and cried to Obtain Its Goods - they are the ones who Enjoy them and Possess them - but those who lived before My Coming. And According to the Dispositions of those in the present, and the Prayers and Dispositions of those in the past, so did I Expand the Boundaries of the Goods of Redemption. In fact, only when a Good can be useful for

creatures, then do I Give it; but if it Brings them no Utility, why Give it? And this Utility is taken by them if they have More Dispositions. But do you Know when I Expand its Boundaries? When I Manifest to you a New Knowledge that regards the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

“...“My daughter, Courage, do you think that Everything that passed between Me and you shall be Known? No, My daughter; I shall Make Known that which is Necessary – that which regards the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. Or rather, I shall be Even More Generous compared to what creatures will take of this **Kingdom** of Mine, to Give them Free Field in order to advance More and More, so as to let them Expand their Possession in the Supreme Fiat, that they may never say: ‘Enough - we have no Place else to reach’. No, no, I will use Such abundance that man shall Always have something to take, and to Extend his journey. But in spite of Such abundance, not everyone shall Know Our Secrets, just as not everyone Knows what passed between Me and My Mama in order to Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption – the Surprising Graces, the Innumerable Favors. They shall Know them in Heaven, where there are no Secrets, while on earth they have Known only that which I gave in Superabundance for their Good.

So I shall do with you. If I looked, it was for those who want to come to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will; but for you – for the little daughter of My Will, for the one who has Formed this **Kingdom** together with Me with So Much Sacrifice – shall My Love ever be able to say ‘enough’? Or deny My word to you? Or not Pour in you the Continuous Flow of My Graces? No, I cannot, My little daughter; this is not in the Nature of My Heart, nor of My Will, that Contains a Continued Act, never interrupted, of Giving – and Giving Always New Surprises to one who Knows no other Life but the Life of My Will. If you see Me taciturn, it is not because of you, because between Me and you there is no Need of words in order to understand each other – to see each other is to understand each other. I Pour all of Myself in you, and you

in Me; and in Pouring Myself, I Pour New Graces in you, and you take them, because what is Necessary for you, who Must be the Primary cause in order to Form the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat, shall not be Necessary for those who only have to Live in It. With you, it is not only about Living in It, but about Forming It, therefore your Jesus Must Abound Very Much with you, to Give you the raw materials for the Formation of a **Kingdom** So Holy. This happens also in the low world: one who Must Form a **Kingdom** has Need of Many Means, of Many raw materials, while one who Must Form only one city Needs Much less; and one who only moves to Live in it, with Very few Means can Live in this city. The Sacrifices that one who has to Form a **Kingdom** Must make are not Necessary for those who come to the decision of wanting to Live in that **Kingdom**. Therefore, I just want you to Work in the Formation of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, and your Jesus shall take care of all the rest.”

## Volume 20 – 10.6.26

“Don’t you Know that in order to Form the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, It Must find in you as Many of Its Acts for as Many as It has lost? And this is the Reason for the alternation of My Presence and My absence – to Give you the occasion to Form Many Acts of Submission to My Will; to make these Acts of Divine Life that others have rejected, Enter into you.

And then, don’t you remember that when I Manifested to you your Mission regarding the Eternal Fiat, I asked of you the Sacrifice of Suffering as Many deaths for as Many creatures as were Coming out to daylight – for as Many as had rejected the Life of My Will? Ah! My daughter, not doing My Will is Divine Life that creatures reject. It is not like not practicing the Virtues, where they reject Gems, Precious stones, Ornaments, Garments, that, if one does not want them, one can do without. Rejecting My Will, instead, is to reject the Means in order to Live, it is to destroy the Fount of Life; it is the Greatest evil that can exist. Therefore, one who does So Great an evil does not deserve to Live; on the contrary,

he deserves to die to all Goods. Do you not want, then, to compensate My Will for all these lives which creatures have cut off from It? And in order to do this, you Must Suffer, not a Pain, but a lack of Divine Life – which is My Privation. In order to Form Its **Kingdom** in you, My Will wants to find in you all the satisfactions which creatures have not Given to It – all of Its lives which It was to make Arise in them; otherwise, It would be a **Kingdom** without Foundation, without Giving It the Rights of Justice, and without the due Reparations. Know, however, that your Jesus shall not leave you for too long, because I too Know that you cannot Live under the press of Such a hard Martyrdom.”

### Volume 20 – 10.9.26

“My daughter, the More often you Go Around in My Will in order to repeat your acts, the larger the Sphere of this Globe of Light Becomes; and the More Power of Light it Possesses, the More Its Rays can Extend, that Must Illuminate the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat. Your Acts, Fused – dissolved in My Will, shall Form the Special Sun that Must Illuminate a **Kingdom** So Holy. This sun shall Possess the Creative Strength, and as It Extends Its Rays, It shall leave the Mark of Its Sanctity, of Goodness, of Light, of Beauty and of Divine Likeness. Those who shall let themselves be Illuminated by Its Light shall feel the Power of a New Continuous Creation of Joy, of Contentments and of Goods without end. Therefore, as My Will Dominates all the Acts of those who Live in It, the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be a Continuous Creation. So, the creature shall remain under a New Continued Act of this Supreme Volition, that shall keep her So Absorbed as to leave no Field of Action to her own self. This is why I Love So Much that the **Kingdom** of My Will be Known – for the Great Good that creatures shall Receive, and for the Free Field of Action It shall have. In fact, the Supreme Will is now hindered by their own ‘self’; but when It Becomes Known, Its Rays, Vivifying, Penetrating and Full of Vivid Light, shall Eclipse the human will, that shall be dazzled by Its Refulgent Light, and in seeing the Great Good that comes to it, it shall Give

Freedom of Action to My Will, Giving It total Dominion. So, in this **Kingdom**, a New Era, a New Continuous Creation, shall Begin for My Will. It shall put out Everything that It had Established to Give to creatures, had they Always done Its Will, and that It had to keep within Itself for Many Centuries, as though in Deposit, to then Release Them for the Good of the Children of Its **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 20 – 10.13.26**

“Therefore, the More you Pray and Suffer in It, the More Knowledges you Draw to be Manifested to you, and the Stronger the Light Becomes, so as to be able to Form the Sweet Eclipse for the human will. In this Way, I shall be able to Establish the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

### **Volume 20 – 10.15.26**

I was saying to myself: ...my Jesus...in Each One of Your Acts, I offer You mine as the Field on which You can Lay Your **Kingdom**.”

Now, while I was thinking and saying this, my Always Lovable Jesus Moved in my interior and told me: “Little daughter of My Will, ...*You Must Know* that, in Creation, My Will Entered the Field of Action in the human acts of the creature; but in order to Act, It Wants the act of the creature within Its Own, so as to Carry Out Its Operating and be able to say: ‘My **Kingdom** is in the midst of My Children, and Right within their inmost acts’. In fact, As Much As the creature takes of My Will, So Much do I Extend My **Kingdom** in her, and she Extends her **Kingdom** in My Will; but According to How Much she lets Me Dominate in her acts, so does she Expand her Boundaries in My **Kingdom**, and I Give, and she takes More Joy, More Happiness, More Goods, and More Glory.”

“...My daughter, of all that My Will has Established to Give to creatures, of all of Its Acts, they have taken little - they have Known little until now, because Its **Kingdom** has not only not been Known, but not even Possessed. Therefore, in Heaven It cannot Give all Its Complete Glory, or all the Joys

and Happiness It Possesses, because It finds Itself in the midst of children who are incapable and of small stature. This is why It awaits the time of Its **Kingdom** with So Much Love and Yearning – to have Its Total Dominion, and to Give from Its Fiat Everything It had Established to Give to creatures, therefore Forming children who are capable of receiving all of Its Goods. And only these children shall make the Glory for all the Blessed - for the Children of the **Kingdom** of My Will, be Completed in the Celestial Fatherland, because they have Enclosed what My Will wanted, Giving It Free Field of Action and of Dominion. Therefore, they shall have the ‘Essential Glory’, as they shall have the Capacity and the Space to Contain It, and, through them, the others shall have the ‘accidental Glory’; and, all together, they shall Enjoy the Complete Glory and the Full Happiness of My Will. So, the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat shall be the Full Triumph of Heaven and of the earth.”

...“My daughter, ‘*Your Will be Done*’ that I Taught in the ‘Our Father’ meant that all were to Pray that they might at least do the Will of God. And this is for all Christians and for all times; nor can anyone Call himself a Christian if he does not Dispose himself to do the Will of his Celestial Father. But you have not thought of the other addition which comes immediately after: ‘*On earth as It is in Heaven*’. ‘*On earth as It is in Heaven*’ Means to Live in the Divine Will; it Means to Pray that the **Kingdom** of My Will may Come on earth in order to Live in It. In Heaven, they not only do My Will, but they Live in It – they Possess It as their own thing, and as their own **Kingdom**. And if they did It, but did not Possess It, their Happiness would not be Full, because True Happiness Begins in the depth of the soul. To do the Will of God does not mean to Possess It, but to Submit oneself to Its Commands, while to Live in It is Possession. Therefore, in the ‘Our Father’, in the Words ‘*Your Will be Done*’ is the Prayer that all may do the Supreme Will, and in ‘*on earth as It is in Heaven*’, that man may Return into that Will from which he came, in order to Reacquire his Happiness, the lost Goods, and the Possession of his Divine **Kingdom**.”



## Volume 20 – 10.17.26

“After going around over all Created things to keep company with the Divine Fiat, and to ask, within each thing, that It may come to Reign upon earth – how Beautiful it is to see and to hear the Whole Creation Praying that Its **Kingdom** may come into the midst of creatures.

“...Little daughter of My Will, *You Must Know* that ... in seeing a creature Enter the Field of Creation to keep It (the Divine Will) company, It feels Delighted, and It feels that the Purpose for which It left Itself Reigning in each Created thing is being Fulfilled. But that which Renders It More Happy, More Glorified, is that, as you reach each Created thing, you ask that Its Fiat be Known and Reign over Everything, and you Move My Very Will in the sun, in the heavens, in the sea – in Everything, to Pray that the **Kingdom** of My Will may Come. In fact, since My Fiat is in you, it can be said that it is My Will Itself that Prays and moves all of My Works, and even My Tears and sighs, so that the **Kingdom** of My Will may Come.

You cannot understand what Contentment You Give Me, what a breach it is into My Heart and into My Very Will, to hear all Our Works Praying because they want Our Fiat. You see, then, My Contentment, as I see that you seek nothing for yourself - neither Glory, nor Love, nor Graces. And in seeing that your littleness cannot Obtain a **Kingdom** So Great, you go around in all My Works, wherever an act of My Will is present, doing its office, and you make My Own Fiat say: ‘Your **Kingdom** Come. O please! let It be Known, Loved and Possessed by the human Generations.’ A Divine Will that Prays together with Our Works, and together with Its little daughter, is the Greatest Portent. It is a Power Equal to Our Own that Prays, and it is impossible for Us not to Grant what it asks. How Holy, how Pure, Noble and fully Divine, without a shadow of the human, is the **Kingdom** of Our Will. Our own Fiat shall be Its basis, Its Foundation and Its depth, that, Extending below, in the midst, and above these children of the Celestial Family, shall Render their step Firm, and the **Kingdom** of My Will Unshakeable for them.”

## Volume 20 – 10.19.26

“See, this Light that you see as Centered in My Breast is My Supreme Will. As you emit your Acts, Light Arises and Communicates itself to you, Bringing you New Knowledges about My Fiat, that, emptying you, Enlarge the Place for Me in which I can Extend More within you. And as I keep Extending Myself, so do your natural Life, your will - all of yourself, come to an end, because you Give Place to Mine, and I Occupy Myself with Forming and Extending More and More the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat in you, and you shall have a Larger Field in order to Go Around in It, and to Help Me in the Work of the New Formation of My **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures.”

## Volume 20 – 10.22.26

I was thinking to myself about the Holy Divine Volition, and I said to myself: ‘But, what shall be the Great Good of this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat?’ And Jesus, interrupting my thought, Moved in my interior as though hurriedly, telling me: “My daughter, what shall be the Great Good?! What shall be the Great Good?! The **Kingdom** of My Fiat shall Enclose all Goods, all Miracles, the Most Sensational Prodigies; Even More, It shall Surpass them all together. And if Miracle Means to Give sight to a blind one, to straighten up a cripple, to Heal one who is sick, to Raise a dead man, etc., the **Kingdom** of My Will shall have the Preserving Nourishment, and for whomever Enters into It, there shall be no danger that he might Become blind, crippled or sick. Death shall no longer have Power in the soul; and if it shall have it over the body, it shall not be death, but Transit. Without the Nourishment of sin and a degraded human will that Produced corruption in the bodies, and with the Preserving Nourishment of My Will, the bodies also shall not be subject to decomposing and becoming so horribly corrupted as to strike fear even into the strongest ones, as it happens now; but they shall remain composed in their sepulchers, waiting for the day of the Resurrection of all.

Do you think it is a Greater Miracle to Give sight of a poor blind one, to straighten up a cripple, to Heal one who is sick, or to have a Preserving Means, so that the eye may never lose its sight, so that one may Always walk straight, so that one may Always be Healthy? I believe that the Preserving Miracle is Greater than the Miracle after a misfortune has occurred. This is the Great difference between the **Kingdom** of Redemption and the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat: in the *First*, the Miracle was for the poor unfortunate, as it is today, who lie, some in one misfortune, some in another; and this is why I gave the example, also externally, of Giving Many different Healings, that were the Symbol of the Healings that I gave to the souls, and that easily Return to their infirmity. The *Second* shall be a Preserving Miracle, because My Will Possesses the Miraculous Power that whoever lets himself be Dominated by It, shall be subject to no evil. Therefore, It shall have no Need to make Miracles, because It shall Preserve them Always Healthy, Holy and Beautiful – worthy of that Beauty that Came out of Our Creative Hands in Creating the creature. The **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat shall make the Great Miracle of banishing all evils, all miseries, all fears, because It shall not perform a Miracle at time and circumstance, but shall keep the Children of Its **Kingdom** with Itself with an Act of Continued Miracle, to Preserve them from any evil, and let them be distinguished as the Children of Its **Kingdom**. This, in the souls; but also in the body there shall be Many modifications, because it is Always sin that is the Nourishment of all evils. Once sin is removed, there shall be no Nourishment for evil; More So, since My Will and sin cannot exist together, therefore the human Nature also shall have its Beneficial Effects.

Now, My daughter, having to Prepare the Great Miracle of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, I AM doing with you, *Firstborn* daughter of My Will, just as I Did with the Sovereign Queen, My Mama, when I had to Prepare the **Kingdom** of Redemption. I Drew Her So Close to Myself, I kept Her So Occupied in Her Interior, as to be able to Form Together with

Her the Miracle of Redemption, for which there was Such Great Need. There were So Many things that, Together, We were to Do, to Redo, to Complete, that I had to hide from Her outward appearance anything that might be Called Miracle, except for Her Perfect Virtue. By this, I Rendered Her More Free, so as to let Her Cross the Endless Sea of the Eternal Fiat, that She might have Access to the Divine Majesty in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of Redemption. What would be Greater: that the Celestial Queen had Given sight to the blind and speech to the mute, and so forth, or the Miracle of Making the Eternal Word Descend upon earth? The *First* would have been accidental, passing and individual Miracles; the *Second*, instead, is a Permanent Miracle – and it is for everyone, as long as they want it. Therefore, the *First* would have been as though nothing compared to the *Second*. She was the True Sun, Who, Eclipsing Everything, Eclipsed the Very Word of the Father within Herself, letting all the Goods, all the Effects and Miracles which Redemption Produced, Germinate from Her Light. But, as Sun, She Produced Goods and Miracles without letting Herself be seen or pointed at as the Primary Cause of Everything. In fact, all the Good I Did upon earth, I Did because the Empress of Heaven Reached the Point of Holding Her Empire in the Divinity; and by Her Empire She Drew Me from Heaven, to Give Me to creatures.

Now, I AM doing the Same with you in order to Prepare the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. I keep you with Me, I make you Cross Its Endless Sea to Give you Access to the Celestial Father, that you may Pray Him, Conquer Him, have Empire over Him, to Obtain the Fiat of My **Kingdom**. And in order to Fulfill and Consummate in you all the Miraculous Power which is Needed to Form a **Kingdom** So Holy, I keep you Continuously Occupied in your interior with the work of My **Kingdom**; I make you Go Around Continuously in order to Redo - to Complete Everything that is Needed, and that all should do, in order to Form the Great Miracle of My **Kingdom**. Externally, I let nothing Miraculous appear in you, except for the Light of My Will.

Some might say: ‘How can this be? Blessed Jesus Manifests So Many Portents to this creature about this **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, and the Goods It shall Bring shall Surpass Creation and Redemption - Even More, It shall be the Crown of both one and the other; but in spite of So Much Good, nothing Miraculous can be seen in her, externally, as confirmation of the Great Good of this **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat; while the other saints, without the Portent of this Great Good, have made Miracles at each step.’ But if they turn back to consider My Dear Mama, the Holiest of all creatures, and the Great Good that She Enclosed within Herself and that She brought to creatures, there is no one who can compare to Her, as She made the Great Miracle of Conceiving the Divine Word within Herself, and the Portent of Giving a God to each creature. And in the face of this Great Prodigy, never before seen or heard, of being able to Give the Eternal Word to creatures, all other Miracles together are like tiny little flames before the sun. Now, one who Must do the Greatest has no Need to do the lesser. In the Same Way, in the Face of the Miracle of the **Kingdom** of My Will Restored in the midst of creatures, all other Miracles shall be tiny little flames before the Great Sun of My Will. Each Saying, Truth and Manifestation about It, is a Miracle that has Come Out of My Will as Preserver from all evils; it is like Binding the creatures to an Infinite Good, to a Greater Glory, and to a New Beauty – Fully Divine.

Each Truth about My Eternal Fiat Contains More Power and Prodigious Virtue than if a dead man were Resurrected, a leper were Healed, a blind one could see, or a mute could Speak. In fact, My Words on the Sanctity and Power of My Fiat shall Resurrect the souls to their Origin; they shall Heal them from the leprosy produced by the human will. They shall Give them the Sight to be able to see the Goods of the **Kingdom** of My Will, because until now they have been like blind. They shall Give Speech to Many mute who, while they were able to say Many other things, only for My Will were like Many mute without speech; and then, the Great

Miracle of being able to Give to each creature a Divine Will that Contains all Goods. What shall It not Give them when It shall be in Possession of the Children of Its **Kingdom**? This is why I keep you all Occupied with the Work of this **Kingdom** of Mine - and there is Much to Do in order to Prepare the Great Miracle that the **Kingdom** of the Fiat be Known and Possessed. Therefore, Be Attentive in Crossing the Endless Sea of My Will, so that the order between Creator and creature may be Established; In this Way, through you, I shall be able to Make the Great Miracle that man Return to Me – into the Origin from which he came.”

Then, I was thinking of what is written above, especially that Each Word and Manifestation on the Supreme Will is a Miracle Come Out of It. And Jesus, to Confirm in me what He had told me, added: “My daughter, what do you think a Greater Miracle was when I Came Upon earth: My Word, the Gospel I Announced, or the Fact that I gave Life to the dead, sight to the blind, hearing to the deaf, etc.? Ah! My daughter, My Word, My Gospel, was a Greater Miracle; More So, since the Very Miracles Came out of My Word. The Foundation, the Substance of all Miracles Came out of My Creative Word. The Sacraments, Creation Itself, a Permanent Miracle, had Life from My Word; and My Very Church has My Word, My Gospel, as Regime and Foundation. So, My Word, My Gospel, was a Miracle Greater than the Miracles themselves, that, if they had Life, it was because of My Miraculous Word. Therefore, be sure that the Word of your Jesus is the Greatest Miracle. My Word is like Mighty Wind that Runs, Pounds on the hearing, Enters into the hearts, Warms, Purifies, Illuminates, Goes Round and Round from nation to nation; it Covers the whole world, It wanders throughout all Centuries. Who could ever Give death and bury One Word of Mine? No one. And if sometimes it seems that My Word is Silent and is as though Hidden, it never loses Its Life. When least expected, it comes out and goes around everywhere. Centuries shall pass in which Everything - men and things - shall be overwhelmed and disappear, but My



Word shall never pass away, because it Contains Life – the Miraculous Power of the One Who Issued it. Therefore, I Confirm that Each Word and Manifestation I Make to you about My Eternal Fiat is the Greatest Miracle, that shall serve the **Kingdom** of My Will. And this is why I push you So Much, and I care So Much that not a Word of Mine be not Manifested and Written by you – because I see a Miracle of Mine Coming back to Me, that shall Bring So Much Good to the Children of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

## Volume 20 – 10.24.26

I was doing my usual Round in the Divine Volition, and in each thing I placed my *‘I Love You’*, and I asked that the **Kingdom** of the Fiat Come and be Known upon earth. And reaching all the Acts that my Sweet Jesus Did in Redemption, asking, in Each Act, *‘Your **Kingdom** Come’*, I thought to myself: ‘Before, in Going Around So Much, both in all Creation and in Redemption, I used to place only my *‘I love You’*, my Adoration, my *‘thank You’*. And now, why can I not do without asking for the **Kingdom** of the Fiat? I feel I would want to overwhelm everything – the smallest and the Greatest thing, Heaven and earth, the Very Acts of Jesus and Jesus Himself - and force them, so that everything and everyone may say together with me: *“We want the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. We want It Reigning and Dominating in our midst.”* More So, since all want It; the Very Acts of Jesus, His Life, His Tears, His Blood, His Wounds, say from within: *“May Our **Kingdom** Come upon earth”*. And so I Enter into the Act of Jesus, and I repeat along with it: *“May the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat Come Soon”*.’

Now, while I was thinking of this, my Beloved Jesus came out from within my interior, and with Unspeakable Tenderness told me: “My daughter, one who is Born in My Will feels Its Life Flowing within her, and as though naturally, she wants for everyone that which she Possesses. And since My Will is Immense and Encloses everything and everyone, one who Possesses It Goes Around through all the things It Encloses, to Pray It and Win It to Descend upon earth to

Form Its **Kingdom**. However, *You Must Know* that in order to have Dominion and make them say what you want, in all the things that Came Out of My Will and Enclose It, *First* you had to Know them and then Love them, so that Love might Give you the Right to Possess them and to make them do and say whatever you want. Here is the Reason why, before, in Going Around through all of My Works, you would Impress your '*I Love You*', '*I Adore You*', '*I Thank You*' – it was the Knowledges of My Works that you were Acquiring, and the Possession of Them that you were taking. Now, after the Possession, what Greater, Holier and More Beautiful Thing, More Bearer of all Happinesses to the human generations, can you ask in the midst of My Works and Together with Them, than the Coming of the **Kingdom** of My Will? More So since, in Creation just as in the **Kingdom** of Redemption, it was the **Kingdom** of the Fiat that I Wanted to Establish in the midst of creatures. All of My Acts, My Very Life, their Origin, their Substance - deep within them, it was the Fiat that they asked for, and for the Fiat were they made. If you could see inside Each One of My Tears, Each Drop of My Blood, Each Pain, and all of My Works, you would find, within Them, the Fiat that They were asking for, and how They were Directed toward the **Kingdom** of My Will. And even though, apparently, They seemed to be Directed to Redeeming and Saving man, that was the Way that They were making in order to Reach to the **Kingdom** of My Will.

This happens also to creatures, when they decide that they want to take Possession of a **Kingdom**, of a house, of a land: they do not just find themselves in it and in Possession of it immediately, in one instant, but they have to make their way. Who knows how much suffering, fighting and climbing of stairs, in order for them to be in it, and then take Possession of it. My daughter, if all the Acts and Pains that My Humanity Suffered did not have the Restoration of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat upon earth as their Origin, Substance and Life, I would have moved away from and lost the Purpose of Creation – that cannot be, because once God has set Himself a Purpose,

He Must and can Obtain the Intent. And if in everything you do, suffer and say, you do not ask for My Fiat, and do not have My Will as Origin and Substance, you move away from and do not Fulfill your Mission. And it is Necessary that you Go Around time and time again in My Will, in the Midst of My Works, to ask, all in Chorus, for the Coming of the Supreme Fiat - so that, Together with all Creation and with all My Works that I Did in Redemption, you may be Filled to the brim with all the Acts that are Needed before the Celestial Father to make Known and to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth.

“...Now, *You Must Know* that all Creation and all My Works done in Redemption are as though tired of waiting, and find Themselves in the condition of a Noble and Rich Family, whose children are all of Proper Stature, Good looking, of Uncommon Intelligence, Always Well Dressed, and with Marvelous Neatness. They are the ones who make Always the Best Impression among all others.”

...“Therefore, as though tired, hey all Pray that the **Kingdom** of My Will may Come into the midst of creatures, so that One may be the Nobility, the Honor and the Glory of this Family. And in seeing that the little daughter of My Will comes into their midst, and, Animating Them, Asks and Makes Everyone Ask for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat into the midst of creatures, they all feel Delighted, because their Sorrow is close to ending.”

## **Volume 20 – 10.26.26**

“My daughter, see how all the Acts I Did in Redeeming man, and Even the Miracles I Performed during My Public Life, had no other Purpose but to Call Back the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat into the midst of creatures; and in the Act of Doing Them, I asked My Celestial Father to Make It Known and to Restore It in the midst of the human Generations.”

“There was no Act I Did while being on earth in which I did not Place My Will as Prime Act to be Established Once again in the midst of creatures, because that was the thing I Most Cared for. If it were not so, or if I did not do so –

if in Everything I Worked and Suffered I did not have the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat as Prime Act to be Restored in the midst of creatures – My Coming upon earth would have brought a half Good to the Generations – not a Complete One, and the Glory of My Celestial Father would not have been Completely Reintegrated by Me. In fact, since My Will is the Origin of every Good and the Only Purpose of Creation and Redemption, It is therefore the Ultimate Fulfillment of all Our Works. Without It, Our Most Beautiful Works remain within a frame and without Completion, because It Alone is the Crown of Our Works and the Seal that Our Work is Complete. Therefore, for the Honor and Glory of the Very Work of Redemption, It was to have, as Prime Act, the Purpose of the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

After this, I was beginning my Round in the Divine Will, and going into the terrestrial Eden, in which Adam had done the *first* act of withdrawal of his will from the Divine, I said to my Sweet Jesus: ‘My Love,... I Pray You that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat may Come Soon, so that everyone, from Adam up to all the creatures who have done their own will, may Receive the Honor and the Glory that they lost, and Your Will may Receive Triumph, Glory and Its Fulfillment.’

Now, while I was saying this, My Highest Good, Jesus, was Moved and Touched, and Making My *First* father Adam present to me, let him himself tell me, with Emphasis of Love, All Special: “Blessed daughter, finally My Lord God, after So Many Centuries, has Delivered to the Light of the day the one who was to think about Giving me back the Honor and the Glory that I lost, alas, by doing My Will. How I feel My Happiness Redoubled. Until now, no one has ever thought of Giving me back that Honor that I lost. Therefore, I Thank God Profoundly for having Delivered you to the Light, and I Thank you, the daughter Dearest to me, for taking on the Commitment of Giving back to God the Glory as if His Will had never been offended by me, and to me the Great Honor that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat be Established Once again in the midst of the human Generations. It is Right that

I Give you the Place that had been Destined to me, as the *First* creature that Came out of the Hands of Our Creator.”

After this, my Lovable Jesus, Clasp me to Himself, told me: “My daughter, not only Adam, but the Whole of Heaven awaits your Acts in My Will, in order to Receive the Honor that their human will has taken away from them. *You Must Know* that I have Placed More Grace in you than I Placed in Adam, so that My Will might Possess you and Dominate you with Triumph, and yours might feel Honored never to have Life, and to Give the Place to My Will. In him I did not Place My Humanity as his Help and Strength, and as Cortège of My Will, because I did not have It then. But I have Placed It in you, to Provide you with all the Necessary Helps so that your will might remain at its Place, and Mine might Reign and, together with you, might Follow your Rounds in My Eternal Volition in order to Establish Its **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 20 – 10.29.26**

“*You Must Know* that My Will Alone can Give Me Back My statue – Beautiful, just as I Made it, because My Will is the Preserver of all Our Works, and the Bearer of all Our Reflections, in Such a Way that the soul Lives of Our Reflections, that, if she Loves, Administer to her the Perfection of Our Love; if she works, the Perfection of Our Works. In sum, Everything she does is Perfect in her, and this Perfection Gives her So Many Tints of Different Beauties, as to Enamor the Maker Who Formed her. This is why I Love So Much that the Supreme Fiat be Known and Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of the human Generations – to Establish the Order between Creator and creature, and to Return to Place Our Goods in Common with her. And Our Will Alone has this Power; without It, there cannot be Much Good, nor can Our statue Return to Us, as Beautiful as it Came out of Our Creative Hands.”

### **Volume 20 – 11.1.26**

‘My Sweet Jesus makes me Go Around through the Whole Creation, as though to reach His Will in all of Its Acts,

so as to keep It company, to Give to Him an '*I Love You*' of mine, a '*Thank You*', an '*I Adore You*' of mine, and to ask that His **Kingdom** may Come Soon.

## Volume 20 – 11.2.26

“The More Knowledges I Manifest to you about the Eternal Fiat, the More I Dispose and Expand the Net in order to Catch the souls who Must Live in My **Kingdom**; and this Disposes the Lord to Give them to you. When you Go Around in Our Will, by Virtue of It, your acts Become Light, and Extend So Much as to Touch the Divinity and Draw More Light of Truth into the midst of creatures.”

Then, while I Continued my Round in Everything that has been done in the Supreme Will, I arrived at Everything that My Celestial Mama had done in It, and I said to Her: ‘Sovereign Queen, I come to hide my little Love in the Great Sea of Your Love, My Adoration toward God in the Immense Ocean of Yours. I hide my Thanksgivings in the Sea of Yours; I hide my Supplications, my Sighs, my Tears and Pains in the Sea of Yours, so that my Sea of Love and Yours may be One, my Adoration and Yours may be One, my Thanksgivings may Acquire the Vastness of Your Own Expanses; my Supplications, Tears and Pains may Become One Single Sea with Yours, so that I too may have my Seas of Love, of Adoration, etc. And just as Your Sovereign Height Impetrated with this the Longed for Redeemer, so I too may Present myself before the Divine Majesty with all these Seas, in order to Ask, to Beseech – to Implore the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. My Queen Mama, I Must use Your Very Life, Your Very Seas of Love and of Graces, to Conquer It to make It Concede Its **Kingdom** upon earth, just as You Conquered It to let the Eternal Word Descend. Don’t You want to Help Your little daughter by Giving me Your Seas, so that I may Obtain that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat Come Soon upon earth?’

Now, while I was doing and saying this, I thought to myself: ‘My Celestial Mama did not Occupy Herself, nor did She have Great Interest in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme



Fiat, that It might Come Soon to Reign upon earth. She had Interest in the Longed for Redeemer, and She Obtained Him. As for the Divine Fiat, that was More Necessary, and that was to put Perfect Order between Creator and creature, She did not Occupy Herself with It; while it was up to Her, as Queen and Mother, to Reconcile the human will and the Divine, so that the Divine might Reign with Its Full Triumph.’ At that moment, my Always Lovable Jesus Came out from within my interior and, All Goodness, told me: “My daughter, the Mission of My Inseparable Mama was for the Longed for Redeemer, and She Fulfilled it Perfectly. However, *You Must Know* that Everything that both She and I Did - its Substance, its Source and Primary Cause - was the **Kingdom** of My Will. But since Redemption was Necessary in order for this to Come, though the **Kingdom** of the Fiat was inside Our Acts, on the outside we were all Intent and Occupied with the **Kingdom** of Redemption. On the other hand, your Mission is Exclusively for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Will, and Everything that the Sovereign Queen and I Did, is at your Disposal, to Help you, to Stand in for you, to Give you Access to the Divine Majesty in order to Impetrate and Ask, Incessantly, for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat. In order for you to Receive the Good of the Longed for Redeemer, you should have done your part; but since at that time you were not there, My Mama Stood in for you. Now you Must Stand in for Her, in Her Part, for the **Kingdom** of My Will. So, the Mama Stood in for the daughter, and the daughter Stands in for the Mama. More So, since the Queen of Heaven was the *First* Daughter of My Will, and because She Always Lived within Our Expanse, She Formed Her Own Seas of Love, of Graces, of Adoration, of Light. Now, since you are the *Second* daughter of My Will, What is Hers is yours, because your Mama Keeps you as a Birth from Herself, and She Enjoys that Her daughter be Inside Her Own Seas in order to Impetrate the So Longed for **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat upon earth. Therefore, see How Abundantly your Mama Makes Up for you, Giving you all that is Hers;

Even More, She feels Honored that Her Immense Seas Serve you, in order to Impetrate a **Kingdom** So Holy.”

...“My daughter, My Redemption came as Remedy for man, and therefore It serves as Remedy, as Medicine, as Food, for the sick, for the blind, for the mute, and for all kinds of maladies. And because they are sick, they do not Enjoy nor Receive all the Strength that all the Remedies that I came to Bring them for their Good Contain.”

...“This is why I long So Much for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat – because, then, Everything I Did in Coming upon earth shall Serve as Food for those who Enjoy Perfect Health. What is not the difference between a sick person who takes the Same Food, and someone else who Enjoys Perfect Health? The infirm one takes it without appetite, without taste, and it serves him in order to Sustain himself and not die. The Healthy one takes it with appetite, and because he Enjoys it, he takes More, and Preserves himself Strong and Healthy. So, what shall not be My Contentment in seeing that, in the **Kingdom** of My Will, Everything I Did shall serve no longer as Food for the sick, but as Food for the Children of My **Kingdom**, who shall be all Full of Vigor and in Perfect Health?”

...“The **Kingdom** of My Will shall be the True Echo of the Celestial Fatherland, in which, while the Blessed Possess their God as their own Life, they Receive Him into themselves also from the outside. So, inside and outside of themselves, Divine Life they Possess, and Divine Life they Receive. What shall not be My Happiness in Giving Myself Sacramentally to the Children of the Eternal Fiat, and in finding My Own Life in them? Then shall My Sacramental Life have Its Complete Fruit; and as the Species are Consumed, I shall no longer have the Sorrow of leaving My Children without the Food of My Continuous Life, because My Will, More than Sacramental Accidents, shall Maintain Its Divine Life Always with Its Full Possession. In the **Kingdom** of My Will there shall be neither Foods nor Communion that are interrupted – but Perennial; and Everything I Did in Redemption shall serve no longer as Remedy, but as Delight, as Joy, as Happiness, and as Beauty

ever Growing. So, the Triumph of the Supreme Fiat shall Give Complete Fruit to the **Kingdom** of Redemption.”

## Volume 20 – 11.4.26

I was in my Continuous State in the Supreme Will, Praying my Queen Mama to Help me to Impetrate this **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat; and my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, the Most Perfect Copy of the Children of the **Kingdom** of My Will was My Celestial Mama; and because It had Its *First* Daughter in It, Redemption could come; otherwise, had We not had the *First* Daughter of Our Will, I, the Eternal Word, would never have Descended from Heaven. In order to Descend upon earth, I would never have made use of, nor Trusted, children who were extraneous to Our Will. So, you see, a Daughter of Our Will was Needed for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of Redemption; and because She was Daughter of the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat, She was the Faithful Copy of Her Creator and the Perfect Copy of all Creation. She was to Enclose all the Acts that the Supreme Will Exercises in all Created things; and because She had Supremacy and Sovereignty over all Creation, She was to Enclose within Herself the heavens, the stars, the sun and Everything, so that the Copy of the heavens, of the sun, of the sea and also of the earth, all flowery, might be found in Her Sovereignty. So, in looking at My Mama, one could see in Her Portents never before seen. One could see heavens; one could see Most Refulgent Sun; one could see Crystal Clear Sea, in which We Reflected Ourselves in order to see Our Daughter. One could see earth at Springtime, Always Flowery, that Attracted the Celestial Maker to take His Strolls on it. O! How Beautiful was the Celestial Sovereign, as We saw in Her not only Our Copy, but all of Our Works Enclosed in Her. And this, because She Enclosed Our Will within Herself.

Now, for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, another daughter of Our Will was Needed, because if she were not Its daughter, Our Will could Entrust to her neither Its Secrets, nor Its Sorrows, nor Its Knowledges, Its

Prodigies, Its Sanctity, Its Dominions. Just as a father and a mother Enjoy Making their Goods Known to their children and Making their children Possess them – Even More, they would like to Possess More in order to make them More Rich and Happy – so does My Will Enjoy Making Its Goods Known to Its Children, to make them Rich and Happy, of a Happiness without end. Now, in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, We shall have the Copies of the Sovereign Queen. So, She too longs for and awaits this Divine **Kingdom** on earth, in order to have Her Copies. What a Beautiful **Kingdom** It shall be – a **Kingdom** of Light, of Infinite Riches, a **Kingdom** of Perfect Sanctity and of Dominion. Our Children of this **Kingdom** shall all be Kings and Queens; they shall all be Members of the Divine and Royal Family. They shall Enclose all Creation within themselves; they shall have the Resemblance, the Physiognomy of Our Celestial Father, and therefore shall be the Fulfillment of Our Glory and the Crown of Our Head.”

“...Therefore, one who lets herself be Dominated by My Will Possesses as Many Seas for as Many Acts as she does in It; and while she does little, she has Much. She has a Divine Volition which Delights in Making of the little Act of the creature a Sea; and only with these Seas can she Impetrate the Longed for **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. This is why Our Newborn, the little daughter of My Will, was Needed, so that, turning her little Pains, her *‘I Love You’* and Everything she does into Seas that Communicate with the Sea of the Eternal One, she can have Ascendancy to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

After this, I was thinking to myself: ‘When my Sweet Jesus Speaks about His Will, He Always touches upon Creation, for the Most part. How is it?’ And Jesus, Moving again, told me: “My daughter, one who Must Live in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, Must have, as her Beginning, her Origin and Everything that My Will has done and is doing for Love of her.”

...This Noble Queen (Divine Will) is waiting with Invincible Patience, Veiled for So Many Centuries in all

Created things, for Her Will to be Known. And when It Becomes Known, She shall Tear the Many Veils that hide Her, and shall Make Known What She has done for So Many Centuries, for Love of man. She shall say Unheard-of Things, Excesses of Love, that no one has ever thought of. This is why, in Speaking to you about My Will, I often Speak about Creation – because My Will is Life of all Created things, and through them It Gives Life to all; and this Life wants to be Known so that the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat may Come.

Everywhere is My Will Veiled. It is Veiled in the wind, and from within those Veils, It Brings man Its Refrigerating Freshness, as though Caressing him, and Its Regenerative Breath in order to Regenerate him Continuously to New Life Ever Growing in Grace. But the Noble Queen, Veiled in the wind, feels Her Caresses being rejected into offenses, Her Freshness into ardors of human passions, and Her Regenerative Breath being Requited with a deadly breath against Her Grace. And She Shakes Her Veils, and the wind turns into fury; and with its might, it sweeps away peoples, cities and regions as if they were feathers, Making Known the Power of the Noble Queen Hidden in the wind. There is not one Created thing in which My Will is not Veiled, and therefore all of them are waiting for It to Become Known, and for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat and of Its Full Triumph.”

## **Volume 20 – 11.6.26**

“My daughter, Courage, let Me finish Manifesting to you what is Necessary, regarding the **Kingdom** of My Will, so that nothing may be lacking in order to Form It in the midst of the human Family. Then, after I have Completed Everything, I shall quickly Bring you into Our Fatherland. Do you think that you shall see the Full Triumph of the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat before Coming to Heaven? It is from Heaven that you shall see Its Full Triumph. It shall happen to you as it happened to Me with the **Kingdom** of Redemption. I Did Everything that was Needed; I Formed the Foundation, I Gave the Laws and the Counsels that were

Needed; I Instituted the Sacraments, I left the Gospel as the Norm of their Life, I Suffered Unheard-of Pains unto death; but while being on earth, I saw little or almost nothing of the Fruits and of the Carrying out of Redemption. After I had done Everything, and had nothing left to do, I Entrusted Everything to the Apostles, that they might be the Criers of the **Kingdom** of Redemption, so that the Fruits of the Works I Did for the **Kingdom** of Redemption might Come Out.

The Same shall happen for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. We shall do It Together, My daughter. Your Pains, your Long Sacrifices, your Incessant Prayers that My **Kingdom** May Come Soon, and My Manifestations about It – I shall Unite Everything Together with Me and shall Form the Foundations. And Once I have Completed Everything, I shall Entrust My **Kingdom** to My Ministers, so that, like *Second Apostles* of the **Kingdom** of My Will, they may be the Criers of It. Do you think that the Coming of Father Di Francia, who shows So Much interest and who has taken to heart the Publication of What Regards My Will, came by chance? No, no – I Myself Disposed it. It is a Providential Act of the Supreme Will that wants him as *First Apostle* of the Divine Fiat and Proclaimer of It. And since he happens to be the Founder of an Order, it is easier for him to approach Bishops, Priests and people, also within his own Institute, in order to Proclaim the **Kingdom** of My Will. This is why I Assist him So Much and I Give him Special Light, because in order to Understand My Will it takes Great Graces – not little lights, but Sun, to Comprehend a Divine, Holy and Eternal Will, as well as Great Disposition on the part of the one to whom this Office is Entrusted. And then, the daily Coming of the Priest, I Myself also Disposed, that I might find quickly the *First Apostles* of the Fiat of My **Kingdom**, so that they might Proclaim What Regards My Eternal Will. Therefore, let Me finish *First*, so that, after I have Completed it, I may Entrust it to the New Apostles of My Will; and you shall be able to Come to Heaven, to see from up there the Fruits of the Longed for **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat.”



## Volume 20 – 11.10.26

“My daughter, My Celestial Mama was the *First* Who Occupied the *First* Place in Heaven as Daughter of the Supreme Volition; and because She was the *First*, She has Around Herself the Place for all the Children of the Supreme Fiat. So, Around the Queen of Heaven Many empty Places can be seen, that can be Occupied by no one else but Her Copies. And since She was the *First* from the Generation of My Will, the **Kingdom** of the Fiat shall also be Called '*Kingdom of the Virgin*'. O! How the Sovereignty over all Creation shall be recognized in these Children of Ours. In fact, by Virtue of My Will, these shall Enjoy Indissoluble Bonds with all Created things; they shall be in Continuous Relations of Communication with them. They shall be the True Children, in whom the Eternal Creator shall feel Honored, Glorified to have them as Children, because He shall recognize in them His Own Divine Will Operating, that has Reproduced His True Images.”

## Volume 20 – 11.16.26

“How Much evil does the human will - it blinds man, it impoverishes him, and it makes of him the murderer of himself. But I shall use this for My Highest Purposes, and the Reunion of So Many Races shall serve to Facilitate the Communications of the Truths, so that they may Dispose themselves for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. So, the chastisements that have occurred are nothing other than the preludes of those that shall come. How Many More cities shall be destroyed; how Many peoples buried under the ruins; how Many Places buried and plunged into the abyss. The elements shall take the part of their Creator. My Justice can bear no More; My Will wants to Triumph, and would want to Triumph by Means of Love in order to Establish Its **Kingdom**.”

## Volume 20 – 11.19.26

“Tired of an Agony of Centuries, My Will wants to get out, and therefore It Prepares *Two Ways*: the Triumphant

Way, that are Its Knowledges, Its Prodigies and all the Good that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat shall Bring; and the Way of Justice, for those who do not want to Know It as Triumphant. It is up to the creatures to Choose the Way in which they want to Receive It.”

### **Volume 20 – 11.20.26**

“O! How Our Celestial Father, More than father, Sighs, Burns, Raves for His Children, because He Delivered them from His Womb, and awaits their Return in order to Enjoy them in His Loving Arms. And the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat is Precisely this: the Return of Our Children into Our Paternal Arms; and this is why We long for It So Much.”

“...by withdrawing from Our Will, man interrupted Our Amusements and destroyed the Designs We had in Forming the Creation; and only by the Reigning of Our Supreme Fiat, by Establishing Its **Kingdom**, shall Our Designs be realized and Our Amusements Resumed on the face of the earth.”

### **Volume 20 – 11.23.26**

“My daughter, I can take no More; it is Necessary that My Justice Follow Its Course. You, do not become alarmed at what you see, but rather, Occupy yourself with the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat.”

I remained in suffering and afflicted because of the great evils that shall occur, and Abandoning myself in the Adorable Will of my Jesus, I Enclosed in It all thoughts, gazes, words, works, steps and heartbeats, so that all might Love and ask together with me that the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat may Come and be Soon Established in the midst of the human Generations.

### **Volume 20 – 11.27.26**

“My daughter, do not Become distracted. Don’t you see that the Foundation of the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat in you is Formed by My Steps, by My Works, by My Heart Palpitating with Love, for the Honor of My Will, by My Ardent Sighs, and by the Burning Tears of My Eyes? All of

My Life lies within you to Form the Foundation; therefore it is not befitting that your little work over this Foundation So Solid and So Holy, be done with distraction, or that your Rounds in the Supreme Volition be done as shaded. No, no, My daughter, I do not want this in you. Do not fear, you shall remain Buried in the Sun of My Will.”

### **Volume 20 – 11.29.26**

“It Places Its Sanctity at your service within your mind, in order to Administer to you the Ideas, the Terms, the Most Tender Examples that regard My Supreme Will, in order to Make Its Way into the midst of creatures, so as to Form Its **Kingdom**. It serves your sight in order to let you Look at what you Write; your mouth, to Feed you the Words; your heart, to let it Palpitate with Its Own Volition. What difference! It is Happy to Serve you, because It Serves Itself – It Serves to Form Its Life; It Serves the Knowledge of Itself, Its Own Sanctity; It Serves to Form Its **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 20 – 12.8.26**

“My daughter, you are Our Echo. As you Enter into Our Will in order to Love, to Praise, to Ask for the Coming of Our **Kingdom**, We Hear in you the Echo of Our Love, the Echo of Our Glory, the Echo of Our Fiat that Wants to Come Upon earth in order to Reign, that Wants to be Prayed, and Prayed again, and Pressed to Come to Reign on earth as It does in Heaven.”

“...do you Know who Tears these Veils to let It (Divine Will) Come Out to Dominate in her own heart? One who recognizes It in each one of My Acts, and Invites It to Come Out. She Tears the Veil of My Works, she Enters into Them, she Recognizes the Noble Queen, and she Prays It – she Presses It to no longer remain Hidden; and Opening her heart to It, she Invites It to Enter. She Tears the Veil of My Tears, of My Blood, of My Pains, the Veil of the Sacraments, the Veil of My Humanity, and Giving her subjection to It, she Implores It to no longer remain Veiled, but to make Itself Known as Queen – that It is - in order to take Its Dominion and Form

the Children of Its **Kingdom**. From here the Necessity that you Go Around in Our Volition and in all Our Works, to find the Noble Queen of Our Will Hidden in them, so as to Pray It to unveil Itself, to Come Out of Its Apartments, so that all may Know It and let It Reign.”

## Volume 20 – 1.30.27

“Do you yourself not see how, Many times, you do not have the Strength to write and you decide not to do it, and in order to make you touch with your own hand that it is I Who Write, I Invest you, and Animating you with My Own Life, I Myself Write What I Want? How Many times have you not experienced this? Now, since an age was to pass before Making Known the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, to allow some time in order to *First* Make Known the **Kingdom** of Redemption and then the Other One, of the Divine Fiat, I Decreed not to Write at that time, but to Write Together with you, through you, when this **Kingdom** would be nearer, also to Give a New Surprise to creatures of the Excess of Love of this Will of Mine – What It has Done, What It has Suffered, and What It Wants to Do for Love of them.”

“...After this, I said to Him: ‘My Love, it seems that, More than anything, You Love this **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat Very Much; in It You Concentrate all Your Love, all Your Works, and You almost Boast that They shall Serve this **Kingdom**. If You Love It So Much, when shall It Come? Why don’t You hasten in Making It Come?’ And Jesus added: “My daughter, when the Knowledges about My Divine Will have done Their Course, in View of the Great Good that They Contain - Goods that no creature has thought about until now, that the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be the Outpouring of Heaven, the Echo of the Celestial Happiness, the Fullness of terrestrial Goods - so, in view of this Great Good, Unanimously, they shall Yearn, they shall Ask that My **Kingdom Come** Soon. And so does the Whole Creation in Its mute language - mute only in appearance, because inside of It there is My Will, Asking for Its Rights with Loud and Eloquent Voice, to be Known, to Dominate and to Reign

over all. Therefore, One shall be the Echo from one end of the earth to another, One the Sigh, One the Prayer that shall be unleashed from all beings: ‘May the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat Come’. Then, Triumphantly, It shall Come into the midst of creatures. From here the Necessity of the Knowledges: these shall be Incitements, and shall Whet the Appetite of creatures for Tasting a Food So Delicious; and they shall feel all the will, the Yearning, to Live in a **Kingdom** So Happy, so as to Free themselves from the tyranny and the slavery in which their own wills have kept them. And as they Advance in the Knowledge of all the Manifestations, of the Goods Contained in the Supreme Fiat, they shall find your norms – how you have Turned Heaven and earth upside down, Going Around Everywhere and Asking that this **Kingdom** might Soon Become Known. They shall find What you have Suffered to Obtain for them Such a Great Good, How they Must Conduct themselves, and What they Must do in order to have Free Access to Live in It. Therefore, it is Necessary to make Everything Known, so that My **Kingdom** may be all Complete, and nothing may be lacking to It, either the Greatest or the smallest things. So, Certain things that to you seem to be small, may be a Divine Rock Transformed into Most Pure Gold, that shall Form part of the Foundations of the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Will.”

After this, I was thinking to myself: ‘My Sweet Jesus Sings So Much the Praises of the Happiness of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat; yet, He Himself Who Is the Very Divine Will, and my Celestial Mama who Possessed It as Whole, were not Happy on earth; rather, they were the Ones Who Suffered the Most on earth. And even myself – He says that I am the *Firstborn* daughter of His Will, yet He has kept me *Forty-three* years and More confined in a bed, and Jesus Alone Knows What I have Suffered. It is True that I have also been a Happy prisoner and I would not exchange My Happy Destiny even if they offered me Scepters and Crowns, because what Jesus has Given me has Rendered me More than Happy; yet, apparently, to the human eye, this Happiness

disappears. Therefore, it seems that this Happiness Spoken by Jesus clashes if one thinks of His Pains, of those of the Sovereign Queen, and of my own state, the least of His creatures.’ But while I was thinking about this, my Sweet Jesus, Surprising me, told me: “My daughter, there is an Immense difference between one who Must Form a Good, a **Kingdom**, and one who Must Receive it in order to Enjoy it. I Came Upon earth to Expiate, to Redeem, to Save man; and in order to do this I had to Receive the Pains of creatures, and take them upon Myself as if they were My Own. My Divine Mama, Who was to be Co-Redemptrix, was not to be dissimilar from Me; rather, the *Five Drops of Blood* that She gave Me from Her Most Pure Heart in order to Form My little Humanity, Came out of Her Crucified Heart. For Us the Pains were Offices that We Came to Fulfill, therefore they were all Voluntary Pains, not impositions of a fragile nature.”

“...don’t you remember that your Pains too are Pains of Office - Voluntary Pains? In fact, when I Called you to the State of Victim, I asked you if, Voluntarily, you would accept; and you, with Full will, Accepted, and Pronounced the Fiat. Some time passed, and I repeated to you My Refrain – if you would Accept to Live in and with My Divine Will; and you repeated the Fiat that, Regenerating you to New Life, made you Its daughter, to Give you the Office and the Pains that Befit It for the Fulfillment of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.

My daughter, Voluntary Pains have Such Power over the Divinity, as to have the Strength, the Empire, to Tear the Womb of the Celestial Father, and from this Tearing that they Form in God, make Seas of Graces Overflow, Forming the Triumph of the Supreme Majesty and the Triumph of the creature who Possesses this Empire of her Voluntary Pains. Therefore, both for the Great Portent of Redemption and for the Great Prodigy of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, Voluntary Pains were Needed - Pains of Office, that were to be Animated by a Divine Will; and Holding Empire over God and over creatures, they were to Give the Great Good that their Office



Enclosed. Therefore, My Praised Happiness of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat does not clash, as you say, just because I was the Divine Will Itself and I did Suffer, and just because I have kept you in bed for So Long. One who Must Form a Good, a **Kingdom**, Must do one thing – Suffer, Prepare the Necessary things, and Conquer God in order to Obtain it; those who Must Receive it Must do something else - that is, Receive it, Appreciate it, and be Grateful to the one who has Battled and Suffered and, after Winning, Gives them his Conquests to make them Happy. Therefore, the **Kingdom** of My Will in the midst of creatures shall Bring the Echo of the Happiness of Heaven, because one shall be the Will that Must Reign and Dominate in both one and the other. And just as My Humanity was Formed from the Most Pure Blood of the Crucified Heart of the Sovereign Queen, and Redemption was Formed from My Continuous Crucifixion, and on Calvary I Placed the Seal of the Cross on the **Kingdom** of the Redeemed ones; in the Same Way, the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat shall Come Out of a Crucified Heart, as My Will, Crucifying yours, shall Issue Its **Kingdom**, and Happiness for the children of Its **Kingdom**. This is why, from the time I Called you to the State of Victim, I Always Spoke to you about Crucifixion; and you thought it was the Crucifixion of hands and feet, and I let you Run in this Crucifixion. But it was not this one; it would not have been enough to make My **Kingdom Come Out**. The Complete and Continuous Crucifixion of My Will in your whole being was Needed; and this was Precisely what I Intended to Speak to you about – that your will would Undergo the Continuous Crucifixion of Mine, in order to Issue the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

### **Volume 20 – 2.3.27**

My Always Lovable Jesus, Drawing me all to Himself, told me: “My daughter, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat shall have One Single Will as Its Center – the Divine; therefore, One shall be the Will of all that, Diffusing to all and Embracing Everything, shall Give Happiness, order, Harmony, Strength

and Beauty to all. So, It shall be the **Kingdom** of One Single Will – One Will for all, and all for One Will. What Renders the Celestial Fatherland Happy, if not the Will of God, and Will of all? O! if another will that were not that of God could Enter into Heaven - that cannot be - the Saints would lose their Perennial Peace and would feel the disorder of a will that is not Divine, that does not Contain all Goods, and that is not Holy and Bearer of Happiness and of Peace; and so, all Unanimous, they would cast it out. Therefore, the **Kingdom** of the Fiat shall have only My Will, and It Alone, as Law, as Regime, as Dominion; and by Virtue of It, all shall be Happy, of One Single Happiness; there shall never be Contentions, but Perennial Peace.”

After this, in feeling the Great effort I was making in Writing, and the hardship I experienced, I felt undecided whether I should Continue Writing or not. And my Beloved Jesus, Inciting me, told me: “My daughter, Each Additional Word about My Will can be One More Key in order to Open the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. Each Knowledge about It can be a New Door that is Formed to Give More Ease - More Entrances, to let the Children of Its **Kingdom** Enter. Each Simile about My Will is One More Path that is Formed in order to Facilitate the Communications of this **Kingdom**. The littlest thing that regards My Fiat is a Heartbeat of It, that It Wants to Form in the midst of the Children of Its **Kingdom**; and to suffocate this Heartbeat, My daughter, is not appropriate. This Heartbeat shall Bring a New and Divine Life, Bilocated from this Heartbeat, to be Enjoyed by those who shall have the Fortune of Possessing this **Kingdom**. Don’t you Know that in order to be able to say that a **Kingdom** exists, *First* it is Necessary to Form it, and then say it exists? Therefore, it is Necessary to Form the Paths, the Security Doors, the Keys of Gold, not forged with some other metal, in order to make the Entrance into the **Kingdom** of My Will Easy. One Path less, One Key that is missing, One Door that is locked, can Render the Entrance into It More difficult and less smooth. Therefore, Everything I say to you Serves not only to Form

this **Kingdom**, but also to make it Easier for those who shall Want to Possess It. So, the *Firstborn* daughter of My Will Must have the Care of Rendering What regards the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat Easier.”

“...the Sorrow of My Will is Great because of So Many denials from creatures. Therefore, with Divine and Invincible Patience, She (Divine Will being referred to as ‘Mother’) is waiting for Her Children who, by Knowing Her, may Tear the Veil from Created things that hide Her, may recognize the Breast of their Mama and, Grateful, may Suckle from those Divine Breasts as Her True Children. And so, the Glory of all Creation, of all Redemption, of your Jesus and of the Eternal Fiat shall then be Complete, when the Children of Her **Kingdom** shall Attach themselves to Her Breast, to Suckle from Her Breasts. Recognizing Her, they shall not detach from Her Breast, and She shall Give them all Goods, and shall have the Glory, the Contentment, to see all of Her Children Happy; and these Children shall have the Honor, the Glory, to Copy within themselves the Mother Who, with So Much Love, Keeps them on Her Lap to Nourish them with Her Divine Milk.”

## **Volume 20 – 2.9.27**

“My Divine Fiat, More than sun, feels like the King who is able to exercise his Royal Office; It feels It has not only Its subjects, but also Its daughter, to whom, as It Communicates Its Effects, Its Manifestations, so It Communicates the Likeness of Queen. And this is all Its Triumph – to Transform the soul into Queen, and to Clothe her with Royal Garments. And since all of My Manifestations about the Supreme Fiat shall Form the New Garden of the Children of My **Kingdom**, It wants to Always Place Its Effects in you with Its Light, so as to make it Rich and Luxuriant with all Species of Celestial Flowers, Fruits and Plants, in Such a Way that, Attracted by the Variety of So Many Beauties, all shall feel as though Enraptured and shall Strive to Live in My **Kingdom**.”

## Volume 20 – 2.11.27

I was doing my Round in the Creation, and while Impressing my *I Love You* on each Created thing, I asked that, by Virtue of that Divine Will that Preserves them Beautiful and Whole, the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat might Come Upon earth. But while I was doing this, I thought to myself: ‘Created things are inanimate, therefore they do not have the Virtue of asking for a **Kingdom** So Holy.’ But while I was thinking of this, my Beloved Jesus Came out from within my interior and told me: “My daughter, it is True that Created things are without soul; however, inside each one of them Runs the Life of My Will, and only by Virtue of It do they Maintain themselves Beautiful, just as they were Created. Now, Created things are all Noble and Queens - all Belonging to My Royal Family; and by Virtue of My Will that Animates them, and of the Acts that My Will Exercises in them, they have the Right to Ask for the Coming of My **Kingdom**, because It is also their **Kingdom**. In order to Ask, with Right, for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, it is Necessary to be one from Our Family, in whom Our Will has Its *First* Place, Its Throne, Its Life. This is why *First* I made you be Born in It, so that It might have Its Rights of Paternity over you, and you might have the Rights of daughter, in order to have the Rights to Ask for Its **Kingdom**; and not you alone, but also by Virtue of all Created things - that is, of all those Innumerable Acts that Our Will Exercises in all Creation – to Ask that Our **Kingdom** and yours may Come.

My daughter, who can Aspire to have the Right to be King, if not a son of King? Even More, everyone sees in him the Right that the **Kingdom** shall be his. But if they see a servant, a peasant, aspiring to it, who does not belong to the Royal Family and says that he has the Right to be King and that the **Kingdom** shall be his, this one is considered insane and he deserves all mockeries. In the Same Way, one who wanted to ask for My **Kingdom**, but My Holy Will did not Reign in him, being in the condition of a servant, does not have the Right to Ask for My **Kingdom**. And if he Asks

for It, it is without Right, and a Simple Way of Speaking. Now, suppose that a King had, as his Children, *hundreds – thousands* of children, all Belonging, Legitimately, to his Royal Family. Do all of them not have the Right to Occupy Noble Positions - not unseemly to their status; and to say: ‘The **Kingdom** of Our Father is Our **Kingdom**, because we Carry his Royal Blood in our veins’? Now, in all Creation, in the Children who shall Belong to the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, shall Flow, More than Blood, the Life of It, that shall Give them the Right to Belong to the Royal and Celestial Family, in Such a Way that all shall be Kings and Queens – all shall Occupy Noble Positions, Worthy of the Family to which they Belong.

Therefore, Created things have More Right that the **Kingdom** of My Will Come - because they are all daughters of Heaven, and are the Acts of My Very Will that Asks for It in them – than creatures themselves who, by doing their will, have reduced themselves to the condition of servants. Therefore, when you, in the Name of the heavens, of the sun, of the sea and of all other Created things, Ask for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of My Eternal Fiat, you force My Will Itself to Ask for the Coming of Its **Kingdom**. And do you think it is nothing that a Divine Will Prays in Each Created thing, as you Impetrate Its **Kingdom**? Therefore, Continue and Never Draw Back. Even More, *You Must Know* that it is My Will Itself that puts you on the Way in all Creation, to have Its daughter together with It in all of Its Acts - to Make you Do What It Does and Wants from you.”

## **Volume 20 – 2.13.27**

I was Following the Divine Will in Its Acts in the Creation, and a doubt arose in my mind: ‘How can it be that Jesus says that until the **Kingdom** of His Will Comes upon earth, the Glory of Creation and Redemption shall be incomplete? How can this be? Does this Supreme Will perhaps not have the Virtue of Glorifying Itself by Itself? Indeed, It Possesses this Virtue, and it is More than Enough for Its Glory. Yet, He says that if His Will does not Extend Its

**Kingdom** in the midst of creatures, Its Glory on the part of Creation shall be incomplete.’ Now, while I was thinking of this, my Adorable Jesus, Surprising me with a Most Brilliant Light that Came out of Him, told me: “My daughter, the thing in itself is Most Clear: until My Will is Known and has Its *First* Place of Honor and of Dominion in each being that has Come Out of Our Creative Hands, Its Glory shall Always be incomplete. The Reason is Most Clear. In fact, Our prime Purpose in Creation was that, as We released from Us this Supreme Will that, being Bilocated in all Creation, Extended everywhere – in the heavens, in the sun, in the sea, in the flower, in the plants, even in the earth, and in each being Come Out of Our Creative Hands – Constituting Itself Life of Everything in order to Form Its Life in each being, and Bilocating Itself in each creature, It might have as Many of Its Lives and **Kingdom** to Dominate, for as Many creatures as would Come Out to the Light.”

“...This is My Purpose – that in My **Kingdom** there be no servants, but My Children, and Kings Like Me. This shall happen with My Divine Will. O! how It awaits to be Given Back Its Complete Glory in the Creation; and that it be recognized that Everything belongs to It, so as to be able to say: ‘Everything is yours – let us Reign together.’ How It awaits for Its Knowledges on the Supreme Fiat to Cover the Paths in order to Stir, to Call - to Press creatures to Come into My **Kingdom**, so as to Form My True Children, to whom I can Give the Title of Kings. This is why I have So Much Interest that these Manifestations on My Divine Will be Known – because this is about My Greatest Act, that is the Fulfillment of My Glory and the Complete Good of creatures.”

## **Volume 20 – 2.19.27**

I was continuing my Flight in the Divine Fiat, and my Sweet Jesus made Himself seen Coming out from within my interior and Braiding His Hands with mine, Inviting me to Fight with Him. I was So Very little, and I did not feel Capable and Strong to Fight with Him; More So, since a



Voice Came out from within a Light, that said: “She is too little – how can she Win this Fight?” And Jesus answered: “On the contrary, it is because she is little that she can Win, because all the Strength is in littleness.”

I was disheartened, nor did I dare to Fight with Jesus; and He, Inciting me to the Fight, told me: “My daughter, Courage - try; if you Win, you shall Win the **Kingdom** of My Will. Nor should you stop because you are little, because I have Placed at your Disposal all the Strength of Created things. So, together with you Fights all the Strength contained in the heavens, in the sun, in the water, in the wind, in the sea; they all Wage Battle on Me. They do it with Me to make Me Surrender the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat; they do it with creatures with the Weapons that each Created thing has in its Power, to make them Surrender to recognizing My Will, so that creatures may let It Reign as they themselves let It Reign. And wanting to Win, they all have Placed themselves as though in order for battle; and seeing that creatures resist, wanting to Win by all Means, because they have with them the Strength of that Will that Animates them and Dominates them, with the Weapons they Possess they knock down people and cities, with Such Empire that no one can resist them. You cannot Comprehend all the Strength and Power that all the elements Contain; it is Such that, if My Will did not keep them as though restrained, the battle would be so fierce that they would make a heap of the earth.

Now, their Strength is also yours; therefore, you - Go Around in their midst to put them in order for Battle; let your Acts, your Continuous Asking for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, Call all Creation to stand at Attention. And My Will, Moving within It, Places all of Its Acts in Royal Office in order to Give and to Win Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. Therefore, it is My Volition Itself that Fights - that Wages Battle with My Very Will for the Triumph of Its **Kingdom**. So, your Fight is Animated by It, that has Sufficient and Irresistible Strength in order to Win. Therefore, go ahead and Fight, for you shall Win; and besides, to Fight in order to Win the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat is the Holiest Fight

that can exist; it is the Most Just and Most Rightful Battle that can be fought. This is So True, that My Will Itself began this Battle and this Fight as It Formed the Creation; and only when It Wins Completely - then shall It Surrender.

But do you want to Know when you Fight with Me and I with you? I Fight when I Manifest to you the Knowledges about My Eternal Fiat. So, Each Saying, Each Knowledge, Each Simile about It is One Fight and One Battle that I make with you in order to Win your will, put it in its Place, Created by Us, and Call it, almost by Dint of Fighting, into the Order of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Volition; and as I do it with you in order to subdue your will, I start it in the midst of creatures. I Fight with you when I Teach you the Way that you Must Follow, what you Must do in order to Live in My **Kingdom**, and the Happiness, the Joys, that you shall Possess. In sum, I Fight by Dint of Light, that My Knowledges Contain; I Fight by Dint of Love and by the Most Touching Examples, in Such a Way that you cannot resist My Fight; I Fight by Means of Promises of Happiness and Joy without end. My Fight is Persistent, nor do I ever Become tired – but to Win what? Your will, and in yours, those who shall recognize Mine in order to Live in My **Kingdom**. And you Fight with Me when you Receive My Knowledges, and Placing them in order in your soul, you Form the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Fiat within you; and Fighting with Me, you try to Win My **Kingdom**. Each one of your Acts Done in My Will is a Fight that you make with Me. In Each Round you do through all Created things, to Unite yourself to all the Acts that My Will does in all Creation, you Call all Creation to Wage Battle in order to Win My **Kingdom**, Moving My Very Will Dominating in all Created things, so as to Wage Battle on My Will Itself in order to Establish Its **Kingdom**. This is why, in these times, the wind, the water, the sea, the earth, the heavens, are all in Motion More than ever, Waging Battle against creatures as New Phenomena occur - and how Many More shall occur - destroying people and cities: because in Battles it is Necessary to Dispose oneself to Suffer losses, and Many times also on the part of the Winner. There have

never been Conquests of **Kingdom** without Battle, and if there have been, they have not been lasting ones. You Fight with Me when, Investing Everything I Did and Suffered in My Humanity – that is, My Tears, My Most Intimate Pains, My Prayers, My Steps, My Words, and even the Drops of My Blood – you Impress in them your *‘I Love You’*, and for each one of My Acts you ask for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Fiat. Who can tell you the Fight you make with Me? You move My Very Acts to Wage Battle on Me, that I may Surrender and Grant you My **Kingdom**.

Therefore, I Fight with you, and you Fight with Me. This Fight is Necessary – to you, in order to Win My **Kingdom**; and to Me, in order to Win your will and to Begin the Battle in the midst of creatures, so as to Establish the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Will. I have My Own Will, and all of Its Very Power, Strength and Immensity in order to Win; you have My Will Itself at your Disposal, all Creation and all the Good I did in Redemption, in order to Launch a Formidable Army to Wage Battle and Win the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. See, Each Word you Write is also a Fight that you make with Me - One More Soldier that Joins the Army, that Must Win the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, Be Attentive, My daughter, for these are times of Fight, and it is Necessary to use all Means in order to Win.”

### **Volume 21 – 2.23.27**

“...the Living in My Will Contains Indescribable Surprises. I can say that wherever It Reigns, the soul Becomes My Happiness, My Joy, My Glory; and I Prepare for her the Banquet of Its Knowledges, so that, Making each other Happy, we Extend the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, that It may be Known, Loved and Glorified. Therefore, I expect often these Surprises of My little daughter, who Brings Me the visit of the whole Family that belongs to Me.”

### **Volume 21 – 3.5.27**

“My daughter, do not fear, I AM here with you. What I Want is that you never go out of My Will, and that you

Continue your Acts - Always, without ever Moving from the Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. And this shall Give you the Firmness that shall make you be Like your Creator, for Once He has done an Act, that Act has Continuous Life, without ever ceasing. An Act Ever Continuous is Only of God, who Suffers no interruption in His Acts. This is why Our Firmness is Unshakeable, and Extending everywhere with Our Immensity, it Renders Our Acts uninterrupted; and whatever Place We Lean on, We find Our Firmness, that Gives Us the Greatest Honor – It makes Us Known as the Supreme Being, Creator of Everything, and It Renders Our Being and Our Acts Unshakeable. In fact, whatever Place We want to Lean on, We find Our Firmness that Sustains Everything. My daughter, Firmness is of Divine Nature and a Divine Quality, and it is Right that We Give this Participation and Quality of Divine Nature to one who Must be daughter of Our Divine Fiat and Must Live in Our **Kingdom**. So, your Continuing your Acts in It, without ever interrupting them, reveals that you are already in Possession of the Quality of Our Firmness. How Many things Firmness says: It says that the soul moves only for God; It says that she moves with Reason and out of Pure Love – not with passion and out of self-interest; It says that she Knows the Good she does, and therefore she remains Firm in It, without ever interrupting It. Firmness says, with Indelible Characters: ‘Here there is the Finger of God’. Therefore, be Firm in your Acts, and you shall have Our Divine Firmness in your Operating.”

Then, after this, I was continuing my Acts in the Supreme Volition, and as I arrived at the Point of Following the Acts of Jesus from the moment He was in the Womb of the Immaculate Queen, up to His Death on the Cross, my Lovable Jesus, Making Himself felt again in my interior, told me: “My daughter, My Humanity Came Upon earth as though in the middle of times, in order to Reunite the past, when the Fullness of My Will Reigned in man. In Creation Everything was Its Own, everywhere It had Its **Kingdom**, Its Operating and Divine Life; and I Enclosed within Me this

Fullness of My Divine Volition, and Binding those in the present, *First* I made Myself the Model in order to Form the Remedies that were Needed, the Helps and the Teachings that were Necessary in order to Heal them; and then I Bound the posterity to the Fullness of that Divine Will that Reigned in the *First* times of Creation. So, My Coming upon earth was Bond of Reunion of times; it was Remedy in order to Form this Bond, so that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat might Return into the midst of creatures; it was Model made for all, so that, Modeling themselves, they might be Tied within the Bonds Formed by Me. This is why, before Speaking to you about My Will, I Spoke to you about My Coming upon earth, of What I Did and Suffered, in order to Give you the Remedies and the Model of My Own Life; then I spoke to you about My Will: it was Bonds that I Formed in you, and in these Bonds I Formed the **Kingdom** of My Will; and, as Sign of this, there are the Many Knowledges I have Manifested to you about It, Its Sorrow because It does not Reign with all Its Fullness in the midst of creatures, and the Goods It Promises to the Children of Its **Kingdom**.”

### Volume 21 – 3.10.27

I thought to myself: ‘But, do we have the Right to this **Kingdom** of the Divine Will?’ And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, *You Must Know* that, before sinning, Adam did his Acts in the Divine Fiat. This meant that the Trinity had Given him Possession of this **Kingdom**, because, in order to Possess a **Kingdom**, it takes one who *Forms* It, one who Gives It, and one who Receives It. The Divinity Formed It and gave It; man Received It. So, in his *First* Period of Creation, Adam Possessed this **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, and since he was the Head of all human Generations, all creatures Received the Right to this Possession. By withdrawing from Our Will, Adam lost the Possession of this **Kingdom**, because by doing his own will, he Placed himself as though in a state of war against the Eternal Fiat, and - poor one - not having enough Strength to Fight, nor an Army well equipped to be able to Wage War on

a Will So Holy, that Possessed an Invincible Strength and a Formidable Army, he was defeated and lost the **Kingdom** he had been Given by Us. More So, since the Strength he Possessed before was Our Own, as We had Given him also Our Own Army at his Disposal; but as he sinned, the Strength Returned to Our Source, and the Army withdrew from him, placing Itself at Our Disposal. However, all this did not take away from his Descendants the Rights to Reconquer the **Kingdom** of My Will.

It happened as to a king who loses his **kingdom** in war. Can there not be the chance that one of his children, with another war, may Reunite the **kingdom** of his father, that Once was his? More So, since I, Divine Conqueror, Came Upon earth to make up for the losses of man, and finding anyone who would Receive this **Kingdom**, I would Give him back the Strength, Placing My Army at his Disposal Once again, in order to Maintain Its Order, Its Decorum, Its Glory. And what is this Army? It is the Whole Creation, in which, More than a Marvelous and Formidable Army, the Life of My Will is bilocated in each Created thing, in order to Maintain the Life of this **Kingdom**. Only if man saw the whole Invincible Army of Creation disappear - then would he lose the Hope to Possess this **Kingdom** again. Then could one say: ‘God has withdrawn His Will from the face of the earth, that Vivified it, Embellished it, Enriched it. There is no More Hope that the **Kingdom** may be in Our Possession.’ But as long as Creation exists, it is a matter of time, in order to find those who want to Receive the **Kingdom**. And besides, if there were no Hope to Possess this **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, it would not have been Necessary that I Manifest to you So Many Knowledges about It – either Its Will that wants to Reign, or Its Sorrow because It does not Reign. When something cannot be realized, it is useless to talk about it; therefore, I would have had no interest in saying So Many things that regard My Divine Will. So, My mere Speaking about It is Sign that I Want It to be Possessed Once again.”



## Volume 21 – 3.13.27

“My Will does not leave anyone – either in Heaven, or on earth, or in hell. It Holds Everything within Itself, as though in the Palm of Its hand. No one can escape It - neither man, nor fire, nor water, nor wind, nor sun. Everywhere It Holds Its Empire and Extends Its Life, Ruling and Dominating Everything. If It leaves nothing and Invests Everything, could It ever leave Its little *Firstborn* daughter, in whom It has Centralized Its Love, Its Life and Its **Kingdom**? In fact, even though My Divine Will Extends everywhere and Hold Its Empire over Everything, yet, if the creature Loves It, It makes Itself all Love and It Gives Its Love; if she wants It as Life, It *Forms* Its Divine Life in her; if she wants to let It Reign, It *Forms* Its **Kingdom**. It carries out Its Acts According to the Dispositions of creatures. It Possesses the Regenerative Virtue; It Regenerates Divine Life, Sanctity, Peace, Reconciliation, Happiness; It Regenerates Light, Beauty, Grace. It Knows how to do Everything, It Gives Itself to all, It Extends everywhere; Its Acts are Innumerable, they Multiply to Infinity; to each creature It Gives a New act, According to their Dispositions; Its variety is unreachable. Who can ever escape My Will? No one. One would have to go out of Creation, or be a being not Created by Us – that can never be, because the Right of Creating is only of God.

Therefore, My Will shall never leave you – either in Life, or in death, or after death. More So since, by Regenerating you as a Special Birth from Itself, both of you want that It Form Its **Kingdom**; and wherever It is Present, I AM there, in My Full Triumph.”

## Volume 21 – 3.16.27

I was thinking about the Supreme Fiat and the Way how this **Kingdom** may Come and be realized; and my Beloved Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, as your Jesus was Conceived, I Tied again the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will with creatures. It was Necessary for It to take Absolute Dominion in My Humanity, and to have Its Life Free in all My Acts, to be able to lay Its **Kingdom** as

It wanted within My Humanity. So, Everything I Did – Works, Prayers, Breathing, Heartbeat and Sufferings - were Bonds and Re-Tyings between the **Kingdom** of My Fiat and creatures. I Represented the New Adam, who not only was to Give the Remedies in order to save them, but was to Redo, to Restore, that which the old Adam had lost. This is why it was Necessary for Me to take on human Nature, to be able to Enclose in it what the creature had lost and, through Me, Give it back again. It was Justice that My Divine Will have a human Nature at Its Disposal, that would oppose itself in nothing, so as to be able to lay Its **Kingdom**, Once again, in the midst of creatures; More So, since a human Nature had taken away from It Its Rights to Reign, and so another one was Needed, that would Return Its Rights to It. Therefore, My Coming upon earth was not for Redemption alone; on the contrary, the Primary Purpose was to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will within My Humanity, in order to Give It back to creatures. If it were not so, My Coming upon earth would have been an incomplete work, unworthy of a God, as - no less - I would not have been able to Restore the Work of Creation, the Order with which It Came out of Our Creative Hands, as Our Will was to Reign in Everything.

Now, so that these Re-Tyings that My Humanity Formed between the **Kingdom** of My Will and creatures might have Validity, Life and Recognition, it was Necessary that I Choose one creature who, being Entrusted with the Special Office of Making Known this **Kingdom** of My Will, would Bind to herself all these Re-Tyings that My Will had Formed with My Humanity, receiving the Power to Transmit these Re-Tyings of My **Kingdom** to the other creatures. This is why I remain in the depth of your soul, Maintaining the Life of My Supreme Fiat – to Bind these Re-Tyings and to lay Its **Kingdom** in them; and I Speak to you So Much about It, as I have not done with anyone else until now. Therefore, Be Attentive, because this is about the Greatest thing: to Restore the Order of Creation between the Creator and the creature.

Not only this, but it was Necessary that I *First* Choose one creature who would Live in the Divine Fiat, in order

to Receive from her Universal Acts, because My Will is Universal - It is Present Everywhere, there is no creature that does not Receive Its Life. By withdrawing from My Will, man rejected a Universal Good; he took away from God the Universal Glory, Adoration and Love. Now, in order to Give back this **Kingdom**, these Universal Goods, *First* He wants, by Right, a creature to whom, as she Lives in this Fiat, He may Communicate this Universal Act; and as she Loves, Adores, Glorifies, Prays, she may Constitute herself, together with His Very Will, Universal Love for all, Adoration and Glory for each creature; and Diffusing her Prayer as if each one were Praying, she Prays in a Universal Way that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat may come into the midst of creatures.”

“...Therefore, to you it is Given to Unite everyone, to Embrace everyone – so that, finding everyone and Everything in you, just as Everything is found in My Will, you may Place Harmony among them, they may Exchange the Kiss of Peace, and My **Kingdom** shall be Restored in the midst of creatures. Here, then, the Necessity of the Knowledges, of the Wonders of My Divine Fiat: to Dispose the creatures, to Attract them to Desire, to Want - to Long for this **Kingdom** and the Goods that are in It; as well as the Necessity that I *First* Choose one creature, who, by Living in My Will, with her Universal Acts that My Will Itself Administers to her, that are Divine Acts, may Impetrate the **Kingdom** of My Fiat for creatures.”

“...that which can be done between two, one on one, in the Secrecy of the Sorrow and of the Love of *two* beings who Love each other and who want the Same Good, cannot be done with Many. A Secret Sorrow and Love of your Jesus, United with the soul whom I Choose, has Such Power: I Give, and she Impetrates what is Needed. The Secret between Me and you has Matured the Many Knowledges I have Given you about the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat; it has made your Many Acts Rise Again in It. The Secret between Me and you has allowed Me to Pour out My Sorrow, So Long, and of So Many Centuries, in which, while My Will was in the midst of creatures, and was Life of each one of their acts, they did not recognize It, keeping It in a state of Continuous Agony. My

daughter, a Sorrow of Mine, Poured out in the Secrecy of the heart of one who Loves Me, has the Virtue of changing Justice into Mercy; and My bitternesses change into Sweetnesses. Then, after I Trusted you, Arranging Everything Together with you, I Called My Ministers, Giving them the Order to Make Known to the people the Beautiful News about My Supreme Fiat - the Many Knowledges about It: how I Call everyone, that they may Come into My **Kingdom**, get out of the prison - of the exile of their will, take Possession of the lost Goods, so as to Live no longer unhappy and as slaves of the human will, but Happy and Free in My Divine Will. And just as this Secret has had the Virtue of allowing us to tell each other, Heart to heart, the Many Wonderful Manifestations about the Eternal Fiat, as this Long Secret of ours comes out, it shall have Such Impact on the people that, Amazed, they themselves shall Pray with Sighs that My **Kingdom** may Come to put an end to all their evils.”

### Volume 21 – 3.19.27

“As for you, then, your Mission is extremely long, nor shall you be able to Complete it on earth. Until all the Knowledges are Known and the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will is Established upon earth, your Mission can never be Called finished. In Heaven you shall have Much to do; My Will, that has kept you Occupied on earth for Its **Kingdom**, shall not let you be without working Together with It in Heaven - It shall keep you Always in Its Company. So, you shall do nothing but Descend and Ascend from Heaven to earth, in order to Help and to Establish My **Kingdom** with Decorum, Honor and Glory. And this shall be for you of Great Delight, Happiness and Highest Glory – to see your littleness that, United with My Will, has Transported Heaven onto earth, and the earth into Heaven. Greater Contentment you could not Receive. More So, since you shall see the Glory of your Creator Completed on the part of creatures, the Order Re-Established, the Whole Creation with Its Full Splendor, and man, Our Dear Jewel, in his Place of Honor.”

## Volume 21 – 3.26.27

While Following the Acts that the Supreme Fiat had done in Redemption, I arrived at when my Sweet Jesus was in the Act of Rising Again from death, and I was saying: ‘My Jesus, just as my *‘I Love You’* has Followed You into Limbo, and Investing all the inhabitants of that Place, we have asked You, all together, to hasten the Coming of the **Kingdom** of Your Supreme Fiat upon earth - so do I Want to Impress my Continuous *‘I Love You’* upon the Tomb of Your Resurrection, so that, just as Your Divine Will made Your Most Holy Humanity Rise Again as the Fulfillment of Redemption and as the New Contract that would Restore the **Kingdom** of Your Will upon earth, in the Same Way, with my Incessant *‘I Love You’*, Following all the Acts You did in Redemption, I Ask You, I Pray You – I Supplicate You to make souls Rise Again in Your Will, so that Your **Kingdom** may be Established in the midst of creatures.’ Now, while I was saying this and other things, my Beloved Jesus Moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, as Many Acts as the soul does in My Will, So Many times does she Rise Again in the Divine Life; and the More Acts she does in It, the More the Divine Life Grows, and the More Complete Becomes the Glory of the Resurrection. Therefore, the Foundation, the Substance, the Light, the Beauty, the Glory, are Formed by the Acts Done in My Will. The More contact the soul has had with My Will, the More It can Give, Embellish and Expand. Even More, one who has Always Lived in My Volition, since My Will has had Its Dominion over all the acts of the creature, will Possess the Act Ever New of My Fiat. So, not only will she Receive the New and Continuous Act of the Beatitudes from God, but by Virtue of My Will that she has Possessed on earth, she shall Possess the New Act of the Beatitudes within herself, Such that, as she releases it from herself, it shall Invest the Whole Celestial Fatherland. And so, there shall be Such Harmony between the New Act of God and the New Act of one who has Possessed My Will, as to Form the Most Beautiful Enchantment for that Celestial Dwelling. The Prodigies of My Will are Eternal and Ever New.”

“...How Sorrowful it was to see that the Creation was to serve So Many deserters – So Many who did not belong to the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat; and for as Many creatures as would come to Light and would not Live in Our **Kingdom**, not letting themselves be Dominated by Our Will, So Many Places would Our Will lose upon earth. It happened as in a Family in which, instead of the father being the one who Commands and Dominates, all the children Command and Dominate, who are not even in Accord among themselves – one Commands one thing, another something else. What Sorrow for this poor father, in seeing his Dominion taken away from him by his children! And what confusion and the disorder in this Family! Much More Sorrowful, for My Supreme Fiat, was that the work of Its own Creative Hands took away Its Dominion from It, and by doing his own will, he put himself against Mine, taking the Right to Reign away from It. My daughter, not doing My Will is the evil which Encloses all evils; it is the collapse of all Goods; it is the destruction of Happiness, of order, of Peace - it is the Great loss of My Divine **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 21 – 3.31.27**

“As you can already see, Many different Races have United to Fight, some with one pretext, some with another - and More shall Unite together. But I shall use the Union of these Races, because for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will it is Necessary to have the Union of all Races by Means of another war, Much More Extensive than the last one, in which Italy was involved financially. Through the Union of these Races, the peoples shall come to Know one another, and after the war, the Diffusion of the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be easier. Therefore, have Patience in bearing My Privation - this is the Void that My Justice wants to Form in order to Defend My Persecuted Love. You, Pray and offer Everything, so that the **Kingdom** of My Fiat may Come Soon.”



## Volume 21 – 4.8.27

“My daughter, the Greatest Figures of the Old Testament, while being Images that Veiled the Future Messiah, Enclosed also the Gifts, the Image, and Symbolized all the Gifts that the Children of the Supreme Fiat would Possess. When he was Created, Adam was the True and Perfect Image of the Children of My **Kingdom**. Abraham was Symbol of the Privileges and the Heroism of the Children of My Will. And Calling Abraham to a Promised land Flowing with Milk and Honey, Making him the owner of that land, a land So Fecund as to be enviable and aspired to by all other nations – Everything was Symbol of what I would do with the Children of My Will. Jacob was another Symbol of them; in fact, as the *Twelve* Tribes of Israel would Descend from him, from their midst the Future Redeemer was to be Born, Who was to Bind again the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat to My Children. Joseph was Symbol of the Dominion that the Children of My Will would have; and just as he did not let Many peoples - and also his ungrateful brothers - perish of starvation, so shall the Children of the Divine Fiat have Dominion and be the ones who shall not let the peoples perish that shall ask for the Bread of My Will from them. Moses was the Image of the Power; Samson, Symbol of the Strength of the children of My Will; David Symbolized the Reigning of them. All the Prophets Symbolized the Grace, the Communications, the Intimacies with God that, More than they did, the Children of My Divine Fiat would Possess.

See, all these were but Symbols – Images of them; what shall happen when the lives of these Symbols shall Come Out? After all these came the Celestial Lady, the Sovereign Empress, the Immaculate, the Spotless – My Mother. She was not Symbol or Image, but the Reality - the True Life, the *First* Privileged Daughter of My Will; and in the Queen of Heaven I looked at the Generation of the Children of My **Kingdom**. She was the *First* Incomparable Creature, Who Possessed, Intact, the Life of the Supreme Volition, and therefore She Deserved to Conceive the Eternal Word, and

to Mature within Her Maternal Heart the Generation of the Children of the Eternal Fiat. Then came My Very Life, in which the **Kingdom** was Established that these Fortunate Children were to Possess.

From all this you can Comprehend how the Primary Purpose of Everything that God Did from the Beginning of the Creation of the World, and that He Does and shall Do, is to Form the **Kingdom** of His Will in the midst of creatures. These are all Our Aims – this is Our Will; and to these Children shall all Our Goods, Our Prerogatives, Our Likeness, be Given. And if I Call you to Follow all the Acts that My Will has Done, both in the Creation of the Universe and in the Generation of the creatures, not excluding either those that It Did in My Celestial Mother, or those that It Did in My Very Life, it is to Centralize all of Its Acts in you, to Give them to you as Gift, so as to be able to Release from you, all Together, the Goods that a Divine Will can Possess, in order to Form the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat with Decorum, Honor and Glory. Therefore, Be Attentive in Following My Will.”

### **Volume 21 – 4.12.27**

“Don’t you Know that, in My Will, you Must go through what My Humanity went through, as My Will was So Very Demanding and Inexorable with Me for the Sake of Redemption? The Same for you. It Becomes Demanding and Inexorable for the Sake of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. So, this is why My Humanity hides – because My Justice Wants to Follow Its Course and Maintain Its Balance.”

Then, after this, feeling oppressed because of the Privation of my Sweet Jesus, with the addition of other Pains of mine, I was offering Everything in the Adorable Will, and to Obtain the Triumph of Its **Kingdom**.

### **Volume 21 – 4.14.27**

“There was not one Pain that I Suffered that did not have its Origin in the human will, and I subjected Myself to Everything in order to Rehabilitate it Once Again in the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

“...What regards My Divine Fiat is not only for you, but shall serve other creatures; at Most, It *Forms* Its Capital in you, in order to Transmit it for the Good of others. So, while I keep Silent, you Pray that the **Kingdom** of My Will be Known, and you Suffer because you see yourself without Me, your Life. To Live without Life is the Greatest Martyrdom. These Pains and these Prayers Mature the Gift, and while they make Me Open My Mouth to Issue the New Life that regards My Divine Will, they Dispose creatures to Receive It. These Pains are More than sun’s rays, that Mature the Fields, the Fruits, the Flowers. Therefore, Everything is Necessary – Silence, Pains, Prayers – for the Decorum of the Manifestations of My Will.”

#### **Volume 21 – 4.16.27**

“I Chose you, I Prepared you, and then I Entrusted to you the Great Gift of the Manifestations of My Will; and just as I Entrusted the Destiny of My Sacramental Life to My Beloved Mother, in the Same Way I Wanted to Trust you, Entrusting to you the Destiny of the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

#### **Volume 21 – 4.18.27**

“One who is the *First* to Form an object Must Work More, Sacrifice himself More; he Must Prepare all the Materials that are Needed; he Must make Many trials. And once the *First* is done, not only do others Acquire the Right to do it, but it is easier for them to repeat it. However, all the Glory is of the one who did it *First*, because if the *First* had not been done, the other Acts, Similar to it, could never have existence. Therefore, Be Attentive in Forming your *First* Acts, if you want the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat to Come to Reign upon earth.”

#### **Volume 21 – 4.24.27**

“Ah! My daughter, grave things are to happen. In order to Reorder a **Kingdom**, a house, a General uproar happens *First*, and Many things perish - some lose, others gain. In sum, there is chaos, a Greater struggling, and Many things are

Suffered in order to Reorder, Renew and Give a New Shape to the **Kingdom**, or the house. There is More Suffering and More Work to do if one Must destroy in order to Rebuild, than if one only had to build. The Same shall happen in order to Rebuild the **Kingdom** of My Will. How Many Innovations Need to be made. It is Necessary to turn Everything upside down, to knock down and destroy human beings, to upset the earth, the Sea, the air, the wind, the water, the fire, so that all may put themselves at work in order to Renew the face of the earth, so as to Bring the Order of the New **Kingdom** of My Divine Will into the midst of creatures. Therefore, Many grave things shall happen, and in seeing this, if I look at the chaos, I feel afflicted; but if I look beyond, in seeing the Order and My New **Kingdom** Rebuilt, I go from a deep sadness to a Joy So Great that you cannot Comprehend. This is the Reason why you see Me now sad and now with the Joy of My Celestial Fatherland.”

...“Our Outpouring of Love does not stop; Our Regenerative Breath is Always in Act and in Motion, and We wait for the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Fiat so that this Love of Ours, Hovering Around, may Descend into the midst of creatures and Give Our Divine Life; and, in Receiving It, the creatures shall Form their own Outpouring of Love to Give it to the One from whom they Receive It. Therefore, My daughter, the Whole Creation is Centralized over you.”

## **Volume 21 – 4.30.27**

I felt all the weight of my long exile and the Pain of my far away Fatherland. A profound sadness invaded my poor soul, and my Beloved Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, both of us Must have Patience, and think about the Work of the Formation of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. No one Knows what we are doing - the Sacrifices it takes, the Continued Acts, the Prayers that are Needed to Form and Obtain a Good So Great. No one takes part in Our Sacrifices; no one Helps us to Form this **Kingdom** that shall Bring them So Much Good; and while they pay no Attention to us, they think about Enjoying their miserable

life, without even Disposing themselves to Receive the Good we are Preparing. O! if creatures could see what passes in the Secrecy of Our hearts, how Surprised with Amazement they would be. The Same happened when My Mama and I were on earth, while We were Preparing, between the two of Us, the **Kingdom** of Redemption – all the Remedies that were Needed so that all might find Salvation. No Sacrifices were spared, nor works, nor Life, nor Prayers; and while We were Intent on thinking about everyone - on Giving Our Life for all, no one would think about Us; no one knew what We were doing. My Celestial Mama was the Depository of the **Kingdom** of Redemption, and therefore She took part in all the Sacrifices, in all Sorrows. Only Saint Joseph knew what We were doing, but he did not share in all Our Sorrows. O! how Our Hearts Ached in seeing that, while Mother and Son were Consuming Themselves with Pains and with Love for all, in order to Form all Possible and Imaginable Remedies for all, so as to Heal them and Place them in Safety, they not only did not think about Us, but offended Us, despised Us, and others plotted against My Life even from My Birth.

This I AM repeating with you, My daughter, in order to Form the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. The world takes from us, even though it does not Know us. Only My assisting Minister Knows what we are doing, but he does not take part either in Our Sacrifices, or in Our Work. We are alone. Therefore, Patience in this Long Work – the More we Work, the More we shall Enjoy the Fruits of this Celestial **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 21 – 5.12.27**

“Poor daughter, you are Such a child in the Knowledge of the True Goods, Great, Incalculable and Never-ending, and of the Goods that are little and finite. Is it not Greater to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in order to Make It Known; to Prepare the Way so as to let them Enter into It, the Light of Its Knowledges in order to lead them; to Give Happiness, the Original State of their Creation, back to creatures; to Enrich them with all the Goods that a Divine Will Contains? Comparing the Good Produced if you had Freed the peoples

from all chastisements to the Great Good of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, the *First* would be nothing compared to the *Second*. So, you find yourself in My Same condition of having to Content yourself with Forming the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, which is Greater than anything; while, as for the chastisements, you Must Content yourself with letting them Follow their course in part. More So, since I keep you on earth for the **Kingdom** of My Will – this is your Special Mission.”

But the terror I felt within me because of the grave evils which Jesus had made me see was So Great, that I would rather not be on this earth; and I thought to myself: ‘It seems to me that a Great Adverse Power moves death away from me, and forces me to Cross the exile...

“...Do you want to Know who this Great adverse Power is? It is the whole of Heaven that Places Itself across your steps, your Flight, preventing you from Coming into the Celestial Fatherland, So Longed for by you. But do you Know why? Because they want to see in you, Completed, the **Kingdom** of My Will. They themselves – all the Celestial Residents - want to be Reintegrated into the Honor and the Glory that is missing in them, because My Will was not Complete in them while they were on earth. Therefore, they want to see this Will of Mine in you, Completed in you, in order to Receive, through you, the Complete Glory of It. This is why, when they see that you are about to take Flight, all the Power of Heaven objects to it, and vigorously opposes your steps. However, Know that this Power of Heaven is not your enemy, but your Friend; it Loves you Very Much and it does this for your Good. Know, My daughter, that the one who shall Form the **Kingdom** of My Will on earth shall Form the Complete Crown of their Glory in Heaven; and do you think it is trivial that they are expecting this Complete Glory of the Supreme Fiat from a sister of theirs? So, say together with Me: ‘Fiat, Fiat’.”

I remained afflicted, but all Immersed in the Divine Will, and my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, when I Call souls in a Special and Extraordinary Way, I Act like a King when



he elects his Ministers, and together with them he *Forms* the Laws, and Dominates and Rules the **Kingdom**. So I do: I Call these souls to Participate in My Regime, in My Dominion; I Form the Laws that Rule the whole world;...”

### **Volume 21 – 5.18.27**

“The Living in My Will is Admirable, is Continuous Prodigy, is the Bearer of all Goods, is the Seed that Multiplies to the Infinite - Its Fecundity is Unreachable; and therefore it is Longed for by the earth and by all Heaven. It is the Victory of God over the creature, and the Victory of the soul over her Creator. How Beautiful it is to see the Greatest One, the Supreme Being, the Eternal Majesty, Sing Victory Together with the littleness of the creature, and by Virtue of this Divine Will, engage in a Contest - the Great and the little, the Strong and the weak, the Rich and the poor - and both be Victorious. This is why I Yearn So Much that My Divine Will be Known, and that Its **Kingdom Come** – to let the creature Win and to Place her as though at My level. Without My Will Reigning in the creature, this cannot happen; there would Always be distance between Me and the creature; she would be the one who loses, nor would she ever be able to Praise and Sing Victory. The Work of Our Hands would not have Our Likeness.”

### **Volume 21 – 5.22.27**

“Now, My daughter, I Want you in My Divine Will so that, Together with Me, you may Form this New Creation of all the human acts of creatures, in order to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat from My Celestial Father. And so creatures shall find the *Triple* Help of Strength and of Light in all of their acts, in order to Return into the **Kingdom** of My Will. These Universal *Triple* Helps are the Works of the Sovereign Queen, those of your Jesus, and those of the little daughter of My Divine Will.”

### **Volume 21 – 5.26.27**

I was thinking to myself: ‘Jesus Loves His Will So Much, and it seems that He So Much Yearns for It to be

Known, so that It may Dominate and Reign. But it seems difficult to me that the Divine Will may be Known, because there is no one who occupies himself with It, nor is anyone interested. All the interest is of Jesus, but in creatures it does not exist. So, if these creatures neglect to Give this Great Glory to God as well as to Hold out the Fullness of all Goods to creatures, how can the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat ever Become Known?’

Now, while I was thinking of this, my Sweet Jesus moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, that which seems difficult to you is not difficult for God, just as in Redemption there were no difficulties for God, nor could all the human perfidy hinder the Course of Our Love, and even less the Fulfillment of Our Decision to Come to Redeem mankind. When the Divinity decides to do an Act, to Accomplish a Work, whatever the causes, the circumstances, the impediments might be, It Triumphs of Everything, It Conquers Everything, and It does that that It has Established. So, the Culminating and Important Point for God is in Establishing What He Wants to Do; Once He has Done this, He has Done Everything. Therefore, if in Us it is Established that Our Will Must be Known and that Its **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth, it is as though already Done. Just as Redemption was Accomplished, because It was Established by Us, so it Shall be Done for Our Will; More So, since this, Its **Kingdom**, was Issued by the Divinity in Creation – Fully in Order, so that It might Reign and Dominate; and with the fall of man this **Kingdom** was not destroyed, but remained intact - and It still exists; only, It remained suspended for man. In Redemption I smoothed Everything out, and just as I Did Everything so that man might be Redeemed, so I Did Everything so that this suspension be removed, and the creature might Enter into the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat – *First*, Giving Place to Redemption, and then, with time, Giving Place to My Will. So, what is difficult is to Form a **Kingdom**, a Work; but once it is Done, it Becomes easy to Make It Known. More So, since your Jesus does not lack Power; I may lack wanting to

do or not do a Work, but Power I never lack. I shall Dispose things, circumstances, creatures, events, in Such a Way as to make it easy for My Will to Become Known.”

### **Volume 22 – 6.1.27**

“While in Life She made no visible Miracle, either of Healings or of Raising the dead, the Great Celestial Mother made, and does make, Miracles at each moment, at every hour and every day, because as souls Dispose themselves and repent, Giving, Herself, the Disposition for repentance, She Bilocates Her Jesus, the Fruit of Her Womb, and Gives Him as whole to each one, as Confirmation of Her Great Miracle, that God wanted this Celestial Creature to make. The Miracles that God Himself wants to be made, without mixing of human will, are Perennial Miracles, because they start from the Divine Fount that is never exhausted, and it is enough to want them in order to Receive them.

Now, your conditions Hold Hands with those of the Incomparable Queen of Heaven. Having to Form the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat, you Must want nothing but what My Divine Will wants and does, and your will Must have no Life, even if it seems to you that you might be doing some Good to creatures. And just as My Mama did not want to make any other Miracle but the One of Giving Her Jesus to creatures, the Same for you: the Miracle that the Divine Will wants you to Make is that of Giving My Will to creatures, and of Making It Known in order to let It Reign. With this Miracle you shall do More than anything; you shall Place the Salvation, the Sanctity, the Nobility of creatures in Safety, and shall also banish their corporal maladies, caused by the fact that My Divine Will does not Reign. Not only this, but you will Place a Divine Will in Safety in the midst of creatures, and shall Give back to It all the Glory and the Honor that human ingratitude has taken away from It.”

### **Volume 22 - 6.26.27**

I continued my Flight in the Divine Volition, and hovering over each thought and act of creature, over each

plant and Flower, and over Everything, I Impressed my '*I Love You*' and I asked for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. But while doing this, I thought to myself: 'What a Long Story in my poor mind, nor does it seem that I can get out of it – I Must keep tracing all times, all Places, all human acts, and even plants, flowers and Everything, to Impress an '*I Love You*', an '*I Adore You*', an '*I bless You*', a '*Thank You*', and to ask Him for His **Kingdom**.' But while I was thinking of this, my Sweet Jesus, Moving again in my interior, told me: "My daughter, do you think you are the one who does this? No, no – it is My Will that keeps tracing all of Its Acts that It Issued in Creation, Pearling each of Its Acts, Thoughts, Words, Steps, with Its '*I Love you*'; and this '*I Love you*' Runs through Each act and thought toward each creature. One who is in My Will feels this Love of God Spread Everywhere. His Love is Hidden even in the plants, in the flowers, and even under the earth, in the roots; and unable to Contain it, He Rips the earth open, and Pearls plants and flowers with His '*I Love you*', to Manifest His Ardent Love toward the creature. And when My Will Reigns in the soul, It wants to Continue Its '*I Love you*' of Creation, and therefore It Calls you to Follow Its Eternal Love; and Calling each thought and act, as well as all Created elements, It says and makes you say '*I Love You*', and with Its Very Will It makes you ask for Its **Kingdom**, so as to Bind It Once again in the midst of creatures. What Enchantment, My daughter, to see your '*I Love You*' United to that of My Will, Flowing in each thought and act of creature and asking for My **Kingdom**; to see this '*I Love You*' Flowing in the might of the wind, Extending in the rays of the sun, murmuring in the murmuring of the sea and in the roaring of the waves, Impressing itself on each plant, and Rising with the Most Beautiful Adoration in the fragrances of the flowers; and, More than trembling voice, saying '*I Love You*' in the sweet twinkling and sparkling of the stars - in sum, everywhere. One who does not Live in My Divine Will does not hear this language of My Eternal Love in all of Its Acts and in each Created thing; but one who Lives

in It feels herself being Called to Love So Many times for as Many times as her Creator has Loved her. All things Speak with Holy Eloquence about My Love.”

### **Volume 22 – 7.21.27**

“My daughter, the Work of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat is the Greatest Work, and while it Holds Hands with the Work of Redemption, because of the Divine Glory and the Good and Sanctity It shall Bring to creatures, It surpasses the Very Redemption. This is why Great Sacrifices, Innumerable Pains and Sorrows, Incessant Prayers are Needed. Therefore, I had to Choose a creature who, Voluntarily, would accept the long Sacrifice of Many years, of Many different Pains; and I shall Make Known to the Children of My **Kingdom** How Much this **Kingdom** of My Will cost you and Me, to Make it so that all might Enter into It, Giving them Open Ways from all Points and in all Manners, so as to Win them to come: Ways of Light, Ways of Pains, Ways of all the Manifestations and Truths I have Given; and I shall show the Incredible Effort you made in Writing, so that nothing might be missing in order to let them find Solid Ground and Safe Ways to Draw them with Invincible Force, and to let them take Possession of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.

When the human Generations have Known all the Knowledges about the Divine Will, the Great Goods of My **Kingdom**, and how the one who Impetrated It Suffered Such Long Sacrifices, My Knowledges and your Sacrifices, United Together, shall be Powerful Magnets, Irresistible Spurs, Incessant Calls, Penetrating Light, Deafening Voices that, Making them deaf to all other things, shall leave them the Hearing to Listen to the Sweet Teachings of the Divine Fiat, and to Accept a **Kingdom** that was Impetrated for them with So Many Sacrifices.”

### **Volume 22 – 7.4.27**

“Now, for one who Lives in My Will, letting It Reign as in Its own **Kingdom**, since My Divine Will Possesses the Source of the Sacraments, what is the wonder if one who

Lives in It Possesses the Source of all the Sacraments and feels within herself the Nature of the Sacraments with all the Effects and Goods they Contain? And as she Receives them from the Church, she shall feel that it is Food that she Possesses, but that she takes in order to Give Complete Glory to those Sacraments, Whose Source she Possesses, and to Glorify that Very Divine Will that Instituted them, because in It Alone there shall be Perfect Glory for all Our Works. This is why I So Much Long for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat – because It Alone shall Give Balance to Everything; It shall Give to creatures all the Goods It Wants, and shall Receive the Glory that they owe It.”

### **Volume 22 – 7.16.27**

“My daughter, if you knew all My Crafting that I AM doing in the interior of your soul, how I watch over each Heartbeat of yours, all your affections, your words, your thoughts – in sum, Everything, so as to let My Divine Will Flow within the whole of you, that It may Dominate and Form Its **Kingdom**.... So Much So, that after the Work I Do, Very often I take Rest in order to Enjoy in you the Fruit of the Rest that only My Will can Give Me. How Beautiful is the rest It Gives Me – all Our Works, the things Created by Us, Compete among Themselves to Give Me Rest, and I feel in you the Happiness of My Eternal Rest, and the Joy and Happiness of Our Works. So, My Work in the **Kingdom** of My Will is Safe, My Rest is not disturbed by the noises of the human will. Behold then, the Living in My Will is the True Transmission of the Divine Life to the creature.”

### **Volume 22 – 7.26.27**

“My daughter, My Divine Will has Its Triumph in you, and this is why It Squeezes you, Drop by Drop, under Its Divine Press, so that not even a drop of your will may be left in you. Poor daughter, it is a Divine and Unshakeable Will that Works you in order to Lay Its **Kingdom** in you, even in your littlest acts. Therefore, Patience, do not lose heart. My Divine Will has two Characters: Unshakeable Firmness and



Incessant Act. This is why, when the soul has Given herself to It, Its Work is Incessant.”

### Volume 22 – 7.30.27

“My daughter, in My Divine Will your Acts, your Prayers, your Asking for Its **Kingdom**, Must have the Incessant Motion to be able to Impetrate for all that the Divine Fiat be Known and Loved by all.”

Then, after this, I was Following the Most Holy and Adorable Divine Will in my interior, and my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, ...the interior acts are Wounds, Darts, Arrows to the Divine Bosom, they are Celestial Messengers that are released from the creature and Fly to her Creator, Bringing the Mark of Glory, of Love and of Pleasing Only the One Who has Created her. In fact, who sees, who listens to, who Appreciates all the things you do in your interior? No one. I Alone AM witness of them, listen to them and Appreciate them. This is why in Our Greatest Works We Choose souls who, in appearance, show nothing Great and Marvelous, but interior souls, who are unblemished either by human views, or by the clamorous noise, the Glory, the self-esteem that the external works Bring. In fact, in Redemption We Choose a Simple Virgin, without external Splendors, but She had Her Interior speaking, and was able to say So Much, One on One with Her Creator, as to Conquer Him and Obtain Redemption. Now, We have done the Same for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat: We have Chosen another one, all interior, who shall say Much, and shall Pray God to Concede the Longed for **Kingdom**.”

### Volume 22 – 8.4.27

“More than as Father do I Act with the soul in whom My Will Reigns. Rather, a father cannot Give his Heartbeat to his son, while I Give it to her - I keep her Always Together with Me, I Teach her My Divine Ways, I Communicate to her My Secrets, My Strength; and when I AM Sure, I Fling her into the Field of the Life of My Will, that she may take on the Whole Commitment of the human Family, and I say to her:

‘My daughter, let Me Rest, I Entrust Everything to you; but in My Rest I shall wait for you often, to Enjoy the Fruit of the Work you do in the **Kingdom** of My Will.’ Don’t you want, then, that your Father, your Jesus, may Rest while you Work in My Place, but Always with My Heartbeat?” And I: ‘My Jesus, but You almost no longer tell me anything, and not only does it seem to me that I have to Work alone without You, but I miss Your Word that Lays for me the Way that I Must Cover in the **Kingdom** of Your Will.’”

### **Volume 22 – 8.9.27**

‘My poor daughter, My poor daughter, what a hard Martyrdom you are in’, so that the Sound of My Voice may not wake you up; and how, without clamor of voices and motions, I Continue the Work of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat in your soul – you would not say any More that I no longer Love you as before; on the contrary, you would say to Me: ‘O! How So Very Much does Jesus Love Me. And if He makes me fall asleep, it is so that I may not Suffer More’.”

### **Volume 22 – 8.12.27**

“Poor daughter, how you Suffer. Courage, I do not want you to reduce yourself to these extremes - you oppress yourself too Much. Yet, you should be Consoled, your interior is a Continued Speaking before the Divine Majesty, and a Continued Act. And a Speaking Ever Unceasing before God, wanting the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, Brings with itself the Certainty of Victory. So, either you have won or you are about to Win. A Continuous Doing and Speaking Acquires the Nature of a Winning Power before God, and it is as if God would lose the resisting Strength, while the soul Acquires the Winning Strength. An exchange takes Place: God is Disarmed and the soul is Armed with Divine Weapons, but the Supreme Being is not Given to being able to resist. Does that asking Me Continuously for the **Kingdom** of My Eternal Will seem trivial to you? - going around through the Whole Creation, and, over and over again, in all the Acts I did in Redemption, as well as in the Seas of the Acts of Love

and of Sorrow of the Sovereign Queen of Heaven, to ask for My **Kingdom**? You seek nothing for yourself, and you go Round and Round, asking over and over again that My Divine Will be Known, and that It Dominate and Reign. Not a shadow of what is human Enters into this, nor any personal interest; it is the Holiest and Most Divine Prayer and Act; it is Prayer of Heaven, not of the earth, and therefore the Purest, the Most Beautiful, the Invincible One, that Encloses only the interest of the Divine Glory. Until now no one has Prayed Me with Such Insistence. My Mama did Pray Me with Such Insistence for the sake of Redemption, and She was Victorious; but for the **Kingdom** of My Will – no one until now with Such Insistence as to Conquer a God. Therefore, your Insistence says Much; the Very uproaring of all Nature says Much. In these times, all the elements, uproaring, are Bearers of Goods, and this is Necessary to Reorder My **Kingdom**. It is the Greatest thing, and it takes the uproaring in order to Purify the earth. Therefore, I do not want you to oppress yourself too Much, but rather – keep on with your Continuous Flight, with your Insistence, so as to Acquire the Complete Strength to Win the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

### **Volume 22 – 8.17.27**

“If one who Lives in Our Will did not Possess all Our Goods, it would happen as to a father who is Rich and Happy, while his son does not Enjoy all his Riches and is not Happy like him. Would this father not feel the Fullness of his Happiness break because of his son? This shall be the Basis, the Substance, the Beautiful Characteristic of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat: One the Will, One the Love, One the Happiness, One the Glory between Creator and creature.”

### **Volume 22 – 8.21.27**

“My daughter, My Humanity hides within you, and I Give Place and large Field to My Divine Will to let It Operate Freely, and to let It Form Its **Kingdom**. There was once the Free time in which My Humanity had Its Field of Action in

you, and therefore It was Always with you and by you; and My Divine Will Let Me Do it, so that I might Prepare you to Receive the Field of Action made More Extensive by the Endless Fiat.”

### Volume 22 - 8.28.27

“*You Must Know* that My Divine Will had Its *First* Act in the Conception of Me, Eternal Word, and your Love and your Acts are Acts of Justice, and are Necessary for the Conception of the Divine Will in the Humanity of your Jesus, because the *First Kingdom* It Laid was in My Humanity. Now, in order to Give you the Right that It might Reign in you, with Justice It Demanded your Love while It Conceived in My Humanity. And since for My Supreme Fiat there is no past or future, but Everything is Present, while I Conceived in the Sovereign Queen, I Conceived in your Love, in your Pains, in that Very Volition that was to Reign in you. So, now you do nothing but Give It Its Rights, providing to It what is Needed so as to have It Conceive in you, and for you to Receive the Rights to have It Lay Its **Kingdom** and take in Hand the Scepter of Command with Absolute Dominion. So, what to you seems nothing and something strange, Enters into the *First* Act of the Divine Will, and your Jesus, looking at you and taking you by the hand, takes you into that Act in which He Conceived in the Maternal Womb in order to let you Place your Love, your Pains, so that your act may not be missing in an Act So Great, that Gave the Beginning to the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will in the human Family. And this is the Reason why in all the Acts I Did while on earth, I Call your Love to Bind itself to those Acts, nor do I Want you to let even One escape you. These are Rights of Justice that My Will Demands, and are Links of Connection in order to Give you the Right that It might Reign in you.”

### Volume 22 – 9.3.27

“Someone is Good, but he does not feel within himself that he Possesses the Source of Goodness, because he feels that on some occasions his Patience is weak, his Firmness in

Good is intermittent, his Charity is Very often limping, his Prayer is inconstant. This Renders him unhappy, restless, because he sees that his Goodness is not whole - it is as though halved, and the other half which is missing serves to torture him and make him unhappy. Poor one, how clearly it shows that he lacks the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; in fact, if It were Reigning in him, he would Possess the Source of Goodness, that shall say to him: ‘Rest, Everything is in your Power – Source of Patience, of Firmness, of Charity, of Prayer.’ And feeling the Source within himself, he would feel the Sea of Happiness and of Peace Extend inside and outside of himself, and unhappiness and restlessness would no longer find the way to Enter into him.”

“...This is the Reason for all My Cares that My Will be Known and Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures – because I Want to see them Happy, and of that Happiness with which I Issued them in Creating them and they were Delivered from the Womb of their Creator, Who Possesses all Possible and Imaginable Happinesses.”

## Volume 22 – 9.8.27

“I went to the desert to Call back that Same Divine Will of Mine that, for *Forty* Centuries, creatures had deserted from their midst; and I, for *Forty* days, wanted to remain alone, to Repair for the *Forty* Centuries of human will during which Mine had not Possessed Its **Kingdom** in the midst of the human Family; and with My Very Divine Will I Wanted to Call It back again into their midst, so that It might Reign. Upon Returning from the desert, I Deposited It in My Mama, with all those Acts of Divine Will that creatures had rejected and had kept as though in a desert, so that She might be the Faithful Depository, the Repairer and the Impetrator of the **Kingdom** of My Will. Only the Sovereign Lady could Possess this Deposit So Great, because She Possessed within Herself the Very Divine Will that could Contain the Will deserted by creatures. How could We Occupy Ourselves with Our Sorrow of being separated for *Forty* days, when it was about Reintegrating - about Calling back Our Divine Will

to Reign in the midst of creatures? In Our Sorrow We were More than Happy, because We wanted to Place the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat in Safety, and the Celestial Queen was waiting with Yearnings for My Return, in order to Receive the Deposit of the New Sun, so as to Requite with Her Love all of Its Acts, which the human ingratitude had rejected. She Acted as True Mama to My Divine Will, Acting as True Mother also for creatures, Impetrating for all the Life, the Happiness, the Joy of Possessing the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat.

My daughter, the number of *Forty* days is Symbolic and Significant in My Life down here. When I was born, for *Forty* days I Wanted to remain in the grotto of Bethlehem - Symbol of My Divine Will which, while being present in the midst of creatures, was as though Hidden and outside of the city of their souls. And I, in order to Repair for the *Forty* Centuries of human will, wanted to remain outside of the city for *Forty* days, in a miserable hut, crying, moaning and Praying, to Call Back My Divine Will into the city of souls, so as to Give It Its Dominion. And after *Forty* days I went out to Present Myself to the Temple, and Reveal Myself to the Holy old Simeon. He was the *First* city I was Calling to the Knowledge of My **Kingdom**; and his Joy was So Great, that he closed his eyes to the earth to open them to Eternity. *Forty* days I spent in the desert, and then, immediately, I Did My public Life, to Give them the Remedies and the Means in order to reach the **Kingdom** of My Will. For *Forty* days I Wanted to remain on earth after My Resurrection, to Confirm the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat and Its *Forty* Centuries of **Kingdom** which It was to Possess. So, in Everything I Did down here, the *First* Act was the Restoration of the **Kingdom**; all other things Entered into the *Secondary* Order, but the *First* Link of Connection between Me and creatures was the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, when it is about My Will, I Hold nothing back, neither Light, nor Sacrifices, nor Manifestations, nor Happiness – They are Seas that I Release from Myself so as to Make It Known, to Make It Reign, and to Make It Loved.”



## Volume 22 – 9.14.27

Following His Tender Age in the Act in which He would Cry and Suckle Milk in the Arms of the Sovereign Queen, I said to Him: ‘My Pretty Little One, I Want to Invest Your Tears with my *‘I Love You’*, to ask You, in Each One of Your Tears, for the **Kingdom** of Your Divine Will; and in Each Drop of Milk that Our Celestial Mama Gives You, I Want to let Flow my *‘I Love You’*, so that, while She Nourishes You with Her Milk, I may Nourish You with my Love, to ask You, in Each Drop of Milk You take, for the **Kingdom** of Your Divine Fiat.’ Then I said to my Mama: ‘Say together with me: “I Want the **Kingdom** of Your Will in Each Drop of Milk I Give You, in Each Tear and Wailing of Yours, in each one of my Kisses that I Impress on Your Beautiful and Charming Face.” When it is said by You, Jesus shall Give His **Kingdom**!’ And the Sovereign Lady made me Content by saying it together with me; and my Sweet Jesus told me: “My daughter, in Each Act that My Celestial Mama did for Me – and they were Continuous – I Repaid Her with a Degree of Graces, because I do not let Myself be beaten, nor surpassed by the acts of creatures – I AM the Insuperable. Therefore, if My Dear Mama gave Me Love, Acts, Steps, Words - I, in Each Degree of Grace, Gave Her a Divine Life, because Grace is nothing other than the Bilocated Life of God that Gives Itself to creatures. What Great difference between an act that a creature can Give and a Divine Life that God Gives at each of their acts. So, the Queen of Heaven was Immensely Rich, with So Many Divine Lives that She Received at each instant; and She used them to Form the Cortege, to Honor, to Love, with Divine Lives, Her Son, Her Jesus, Her All.

*You Must Know* why I now Call you, and now make Present to you Everything I Did in My Life while being on earth, showing you how now I Cry and Shiver with cold, now I remain in the Arms of My Mama, repeating those Baby Acts of Suckling Milk, of Wetting Her Maternal Hands with My Tears, of Kissing Each Other, and so forth. It is because I

Want your Acts, your Love, Together with that of My Mother, and that all My Acts be Followed by your Acts, so that I may Give to you too, as Many Degrees of Grace for as Many Acts as you do for Me; and this, for the Decorum, Honor and Cortege of My Will, that Wants to Form Its **Kingdom** in you. My Will is not inferior to My Humanity, and therefore It Deserves the Same Honors that My Inseparable Mama Gave Me; and this is why I Want your Acts Following Mine – that I may Give you My Divine Life as Many times. Therefore, Be Attentive, and Follow Me Faithfully.”

May Everything be for the Glory of God and for the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.

### **Volume 23 – 9.17.27**

“Now, today I Invite you to take into yourself these Acts rejected by creatures, because My Will Continues Its Incessant Act, and remains with the Sorrow of seeing It suspended within Itself, for It finds neither anyone who Receives them, nor anyone who wants them, nor anyone who Knows them. Therefore, Be Attentive in Working and Suffering together with Me for the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

### **Volume 23 – 9.21.27**

I was Going Around throughout the Whole Creation, asking for the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat in each Created thing; and my Adored Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, since all Created things are Fixed in God, as you ask for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in each of them, the Created things Move in God and ask for My **Kingdom**. Each of them *Forms* its Supplicating Wave, the Incessant Motion to ask for what you want; and since Created things are nothing other than Acts Come Out of My Divine Will, and Each Act was Given an Office, as you ask for My **Kingdom** in each Created thing, you Place all the Offices of the Acts of My Supreme Volition in Exercise around the Divine Being, and you make Our Goodness, Our Power, Justice and Mercy, Our Love and Wisdom, ask for the **Kingdom** of Our Will.

In fact, each Created thing Contains a Quality of Ours, and We feel Waves of Beauty, of Power, of Justice, of Mercy, of Love, of Wisdom, Coming to Us, one after the other, that, with Divine Ways, Supplicate, Pray, Plead for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat in the midst of creatures. And in seeing Ourselves being Prayed So Much by the Very Acts of Our Divine Will, We ask: ‘Who is she who Moves a Will So Great with all Its Innumerable Acts, to ask of Us that We Give Our **Kingdom** to creatures?’ And Our Acts answer Us: ‘It is the little daughter of the Eternal Volition – it is the daughter of all of us, who, with So Much Love, Moves Our Acts to ask for what we all want.’ And in the Excess of Our Love, We say: ‘Ah! it is the little daughter of Our Will! Let her do it – to her it is Given to Penetrate Everywhere; let her pass Freely, because she shall not do anything, nor ask for anything, but what We Ourselves Want.’

“...had I not spoken to you So Many Truths, Especially on My Adorable Will, that has been the Greatest Miracle I have done in these times, what Good would your Mission Bring – the Mission So Great, Entrusted to you, of Making Known the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Fiat? On the other hand, because I have told you So Many Truths about It, My Divine Will can be Known in the world; the Order, the Peace, the Light, the lost Happiness can be Restored. All these Truths shall Bring man onto the Lap of his Creator, that they may Exchange the *First Kiss* of Creation, and man may be Given back the Image of the One Who Created him.”

“...Therefore, what I recommend to you is that you let not even One Truth or a Simple Word on My Divine Will be lost, because Everything Must serve to Perform the Chain of Perennial Miracles, so as to Make Known Its **Kingdom** and Give back the lost Happiness to creatures.”

### **Volume 23 – 9.25.27**

*“You Must Know* that just as My Humanity Enclosed all the Goods of Redemption and Issued them for the Good of the Redeemed ones, It also wanted to Enclose within Itself all the Acts and Goods of the Children of the **Kingdom** of

My Divine Fiat. Therefore, as the soul does her Acts in It, I Expand her Capacity and I Place My Acts; and so, as she gradually Enters My **Kingdom** and keeps Emitting her Acts, I keep Expanding her Capacity in order to Deposit in her all the Acts that My Humanity Possesses, so as to Complete in her the **Kingdom** of My Will.

Therefore, I Call you to Work Together with Me in this, My **Kingdom**. I Work by Preparing the earth; it is Necessary to Purify it, it is too sullied, there are certain points that do not deserve to exist any more, So Many are their evils, therefore it is Necessary that both its inhabitants and the sullied earth itself disappear. The **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is the Holiest, the Purest, the Most Beautiful and Orderly **Kingdom** that Must Come Upon earth, therefore it is Necessary that the earth be Prepared and Purified; and so, while I Work on Purifying it and, if Needed, on destroying places and people unworthy of a **Kingdom** So Holy, you shall Work by Moving Heaven and earth with your Acts Done in My Volition. Your Echo shall be Incessant, that you shall make Resound in all Creation, asking for the **Kingdom** of My Fiat with your Continuous Acts and, if Needed, your Pains, and even your Life in order to Impetrate a Good So Great and a **Kingdom** that shall Bring So Much Happiness. Therefore, mind nothing else but the Work we are supposed to Do.”

### Volume 23 -9.28.27

I said to Jesus: ‘My Love, tell Me, what troubles you? You Suffer Very Much, the destruction of these Divine Lives of Your Adorable Will is Your Greatest Sorrow; therefore I Pray You – let Its **Kingdom Come**, so that this, Your Sorrow, may turn into Joy, and so Creation shall no longer Give You restlessness and Sorrow, but Rest and Happiness.’ And seeing that with my speaking I could not get to Calming Him, I Called to my Help all the Acts of His Will Done in Creation, and Emitting my own, I Surrounded Jesus with the Acts of His Will. An Immense Light Formed around Jesus, and that Light Eclipsed all the evils of creatures, and He could take Rest. Then He added: “My daughter, My Will

Alone can Give Me Rest. If You want to Calm Me when you see Me restless, lend yourself to the Carrying out of the Life of My Will in you, and as you make all Its Acts your own, I shall find in you Its Light, Its Sanctity, Its Infinite Joys Giving Me Rest, and I shall take a little break from chastising the creatures who, because of these Divine Lives that they destroy within themselves, So Much deserve that I destroy all natural Goods and even their Very lives. Don't you see how the sea goes out of its shore and advances to snatch these lives into its bosom and bury them in it? The wind, the earth, almost all the elements advance to make a snatch at creatures and destroy them. These are the Acts of My Will spread in Creation for Love of them, that, having not been Received with Love, Convert into Justice." I remained frightened in seeing this, and I Prayed My Highest Good, Jesus, to Placate Himself and to let the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat Come Soon."

### Volume 23 – 10.2.27

I thought to myself: 'Who Knows what Sanctity my *First* father Adam Possessed; what Value his *First* Acts Done in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat Contained. And how can I Impetrate a **Kingdom** So Holy upon earth again, as I am the only one Occupied with Obtaining a Good So Great?' But while I was thinking of this, my Always Lovable Jesus Came out from within my interior, sending Rays of Light; and that Light Converted into Words, and He told me: "My daughter, *Firstborn* daughter of My Will, I Want to reveal to you, as daughter of My Will, the Sanctity of he who Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. At the Beginning of Creation, this **Kingdom** had Its Life, Its Perfect Dominion and Its Complete Triumph. So, It is not Completely foreign to the human Family; and because It is not foreign, there is all the Sure Hope for It to Return Again into their midst to Reign and Dominate.

Now, *You Must Know* that Adam Possessed Such Sanctity when he was Created by God, and his Acts, even the slightest, had Such Value, that no Saint, either before or after

My Coming upon earth, can be compared to his Sanctity; and all of their acts together do not reach the Value of One Single Act of Adam, because, in My Divine Will, he Possessed the Fullness of Sanctity, the Totality of all the Divine Goods. And do you Know what Fullness Means? It Means to be Filled to the brim, to the Point of Overflowing with Light, Sanctity, Love – with all the Divine Qualities, in Such a Way as to be able to Fill Heaven and earth, over which he had Dominion, and through which his **Kingdom** Extended. Therefore, each one of his Acts Done in this Fullness of Divine Goods had Such Value, that no one else - As Much As he might Sacrifice himself, Suffer and do Good, but does not Possess the **Kingdom** of My Will and Its Total Dominion - can be compared to one alone of these Acts in the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, the Glory, the Love that Adam gave Me as long as he lived in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Volition, no one – no one has Given Me, because in his Acts he gave Me Fullness and Totality of all Goods, and only in My Will can these Acts be found – outside of It they do not exist. Therefore, Adam had his Riches, his Acts of Infinite Value, that My Eternal Will Communicated to him before the Divinity; because, in Creating him, God had left nothing empty within him, but Everything was Divine Fullness, As Much As a creature could Contain. And when he fell into sin, these Acts, these Riches of his, this Glory and Perfect Love that he had Given to his Creator, were not destroyed; on the contrary, it is by Virtue of them and of his Operating Done in My Divine Fiat that he earned the Redemption. No, one who had Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will, even for a short time, could not remain without Redemption. One who Possesses this **Kingdom** Enters into Such Bonds and Rights with God, that God Himself feels with him the Strength of His own Chains that Bind Him, and He cannot get rid of him. Our Adorable Majesty with Adam was in the Same condition as a father who has a son who has been for him the cause of Many Conquests, of Great Riches, of Incalculable Glory; there is nothing the father Possesses in which he does not find



the acts of his son – he feels the Glory and the Love of his son Resound everywhere. Now, to his misfortune, this son falls into poverty. Can the father ever not have Compassion for his son, as he feels, everywhere and in every Place, the Love, the Glory, the Riches with which his son has Surrounded him?

My daughter, by Living in the **Kingdom** of Our Will, Adam had Penetrated into Our Boundaries, that are Interminable, and he had Placed his Acts, his Glory, his Love for his Creator Everywhere; and, as Our Child, with the Acts he emitted, he brought Us Our Riches, Our Joys, Our Glory and Love; his Echo Resounded in Our Whole Being, as Ours did in his.”

“...O! Power of My Divine Fiat Operating in the creature who, letting herself be Invested by Its Light, does not refuse Its Dominion and Its **Kingdom**. And if Adam deserved Compassion, it was because the *First* Period of his Life was in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. If the Celestial Sovereign Lady, though She was alone, was able to Obtain the Coming of the Word upon earth, it was because She Gave Free Field to the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat within Herself. If My Very Humanity was able to Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption, it was only because It Possessed the Whole Entireness and Immensity of the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Volition; because wherever It Extends, It Embraces Everything, It can do anything, and there is no Power against It that can Constrain It. So, one alone who Possesses the **Kingdom** of My Will is worth More than Everything and everyone, and can Earn and Impetrate what all others together can neither Earn nor Obtain;.”

### Volume 23 – 10.6.27

I Followed my Beloved Jesus in the Acts He Did in Redemption. I tried to Follow Him Word by Word, Work by Work, Step by Step. I wished nothing would escape me, so that I might press Him and ask Him, in the name of all His Acts, Tears, Prayers and Pains, for the **Kingdom** of His Divine Will in the midst of creatures.

## Volume 23 – 10.10.27

“Now, My Fiat keeps My Conception Always in Act, and you have seen how the Light of Its Acts Done in you Extended Even into the Womb of the Celestial Sovereign Lady, to have your Highest Good, Jesus, Conceived upon it. It is the Unity of Its Acts that, Centralizing Them all at one point, *Forms* its Portents and My Very Life; and so I remain Conceived in the Acts of My Divine Volition, in those of My Divine Mama, and in your Acts Done in It. Even More, I tell you that I was Conceived Continuously in all the Acts of those who shall Possess the **Kingdom** of My Will; because one who Possesses It Receives all the Fullness of the Goods of My Life.”

“...My Divine Fiat Fills the soul up to the brim with Its Goods; It Gives her Dominion over herself, It Converts passions into Virtues, weaknesses into Divine Strength. It Gives Innumerable Joys and Happinesses, It Gives by Grace that which It is by Nature – Firmness, Perennial Unshakeability. The exile is for one who is tyrannized by passions, without Dominion over himself, without being able to Move Around within his God; and if he thinks of some Good, it is mixed with and Surrounded by darkness. So, the Virtues of the poor exiled one are strained, inconstant; he is a slave to his own miseries, and this renders him unhappy. All the opposite for one who Lives in My Divine Will. Nor would I have tolerated keeping you alive for So Long Knowing that you were in exile; your Jesus Loves you too Much - how could He have borne keeping you exiled? And if I tolerate, it is because I Know that, as little daughter of My Will, My Will keeps you not in the conditions of exile, but in Its Own Properties, in Its Light - Free and Dominating, with the only Purpose of Forming Its **Kingdom** within yourself and of Impetrating It for the human Family. And you should be Happy about this, Knowing that all the Desires, the Yearnings, the Sighs of your Jesus are for the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth; My Complete Glory I expect from the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven.”

## Volume 23 – 10.16.27

I continued my Round in the Acts of the Divine Fiat, and as I arrived at the Seas of the Celestial Mama, that She had Formed in the Unity of It, I thought to myself: ‘My Sovereign Mama did not have the interest of Impetrating the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, because, if She had had it, in this Unity in which She Lived, just as She Obtained the **Kingdom** of Redemption She would have Obtained that of the Divine Will.’ And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, to all appearances it may seem that the Whole Interest of Our Queen Mama was for the **Kingdom** of Redemption; but it is not True – that was the external part, but the interior was all for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. In fact, She, who knew all the Value of It and the Complete Glory for Her Creator and the Maximum and Complete Good for creatures, could not do without asking for the **Kingdom** of the Eternal Fiat. On the contrary, by Obtaining the Redemption, She Laid the Foundations of the **Kingdom** of My Will. It can be said that She Prepared the Materials for It. It is Necessary to do minor things in order to Obtain Greater ones, and this is why I had to Give the *First* Field to Redemption, almost to Build the Factory of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. If a **Kingdom** is not Formed, how can a King say that he has his **Kingdom** and that he Dominates? More So, since the Sovereign Queen of Heaven is the Only and Sole One in the Glory in the Celestial Fatherland, because, as the Only and Sole One, She Formed Her Whole Life in My Will, and a Mother Loves and Wants for her children to Possess Her Same Glory. And She, in Heaven, cannot Communicate all Her Glory and Greatness and Sovereignty that She Possesses, because she does not find anyone who has Lived Her Same Continued Life in the Divine Will. Therefore, She Longs for the Children of Its **Kingdom**, so as to have all Her Glory be Reflected in them, and be able to say: ‘I have My Children who Equal Me in My Glory. Now I am Happier, because My Glory is the Same Glory as My Children’s.’ The Happiness of a Mother is More

that of her Children than Her Own; More So for the Celestial Mother Who, in My Will, More than mother, Conceived all the Redeemed ones and Formed the Very Life of the Children of My Divine Will.”

### Volume 23 – 10.20.27

I thought to myself: ‘My Beloved Jesus says that only when His Divine Will is Known on earth, and Its **Kingdom** is Formed, and the Children of this **Kingdom** take their Place in the Celestial Fatherland, a Place Reserved only for them – then shall His Glory on the part of Creation and the Glory of all the Blessed be Complete.’ And I thought: ‘In Heaven there is the Sovereign Queen Who had all the Fullness of the Life of the Divine Will, Such that no one, I believe, shall be able to reach Her. Why, then, is the Glory of God on the part of Creation not Complete?’ And Many other doubts and thoughts came to me, that it is not Necessary to put on paper. I shall only say what Jesus told me:

“My daughter, you are too little, and you measure with your littleness the Endless Greatness and My Unreachable Wisdom. As Holy as the creature might be, as was My Beloved Mother, even though She Possesses all the Fullness and Totality of all the Goods of Her Creator, and the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will had Its Full Dominion in Her – in spite of this, She could not exhaust all the Immensity of the Goods of the Divine Being. She Filled Herself to the brim, She Overflowed outside to the extent of Forming Seas around Herself; but to restrict within Herself, to Embrace all that the Supreme Being Contains – this was impossible for Her. Not even My Humanity could Enclose, by Itself Alone, all the Immensity of the Creative Light; I was Completely Filled with it, inside and out, but – oh! How Much of it remained outside of Me, as the Circle of My Humanity did not have an Equivalent Magnitude in which to Enclose a Light So Endless. The Reason for this is that Created Powers, of whatever kind they might be, cannot exhaust the Uncreated Power, nor Embrace it and restrict it within themselves. The Height of the Queen of Heaven - and Even My Very Humanity

– found Herself with Her Creator in the Same conditions as you may find yourself in if you expose yourself to the rays of the sun: you may find yourself under the empire of its light, be invested by it, feel all the intensity of its heat; but being able to restrict within and upon yourself all of its Light and heat – this shall be impossible for you. However, in spite of this, you cannot say that the life of the light of the sun and of its heat is not in you and outside of you.

Now, *You Must Know* that Our Divine Being, Our Creative Will, Possesses Its Incessant and Ever New Motion – New in the Joys, in the Happiness, New in the Beauty, New in the Crafting that Our Wisdom puts out in the Formation of souls; New in the Sanctity It Impresses, New in the Love It Infuses. Therefore, because It Possesses this New Continued Act, It has the Virtue of doing Ever New Things; and if the Queen Mama was made all Beautiful, Pure and Holy, this does not exclude that We can Do More New and Beautiful Things, Worthy of Our Works. More So since, in Creation, as Our Divine Fiat Came out into the Field in Creating all things, It also put out into the Field all the New acts with which It was to Form the creatures, the rarities of Beauty It was to Communicate, and the Sanctity It was to Impress in those who would Live in Our Divine Will. And since Our Will did not have Life in the creatures, nor did It have Its **Kingdom** – It only had It in the Sovereign Queen of Heaven, and so It made the *First* Prodigy and Miracle that Astonished Heaven and earth – It awaits the other creatures who are to Possess Its Life and Form More of Its **Kingdom** in which to Reign, so that We may Form, with Our New Act, More Rarities of Sanctity, of Beauty and of Grace.

O! How My Divine Will Anxiously Awaits this, Its Field of Action - to Issue these New Acts. My Will is like an Artisan Who Knows How to make *hundreds* and *thousands* of statues, one different from the other; he Knows How to Impress in them Such Finesse and Rarity of Beauty, of Postures, of Shapes, though none of them can be said to be like any of the others. He does not Know how to do repetitions, but Always New and Beautiful statues; however, it is not Given to him

to put out all of his art. What Sorrow would his inactivity be for Such an Artisan? Such is My Divine Will, and this is why It Awaits Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures – so as to Form Rarities of Divine Beauty in them, never before seen, Sanctities Unheard-of, Novelties never before touched. It is not enough for Its Power that can do anything, for Its Immensity that Embraces Everything, for Its Love that is never exhausted, to have Formed, with Its Divine Arts, the Great Lady, the Queen of Heaven and earth; but It wants Her Retinue, in which My Fiat wants to Live and Reign Alone, in order to Form More Works Worthy of Itself.”

“...Those who shall Live in Its **Kingdom** shall be under the Power of a New Act, of an Irresistible and Continuous Force, Such that they shall feel Invested with a New Act of Sanctity, of Dazzling Beauty, of Most Refulgent Light; and while they Possess this Act, a New One shall Arrive, and then One More, without ever ceasing. Amazed, they themselves will say: ‘How Holy, Beautiful, Rich, Strong, Happy is Our Fiat *Trice* Holy, that is never exhausted. It Always has Sanctity to Give us, Beauties with which to Embellish us Ever More, New Strengths to Make us Stronger, and New Happinesses, Such that the *First* is not Similar to the *Second*, or to the *Third*, or to any of the others It shall Give us.’ These Fortunate creatures shall be the True Triumph of the Divine Fiat, the Most Beautiful Ornament of all Creation, the Most Refulgent Suns, that shall Cover with their Light the void of those who have not Lived in Its **Kingdom**.

Now, My Inseparable Mama who Possesses this New Continued Act as Her Own Life, that was Communicated to Her by My Divine Will because She lived Life in It, is the *First* Most Refulgent Sun, that My Volition Formed in Her, and She Occupies the *First* Place of Queen and Gladdens the Whole Celestial Court, Making Her Light, Her Joys, Her Beauty be Reflected in all the Blessed. But She Knows that She did not exhaust all the New and Incessant Acts that My Divine Will has Established to Give to creatures, because It is Inexhaustible and – O! How Many More It has; and She



awaits that More Suns be Formed from this, Its New Act of New Beauties and of Rare Beauty. And, as True Mother, She wants to be Surrounded by all these Suns, that they may Reflect themselves in One Another and Delight One Another, and the Whole Celestial Court may Receive not only Her Own Reflections, but those of all these Suns, as the Fulfillment, for all, of the Glory of the Work of the Creation of Her Creator. As Queen, She awaits with Great Love the Properties of My Will in the creatures, that are as though Her Own, for She was the *First* to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will within Herself.

Suppose that, instead of one sun, More suns were Formed in the Vault of the Heavens – New in Beauty and in Light: would the Vault of the Heavens not appear as More Beautiful and More Adorned? It certainly would. And would these suns not Reflect themselves as Light in one another? And would all the inhabitants of the earth not Receive the Reflections, the Goods, of all these suns? So it shall be in Heaven. More So, since those who have Possessed the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat on earth, shall have Endless Goods in Common, because *One* is the Will that has Dominated them. This is why, even though in Heaven there is the Sovereign Empress Who Possesses the Fullness of the Life of My Divine Volition, Our Glory on the part of Creation is not Complete: *First*, because Our Will is not Known among creatures, and therefore It is neither Loved nor longed-for; *Second*, because, not being Known, It cannot Give What It has Established to Give, and therefore It cannot Form the Many Rarities of Works that It Knows How to Do, and Can Do; while, once a Work is Complete, one Sings Victory and Glory.”

### **Volume 23 – 10.23.27**

“My little daughter, this little girl is the Image of your soul – timid in receiving the Light and the Knowledges of My Divine Will. But I shall Drown you with So Much Light that you may lose what remains of the timidity of the human will; because in Mine there aren’t these weaknesses, but Courage and Strength, Divine, Insurmountable and Invincible. In

order to Form the **Kingdom** of My Fiat in the soul, I lay all the Knowledges about It within her as the Foundation, and then I take Possession, laying My Very Life within her in order to have My True **Kingdom**.

See how Great is the difference between the **Kingdom** of the kings of the earth and My **Kingdom**. Kings do not Place their own lives at the Disposal of each individual, nor do they Enclose it in them; nor do they Enclose the Life of the peoples within themselves, and therefore their Reigning is subject to ending, because it is not Life that runs between one and the other, but Laws and imposition, and where there is no Life, there is no Love nor True Reigning. On the other hand, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is **Kingdom** of Life – the Life of the Creator Enclosed in the creature, and that of the creature Transfused and Identified with the Creator. Therefore, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is of Unreachable Height and Nobility; the soul is Constituted Queen – and do you Know what she is made Queen of? Queen of Sanctity, Queen of Love, Queen of Beauty, of Light, of Goodness, of Grace – in sum, Queen of the Divine Life and of all Its Qualities. What a Noble **Kingdom** and Full of Life is this **Kingdom** of My Will. Now, see then, the Great Necessity of the Knowledges about It: they are not only the Fundamental Part, but the Nourishment, the Regime, the Order, the Laws, the Beautiful Music, the Joys, the Happiness of My **Kingdom**. Each Knowledge Possesses a Distinct Happiness; they are like Many Divine Keys that shall Form the Beautiful Harmony in It. This is why I AM Abounding So Much in telling you So Many Knowledges about My Divine Fiat, and I require of you Greatest Attention in Manifesting them – because they are the Base, and are like a Formidable Army, that shall keep the Defense and shall Act as Sentries so that My **Kingdom** may be the Most Beautiful, the Holiest One, and the Perfect Echo of My Celestial Fatherland.”

### Volume 23 – 10.30.27

**Luisa speaking:** “How can the creatures ever Dispose themselves, and Merit Receiving a **Kingdom** So Great?

“My little daughter, *You Must Know* that Our Love Gushed out in Creation, and Overflowing outside of Ourselves - without anyone having Merited Such a Great Good, not even with a Single Word – Our Highest Goodness and Liberality with no limits Created the Whole Machine of the Universe with Such Great Magnificence, Order and Harmony, for Love of the one who did not yet exist. After this, Our Love Gushed out More Strongly, and We Created the one for whom all things had been Created. And since, in Operating, We Operate Always with Unreachable Magnanimity, and while We are not depleted, We Give Everything, so that nothing of Magnanimity, of Greatness and of All Goods may be lacking to Our Work - in Creating man, with no Merit at all on his part, as Dowry, Foundation and Substance of All Goods, Joys and Happinesses, We Gave him Our Will as his **Kingdom**, so that he might lack nothing, having a Divine Will at his Disposal and, with It, Our Supreme Being.

What Honor would Ours have been if the Work of Creation had been poor, meager in Light, without the Multiplicity of So Many Created things, without order and without Harmony, and Our Dear Jewel, Our Dear son, that is man, without the Fullness of the Goods of the One Who had Created him? It would not have been Honor for the One Who Possesses Everything and Can Do Everything, to do an incomplete work. More So since, in Gushing Out So Very Strongly, as More than Mighty Waves, Our Love Wanted to Give - to Show Off As Much As It could, to the Point of Filling Our Beloved Jewel with All Possible and Imaginable Goods, and Forming Seas around him, Placed in him by His Creator, that would Overflow from him himself. And if man lost this, it is he who rejected, of his own will, the **Kingdom** of My Will, his Dowry and the Substance of his Happiness.

Now, as in Creation, My Love is Gushing Out Strongly, and it is Decided that the **Kingdom** of My Will Wants Its Life in the midst of creatures. Therefore, Showing Off with all Magnificence, without looking at their Merits, with Insuperable Magnanimity It Wants to Give its **Kingdom** Again. Only,

It Wants creatures to Know this, and to Know Its Goods, so that, by Knowing Them, they might Long for and Want the **Kingdom** of Sanctity, of Light and of Happiness. And just as one will rejected It, so may another one Call It, Long for It, Press It to Come to Reign in the midst of creatures. Here is, then, the Necessity of the Knowledges about It: if a Good is not Known, it is neither Wanted nor Loved. Therefore, the Knowledges shall be the Messengers, the Heralds, that shall Announce My **Kingdom**. My Knowledges about My Fiat shall take the Attitude now of Suns, now of Thunders, now of Bolts of Light, now of Mighty Winds, that shall Call the Attention of the learned and of the ignorant, of the Good and also of the evil, falling into their hearts like Lightnings, and Knocking them down with Irresistible Strength, to Make them Rise Again in the Good of the Knowledges Acquired. They shall Form the True Renewal of the world; they shall Assume all Attitudes in order to Attract and Win the creatures, taking the Attitude now of Peacemakers, who want the Kiss of the creatures to Give them their own, so as to forget about all the past and remember only to Love each other and make each other Happy; now of Warriors, Sure of their Victory, to Render Sure the Conquest they want to make of those who come to Know them; now of Incessant Prayers, that shall cease to Supplicate *only* when creatures, Conquered by the Knowledges of My Divine Will, shall say: ‘You have Won – we are now Prey to Your **Kingdom**’; now of King, Dominating and Inspiring Love, Such that they shall lower their foreheads to let themselves be Dominated. What shall My Will not do?”

... Then, with a More Tender Emphasis, He added: “O! My Will, How Lovable, Admirable, Powerful You Are! Your Beauty Enamors the Heavens and Maintains the Enchantment that Enraptures the Whole Celestial Court, in Such a Way that they are Happy not to be able to remove their gazes from You. O please! with Your Enchanting Beauty that Enraptures Everything, Enrapture the earth; and with Your Sweet Enchantment, Enchant all creatures, so that One may be the Will of all, One the Sanctity, One the Life, One Your **Kingdom**, One Your Fiat on earth as It is in Heaven.”

## Volume 23 – 11.6.27

I was Following the Divine Volition, accompanying all the Acts that my Sweet Jesus had Done while being on earth. He made them Present to me, and I Invested them with my '*I Love You*', and asked Him, with His Very Acts, for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat; and I Prayed Him to Apply to my soul Everything He had done in the **Kingdom** of Redemption, to Give me the Grace to Live Always in His Divine Volition. And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: "My daughter, one who Lives in My Divine Will does not Descend from her Origin; and since Everything was Created for those who would Live in It, all the Goods of Creation are hers, that are More Extensive than the Goods of Redemption. In fact, to one who Maintains herself in the State of Origin by Living in the Supreme Fiat, is Due the State of Queen, and, as Queen, it Befits her to Possess. More So, since she is a Queen Who Lives in the Royal Palace of Our Will, and therefore it Befits her to Possess **Kingdom**, Suns, Heavens, Seas, and that the King Himself Live Life Together with her, Making His Queen Happy, as she makes her King Happy. This is why the Goods of Creation were to be More Extensive; otherwise, how could hers be the State of Queen, if she did not have Dominion, and **Kingdom** to Dominate? On the other hand, by not Living in Our Divine Will, the soul Descends from her Origin, she disennobles herself and Places herself in the state of servant, therefore no **Kingdom** or Empires Befit her. More So since, in Redemption, I Came Upon earth in order to Resurrect man from the state of death, to Heal him, to Give him all Possible Remedies, to make him Return to the *First* State of his Origin, Knowing that if he Returned into Our Will, from which he came, he would already be Prepared to be Maintained in the Royal State of Dominant."

...Then, Continuing to Follow the Acts of my Beloved Jesus, I stopped when He Received the Cross, and Embracing it with all the Tenderness of His Love, He Place it on His Shoulders to Carry it to Calvary. And Jesus added: "My daughter, the Cross Matured the **Kingdom** of Redemption,

it Completed It, and Placed Itself as the Custodian of all the Redeemed ones, in Such a Way that if one lets herself be kept by the Cross, she Receives within herself the Effects that a Mature Fruit Contains, that Contains Taste, Sweetness and Vital Humor, and makes her feel all the Good of Redemption, in Such a Way that she Matures Together with the Fruit of the Cross, and Disposes herself to Return into the **Kingdom** of My Will. In fact, Who has Disposed you to Live in It? Has it perhaps not been the Cross of So Many years that Matured you like a Beautiful Fruit, took away from you all the bitter tastes that the earth Contains, all the attachments of creatures, and Converted them for you into Divine Sweetnesses, Placing Itself as Guard, so that nothing might Enter into you that would not be Holy, that would not Give of Heaven? The Cross, Making all the Vital Humors Flow within you, has done nothing other than Form your Jesus in you; and your Jesus, finding you Mature, Formed the **Kingdom** of His Divine Will in the depth of your soul. And taking the Attitude of Teacher, with all Love, I Spoke to you about It, and still do; I have Taught you Its Ways, the Life you Must Conduct in It, the Prodigies, the Power and the Beauty of My **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 23 – 11.10.27**

“If you Knew what Joy I feel when I see that, Making My Divine Volition your own, you want to Animate the light of the sun to tell Me that you Love Me, and to ask Me for My **Kingdom**; and so with the swiftness of the wind, the murmuring of the sea, the flower, the outstretched heavens, and even the singing of the tiny little bird - you want to Give your voice to all, Animate all to tell Me that you Love Me, that you Adore Me and Want the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. I feel Such Contentment, that I feel the *First* Joys, the *First* Love of My Dear Jewel, being Repeated for Me; and I feel inclined to put Everything aside, to forget Everything, so as to Make Everything Go Back to the Way it was Established by Us. Therefore, Be Attentive, My daughter – this is about something too Great.



*You Must Know* that the *First* Model in Creation was the Supreme Being, within which was man to Model all his acts with his Creator. The *Second* was to be Adam, within which all his Descendants were to Model themselves. But because he withdrew from My Will, since My Will and Its Unity were missing in him, he lacked the Brushes, the Colors and the Raw Material to be able to Make the Models in the Likeness of his Creator. Poor one, how could he Form Models with the Very Divine Form, if he was no longer in Possession of that Will that Administered to him the Ability to do it, as well as Everything that was Needed to be able to Form the Very Models of God? By rejecting My Divine Fiat, he rejected the Power that Can Do Everything and Knows How to Do Everything. It happened to Adam as would happen to you, if you had neither paper nor pens nor ink with which to write. If these were lacking to you, you would not be able to write a Single Word. In the Same Way, he was no longer able to Form the Models on the Divine Mold. The *Third* Model Must be Formed by the one who Must Make the **Kingdom** of My Will Return. Therefore, your Duties are Great; on your Models shall all those of others be Modeled. So, let the Life of My Divine Will Flow in all your acts, that It may Administer to you Everything that is Needed. In this Way, Everything shall go well, and your Jesus shall be together with you, to make you Execute His Divine Models Well.”

### **Volume 23 – 11.13.27**

I continued my round in the Divine Fiat, and while accompanying with my *‘I Love You’* all the Prodigies It had done in the Saints, Patriarchs and Prophets of the Old Testament, as well as those after His Coming upon earth, to ask for His Divine **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures by Virtue of all these, Its Acts, I thought to myself: ‘If this Holy Volition has done So Many Prodigies in all these Saints, is this not, then, Its Reigning, at least in these Saints so Prodigious?’ But while I was thinking of this, my Beloved Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, there is no Good that has not Come Out of My Divine Will, but there is a Great

difference between Its Reigning in the creatures and the releasing of an Act from within Itself, Communicating it to creatures. As for example, with Abraham, It released an Act of Heroism, and I had the man Heroic in the Sacrifice; with Moses an act of Power, and he was the Prodigious man; with Samson an Act of Strength, and he was the Strong man; to the Prophets It revealed what regarded the future Redeemer, and they were men Prophets; and so with all the others who distinguished themselves as Prodigious and of Uncommon Virtue. According to the act that My Divine Will released, and if they gave their adhesion and Correspondence, so did they Receive the Good of Its act. However, this is not Reigning, My daughter; nor does this Form the **Kingdom** of My Will. In order to Form It, it takes not just one act, but the Continued Act that It Possesses. This is what It wants to Give to creatures in order to Form Its **Kingdom**: Its Continued Act of Power, of Happiness, of Light, of Sanctity, of unreachable Beauty. What My Fiat is by Nature, It wants to Render creatures by Virtue of Its Continuous Act, that Contains all Possible and Imaginable Goods. Would you say that a king Reigns only because he has made a Law, or has Given a Good to his people? Certainly not. True Reigning is to Form the Life of the peoples with all the Laws, Giving a decorous Regime, befitting, upright and just for their lives, Giving them all the Necessary Means so that nothing may be lacking for their Good. In order to Reign, the king should have his Life in the midst of the peoples, and make his will and his Goods one with them, in Such a Way that the king should Form the Life of the people, and the people the Life of the king; otherwise, it is not True Reigning. This is the Reigning of My Will – to Render Itself Inseparable from the Children of Its **Kingdom**, to Give them Everything It Possesses to the point of Overflowing, so as to have children Happy and Holy of Its Very Happiness and Holiness.

Now, from this it can be seen how in spite of the So Many Prodigies that Saints, Prophets and Patriarchs have done, they have not Formed My **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures,

nor have they made Known Its Value, or the Great Good that My Will Possesses, or what It can do and wants to Give, and the Purpose of Its **Kingdom** – because Its Continued Act, Its Permanent Life, was missing in them. And therefore, not Knowing It in depth, they Occupied themselves with other things Concerning My Glory and their Good, and they put My Will aside, waiting for a More Favorable time, when the Paternal Goodness would please to *First* Make Known, and then to Give, a Good So Great and a **Kingdom** So Holy, that they would not even dream of. Therefore, Be Attentive, and Continue your Flight in the Divine Fiat.”

### **Volume 23 – 11.18.27**

“If you knew Our Joy and Happiness in seeing your littleness sit at Our table, Nourish itself from the Truths of Our Supreme Volition, Smile in Its Light’s Face, take Our Joys in order to make within yourself the Deposit of Our Riches, Embellish yourself with Our Beauty, and, as though Inebriated by So Much Happiness, hear you repeat: ‘I Want the **Kingdom** of Your Fiat’.... You would want to put Heaven and earth upside down to ask Me for My Fiat so as to Obtain your Intent; and to do what? To Render the whole human Family Happy of your Same Happiness. It seems that your Feast is not Full if you do not Render others Happy of your Very Happiness, that you Contain by Virtue of My Will.”

### **Volume 23 – 11.23.27**

Having Followed my Round in the Divine Fiat, I was Gathering all Created things, in which all the Acts of the Divine Fiat are Present, Dominating; and I, Gathering Everything together – the heavens, the sun, the sea and all Creation – brought Everything together before the Supreme Majesty, to Surround It with all of Its Works, and have the Acts of Its Very Will Ask for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat upon earth. But while I was doing this, my Lovable Jesus Moved in my interior, and told me: “My daughter, hear how all of Heaven Echoes your Petition, and the Angels, the Saints, the Sovereign Queen repeat among Themselves:

‘Fiat! Fiat! Voluntas Tua, on earth as It is in Heaven’. Because it is Petition of Heaven – it is the **Kingdom** that Interests everyone - they all feel the Duty to ask for what you want; they feel within themselves the Same Strength of the Power of My Same Divine Will by which all of them are Animated. And they repeat: ‘May the Will of Heaven be One with the earth.’ O! How Beautiful it is - How Harmoniously it Resounds when an Echo from the earth Invests all of Heaven and *Forms* One Single Echo, One Single Will, One Single Petition. And all the Blessed say among themselves, taken by Admiration: ‘Who is she who is Carrying the Whole Cortege of the Divine Works before the Divinity, and with the Power of the Divine Fiat that she Possesses, she Overwhelms us all, and makes us ask for a **Kingdom** So Holy? No one has had this Power, no one until now has asked for the **Kingdom** of the Fiat with Such Power and Empire. At the Most, some have asked for the Glory of God, some for the Salvation of souls, some for the Reparation of Many offenses – all things that refer to the External Works of God. But asking for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will is about His Internal Works, the Most Intimate Acts of God, and the destruction of sin. It is not just Salvation, but Divine Sanctity in the creatures; it is Liberation from all evils, Spiritual and corporal; it is Transporting the earth to Heaven so as to Make Heaven Descend upon earth.’ Therefore, asking for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is the Greatest, the Most Perfect, the Holiest thing; and this is why, Reverently, all answer your Echo, and in the Celestial Fatherland Resounds the Beautiful Harmony: ‘*Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven’.”

### Volume 23 – 11.27.27

Then I Continued my Acts in the Divine Fiat, and I offered Everything in order to Obtain Its **Kingdom** upon earth. I Wanted to Invest the Whole Creation, Animate all Created things with my voice, so that all of them might say, together with me: “*Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven. Hurry, hurry – let Your **Kingdom Come.**” But while doing this, I thought to myself: ‘How can this **Kingdom** So

Holy Come Upon earth? In creatures there is no change; no one Occupies himself with It; sin and passions abound. How, then, can this **Kingdom** ever Come Upon earth?’ And Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, that which is Most Necessary in order to Obtain a Good So Great, that is the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, is to Move God to decide to Give My Divine Will Reigning in the midst of creatures. When God Moves and Decides, He Overcomes and Conquers Everything, even evils themselves. The other Necessary thing is that the creature who Seeks It and Prays God to Give Such a Great Good, Must Possess within herself the Life of the **Kingdom** that she asks for the other creatures. One who Possesses It Knows the Importance of It, and shall not spare Sacrifices in order to Impetrate for others the Good that she Possesses.”

“...There is Great difference, My daughter, between one who asks and Possesses, and one who asks and does not Possess the Divine Life. The *First* one asks by Right; the *Second* does it as alms, and one who asks as alms is Given money, lira, at the Most, but not Entire **Kingdom**. On the other hand, one who asks by Right, Possesses, she is already the Owner, the Queen, and one who is Queen can be Given the **Kingdom**; and because she is Queen, she has her Divine Empire before God to be able to Impetrate the **Kingdom** for creatures. So it shall happen for the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, I So Much Recommend to you: Be Attentive, let It Form the Fullness of Its Life in you; In this Way, you shall be able to Move God, and when God Moves, no one can resist Him.”

### Volume 23 – 12.8.27

“This is the Reason for the Necessity you feel to go around in the Whole Creation – because it is your own thing, and the One Who Generated you Calls you with His Electric Wire of Light and of Love to Enjoy and to Love that which is His and yours; and He Enjoys hearing you repeat your repeated refrains: ‘May the **Kingdom** of Your Fiat Come Upon earth’.”

“My daughter, the Immaculate Mary was the little Light of the human stock, because the human earth was Her Origin; however, She was Always Daughter of the Light, because no stain entered into this Light. But do you Know Where all Her Greatness is; Who Gave Her Sovereignty; Who Formed Seas of Light, of Sanctity, of Grace, of Love, of Beauty, of Power, inside and outside of Her? My daughter, what is human does not Know how to do Great things, nor Give Great things; so, the Celestial Queen would have remained the little Light, had She not put Her will as though aside, that was the little light, and had She not let Herself be Invested by My Divine Will, Dissolving Her little light in It, that is not little Light, but Endless Sun that, Investing Her Completely, Formed Seas of Light around Her, of Grace, of Sanctity, and Embellished Her So Much as to Render Her all Beautiful, with all the Shades of the Divine Beauties, Such as to Enamor the One Who had Created Her.

“Her Immaculate Conception, though Beautiful and Pure, was Always little light; it would have had neither the Power nor Sufficient Light to be able to Form Seas of Light and of Sanctity, if Our Divine Will had not Invested the little light in order to Convert it into Sun, and if the little light, that was the will of the Celestial Sovereign Lady, had not Contented itself with Becoming Dissolved in the Sun of the Divine Fiat to let itself be Dominated by It. This was the Great Portent – the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in Her; with It, Everything She Did Became Light. She Nourished Herself with Light; nothing Came out of Her that was not Light, because She had the Sun of My Divine Will in Her Power, that was Such that She could Draw from It as Much Light as She wanted to Draw. And since the Property of the Light is to Diffuse Itself, to Dominate, to Fecundate, to Illuminate, to Warm, this is why the Height of the Sovereign Queen, with the Sun of My Divine Will that She Possessed, Diffused Herself in God and, Dominating Him, She Bent Him to Descend upon earth, She became Fecund of the Eternal Word, She Illuminated and Warmed the human kind. It can



be said that She did Everything by Virtue of the **Kingdom** of My Will that She Possessed. All of Her other Prerogatives can be Called Ornaments of this Mother Queen; but the Substance of all Her Goods, of Her Height, Beauty, Greatness and Sovereignty was that She Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Will. So, it is the lesser that is said about Her, but not a word is spoken of the Greater. This Means that they Know little or nothing about My Will, therefore they are almost all mute for It.”

### Volume 23 – 12.14.27

Continuing in my Abandonment in the Divine Will, and feeling myself all Surrounded by the Endless Sea of Its Light, I was Praying my Beloved Jesus to hasten – to quickly Make His Will Known, so that, by Knowing It, all might Long for Its **Kingdom** to let themselves be Dominated by It.

“My daughter,... just as one creature, by doing his human will, produced the bad seed and formed the ruin of the human family, so shall another creature, by making the human volition die, Produce the Seed of the Divine Fiat. By Giving It Life and Dominion within herself, she shall Restore what creatures lost and shall Form their Salvation, Sanctity and Happiness. If one creature was able to Form So Many evils by doing his will, why can another creature not Form all Goods by doing My Will and Giving It Freedom to Form Its Life and to Form Its **Kingdom** in her?”

Then I continued thinking about the Divine Fiat, and I said to myself: “But how can this **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Come into the midst of creatures if sin Abounds and no one Gives a thought to wanting this **Kingdom**? On the contrary, it seems that they think about wars, about revolutions, about putting the world upside down; and it seems that they are consumed with rage because they cannot achieve completely their perverted designs, lying in ambush, waiting for the occasion. Does all this not drive the Grace of a Good So Great away?’ And my Beloved Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, I have you, who are Worth More than anything; and putting Everything aside, I shall look at

your Value – that is, the Value of My Divine Will in you – and I shall Dispose My **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. A person is worth According to the Value that is Entrusted to him. If My Will Contains an Infinite Value, that Surpasses the Whole Value of all creatures together, one who Possesses It, before the Divine Majesty, has the Value that Surpasses Everything. So, for now I have you, and this is enough for Me in order to Dispose the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, all the evils of this time – and they are too Many – do not Equal the Great Value of My Divine Will Operating in one creature alone; and My Will shall use these evils to make a heap out of them and, with Its Power, to banish them from the face of the earth.

The Same happened in Redemption. Evils had not been banished from the earth – on the contrary, they abounded More than ever; but since the Sovereign Queen Came Upon earth – the creature who Possessed a Divine Will within Herself, who Enclosed the Whole Value of the Good of Redemption – looking not at others, nor at their evils, I looked at the Value of this Celestial creature, that was Sufficient to Impetrate My Descent upon earth; and in view of Her Alone, Who Possessed Our Prerogatives and the Value of a Divine and Infinite Will, I Gave and Formed the **Kingdom** of Redemption in the midst of creatures. So, in Disposing the Good of Redemption, I Wanted to find the Whole Value of It within My Mama; I Wanted to Place in Safety, inside Her Maternal Heart, all the Goods that My Coming upon earth into the midst of creature was to Enclose; and then I Conceded the Good that the Sovereign Queen of Heaven was asking of Me. I Acted like a Prince when he Must leave for a Destination of More Conquests: he chooses the Most Faithful one, he Entrusts his Secrets to him, he Places in his hands the whole Value of the expenditures Needed for the Conquests wanted; and Trusting this one alone, who Knows he Possesses the whole Value of the Conquests Desired, he takes leave Triumphantly, Knowing that the Victory is Certain. So I Do. When I Want to Give a Good to creatures, *First* I Trust one of them alone, I

Place in her the Whole Value of that Good; and then, as though assured, I Give the Good that she asks of Me for the other creatures. Therefore, think of Enclosing within yourself the Whole Value that the **Kingdom** of My Will Must Contain, and I shall think of Disposing all the rest that is Needed for a Good So Great.”

### **Volume 23 – 12.18.27**

“My daughter, Each Prophecy I gave to My Prophets about My Coming upon earth was like a Commitment I made to creatures of My Coming into their midst. And the Prophets, by Manifesting them, Disposed the peoples to Desire and to want a Good So Great; and these, in receiving these Prophecies, Received the Deposit of the Commitment. And as I kept Manifesting the time and the Place of My Birth, I kept Increasing the Pledge of the Commitment. So I AM Doing with the **Kingdom** of My Will. Each Manifestation I make Concerning My Divine Fiat, is a Commitment that I make; each Knowledge about It is one More Pledge that I add; and if I make My Commitments it is a Sign that, just as the **Kingdom** of Redemption came, so shall the **Kingdom** of My Will Come. My Words are Lives that I Issue from Myself, and Life Must have its Dwelling and Produce its Effects.”

### **Volume 23 – 12.22.27**

After having spent almost an entire night writing, I was feeling exhausted of Strength, and I thought to myself: ‘How Many Sacrifices – how this Blessed Writing costs me. But what shall be the Utility, the Good, the Glory I Give to my Creator? If with these Sacrifices I shall be able to Make Known the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat, So Much the better; but if I do not Obtain this, my Sacrifices of Writing shall be useless and empty and without Effects.’

“*You Must Know* that all the Knowledges and Manifestations that I Give you about My Will, and that you write on paper, do not depart from you, but remain Centralized in you like Rays inside Their Sphere. And this Sphere is My Very Divine Will Reigning in you, that Delights with

Great Love in adding Ever New Rays that It makes with Its Knowledges in this Sphere, so that creatures may find enough Light to Know It, and Enrapturing Attractions to Love It. All the Rays to Form the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will shall be Enclosed in this Sphere; and all the Rays, starting from within One Single Sphere, shall have One Single Purpose: to Form My **Kingdom**. However, each Ray shall have a Distinct Office; one Ray shall Enclose the Sanctity of My Divine Fiat and shall Bring Sanctity; another, Happiness and Joy, and shall Invest those who want to Live in It with Happiness and Joy; another Ray shall Enclose Peace and shall Consolidate all in the Peace; another, Strength; another, Light and Heat; and the children of My **Kingdom** shall be Strong, shall have Light to do Good and to flee from evil, and Ardent Love to Love What they Possess. And so with all the other Rays that shall start from within this Sphere.

Now, all the children of My Will shall be Invested by these Rays, they shall Move around them; Even More, Each Ray shall Feed their souls, and they shall Suckle from them the Life of My Fiat. So, what shall be your Happiness in seeing all the Good, the Happiness, the Sanctity, the Peace and Everything else, Descend into the midst of the children of My **Kingdom** from inside your Sphere, by Virtue of these Rays? And then, the Complete Glory that these creatures shall Give to their Creator for having Known the **Kingdom** of My Will, Ascend Again within those Very Rays? There is no Good that shall not Descend through you, by Virtue of the Sphere of My Will Placed in you, nor Glory that shall not Ascend again along the Same Way.”

“So, one who is Chosen Must Possess More than what all others together should Possess. Just as all find Light in the sun, in Such a Way that all creatures do not take the whole Expanse of its light and the intensity of its heat, so it happened with My Mama: the Goods that She Contains are Such and So Many that, More than sun, She Spreads the Beneficial Effects of Her Vital and Vivifying Rays. And so it shall be for the one who has been Chosen for the **Kingdom**

of My Will. See then, how the Sacrifice of Writing shall be Repaid to you: *First*, the Good of the Ray of that Knowledge is Fixed in you; and then, you shall see that Good Descend through you into the midst of creatures, and, in Return, the Glory of the Good that they shall do, Ascend Again within that Same Light.”

### **Volume 23 – 12.25.27**

“My daughter, as soon as I Came Out of the Womb of My Mama, I Fixed My Gazes – one on My Dear Mama; nor could I do without looking at Her, because in Her was the Enrapturing Force of the Divine Will and the Sweet Enchantment of the Beauty and Most Refulgent Light of My Fiat that, Eclipsing My Pupil, made Me remain Fixed in She Who Possessed My Very Life by Virtue of It. Seeing My Life Bilocated in Her Enraptured Me, and I could not remove My Gaze from the Celestial Queen, because My Very Divine Force Compelled Me to Fix on Her. The other Gaze I Fixed on the one who was to do and Possess My Will. They were *Two* Links Connected together – the Redemption and the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will – Inseparable from each other. The Redemption was to Prepare, Suffer, Do; the **Kingdom** of the Fiat was to Fulfill and Possess - both of them of Highest Importance. Therefore, My Gazes were Fixed on the Chosen ones to whom both one and the other were Entrusted, because there was My Very Will in them that Enraptured My Pupil.”

### **Volume 23 – 1.13.28**

“She (the Sovereign Queen) did not break Our Love and Preserved the Life of Our Will within Herself, She has the Title and the Right of Queen. O! How Our Love Rejoices and Makes Feast in Seeing in Her the *First* Queen of the Work of Our Creative Hands. But Our Love is not Content with having only One Queen, nor was this Our Will in Creation; and therefore, Pouring Itself out Very Strongly and Releasing Its Contained Waves, Our Love Calls this creature, and Centralizes in her the Whole Work of Creation; it Pours Upon her like Pouring Rain, It Overflows with Its Divine

Qualities, in order to have the *Second* daughter Queen, to make her Form the Foundations of the **Kingdom** of Our Will, so as to be able to have the Retinue of Our children – all kings and queens.

This is why I AM putting Everything aside to Operate in you the *First* act of Creation. My Love *Forms* the Enchantment for Me - that while I look upon others, it makes Me keep My Gaze Fixed on you, and it makes Me Pour Everything that is Needed in order for Me to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will in you. I Act like a father who, having provided for his other children to get settled, and having to do so for another one, does not think either about the previous ones or about those whom he is to fix later; but putting everyone else aside, he thinks only of the one whom he is about to settle. And if this son is Good, and she whom he Chose is Worthy of him, the father does not mind How Much he spends, he Endows him with Greater Riches, he Prepares a Sumptuous House for him; in sum, he puts out all his Paternal Love. So I Do when it comes to realizing the Purpose of Creation, that is the **Kingdom** of My Will in the midst of creatures. For she whom I Call to be the *First* I Hold nothing back, I Centralize Everything in her, Knowing that Everything shall be Inherited by those who shall Follow her.”

## **Volume 23 – 1.18.28**

“Now, the Celestial Mama Wants, Desires - Awaits the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth, in which there shall be the souls who, by Living in It, shall Form their Life in the Prime Act of God, and shall Acquire the Royalty and the Right of Queens. All shall see, Impressed in them, an Indelible Character that they are the Daughters of the Divine King, and, as Daughters, to them is Due the Title and the Right of Queens. These souls shall have their Dwelling in the Divine Royal Palace, therefore they shall Acquire Nobility of Manners, of Works, of Steps, of Words; they shall Possess Such Science, that no one shall be able to Equal them; they shall be Invested with Such Light, that the Light Itself shall Announce to all that here is a Queen who has Lived in the Royal Palace of My



Will. And so, the Sovereign Queen shall no longer be alone in Her Royal Throne; She shall have the other Queens who shall Surround Her; Her Beauty shall be Reflected in them; Her Glory and Greatness shall find the ones in whom It can Pour Itself. O! How Honored and Glorified She shall feel. Therefore, She Desires those who want to Live in the Divine Fiat, in order to Herself Form the Queens in the Prime Act of It, so as to be able to have, in the Celestial Fatherland, the Retinue of the other Queens who shall Surround Her and shall Give Her the Honors Due to Her.”

“...Now, that which I Manifest on My Divine Will, and that you Write, can be Called ‘*the Gospel of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will*’. In nothing does It oppose either Sacred Scriptures or the Gospel that I Announced while being on earth; on the contrary, It can be Called the Support of One and of the Other. And this is why I allow and I Call Priests to come – to read the Gospel, All of Heaven, of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, so as to say, as I said to the Apostles: ‘Preach It throughout the whole world.’ In fact, in My Works I make use of the Priesthood; and just as I had the Priesthood before My Coming in order to Prepare the people, and the Priesthood of My Church in order to Confirm My Coming and Everything I Did and Said, so shall I have the Priesthood of the **Kingdom** of My Will. Here is the Utility of the Many things I have Manifested to you, the Many Surprising Truths, the Promises of the So Many Goods that I Must Give to the Children of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua*: they shall be the Gospel, the Basis, the Inexhaustible Fount from which all shall Draw the Celestial Life, the terrestrial Happiness and the Restoration of their Creation. O! How Happy they shall feel – those who, with Yearning, shall Drink in Large Gulps from these Founts of My Knowledges; because they Contain the Virtue of Bringing the Life of Heaven, and of banishing any unhappiness.”

Then, in hearing this, I was thinking to myself about the big issue concerning the Writings on the Divine Will, that are in Messina, brought there by the Blessed memory

of Venerable Father Di Francia: how myself and my other Superiors absolutely want them here, while the Superiors in Messina, rigorously recommended by the Venerable Father before dying, want to keep them over there, for Their Publication when God Pleases.

“My daughter, ...I Enjoy in seeing the interest that Priests take in these Writings that shall Form the **Kingdom** of My Will. This Means that they Appreciate the Great Good of them, and each one would want to keep Such a Great Treasure with himself, to be the *First* to Communicate It to others. And while the issue of who is going to Win lasts, one approaches the other in order to consult one another on what to do. And I Enjoy that More of My Ministers get to Know that there is this Treasure So Great, of Making Known the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; and I use this to Form the *First* Priests of My Coming **Kingdom** of My Fiat. My daughter, it is a Great Necessity to Form the *First* Priests; they shall Serve Me like the Apostles Served Me to Form My Church; and the ones who shall Occupy themselves with these Writings in order to Publish Them, putting Them out to Print Them - to make Them Known, shall be the New Evangelists of the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Will. And just as the ones who are Most Mentioned in My Gospel are the *Four Evangelists* who wrote It, to their Highest Honor and My Glory, so it shall be for those who shall Occupy themselves with Writing the Knowledges on My Will in order to Publish Them. Like New Evangelists, there shall be Greater Mention of them in the **Kingdom** of My Will, to their Highest Honor and My Great Glory in seeing the order of the creature, the Life of Heaven on earth - the *only* Purpose of Creation - Return into My Bosom. Therefore, in these circumstances I Expand the Circle, and, like a Fisherman, I Catch those who Must Serve Me for a **Kingdom** So Holy.”

### Volume 23 – 1.22.28

I was doing my Round in the Divine Fiat, and I Wanted to Overwhelm Everything – Heaven and earth – so that all might have One Single Will, One Single Voice, One Single

Heartbeat. I Wanted to Animate everyone with my voice, so that all might say together with me: “We Want the **Kingdom** of Your Will.” And in order to Obtain this, I Wanted to be Sea, to make the Waters Speak; Sun, to Give my voice to the Light; heavens, to Animate the stars and make everyone say: “Your **Kingdom Come** – Your Fiat be Known.” I Wanted to Penetrate into the Celestial Regions to make all Angels and Saints, and the Very Celestial Mama, say: “Adorable Trinity, hurry, delay no More; we Pray You, we Press You, that Your Will Descend upon earth, make Itself Known, and Reign on it as It does in Heaven.” Now, while I was doing this and other things, Such that I would be too long in saying them on paper, I thought to myself: ‘And why So Many Insistences and Cares of mine, Such that it seems I can do nothing if I do not ask for His Fiat Dominating upon earth?’ And Blessed Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, if you Knew Who it is that Pushes you, that makes you Insist So Much, that would want to Move Everything in you to Call the Life – the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth, you would be Amazed.” And I: ‘Tell me, My Love, who is it?’ And He, all Tenderness, added: “Do you want to Know? It is My Will Itself that Pushes you to this, because It Wants to make Itself Known, It Wants to Reign, but It Wants the Insistence of Its little daughter who, Pressing It in Every Way and Moving Everything, would Call It with everyone, with the Most Powerful Means, to Come Upon earth.”

“...Therefore, My Will Wants to Touch Everything about you – even My Very Presence, to see whether Its Dominion is Absolute over you and you Content yourself that It Alone Dominate you and have Primacy in you. Everything in you Must be Divine Will, so that It may be able to say: ‘I AM Sure, she has denied Me nothing – not even the Sacrifice of the Presence of her Jesus, whom she Loved More than herself. Therefore, My **Kingdom** is Safe.’”

### **Volume 23 – 1.27.28**

“My daughter, *You Must Know* that in the Redemption was Enclosed the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, and there

was no Act that I Did that did not Enclose both One and the Other; with this difference alone: that What Pertained to the Redemption I Manifested outside, I made Known and I Gave as Gift, because it was to Serve as Preparation for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; while What Pertained to the **Kingdom** of My Fiat I withheld within Myself, as though Suspended in My Divine Will Itself.

Now, *You Must Know* that when Our Divinity decides to Issue an Act outside of Itself, to do a Work, a Good, *First* We Choose the creature in whom to Deposit Our Work, because We do not want that what We do remain in the empty space and without Effect, and that no creature should be the Depository of Our Goods. Therefore, We Call at least one of them, so that, if the other creatures, ungrateful, do not want to Receive Our Goods, Our Works are Deposited in this one at least; and when We are Sure of this, then do We Operate. So, in the Redemption, the Depository of all My Acts was My Inseparable Mama. It can be said that, as I was about to Breathe, to Cry, to Pray, to Suffer, and Everything else I Did, *First* I Called Her to Receive My Breaths, My Tears, My Suffering, etc., in order to Deposit Them in Her, and then I Breathed, Cried and Prayed. It would be unbearable to Me, and a Sorrow that would Surpass any other Sorrow, if I did not have My Mama in Whom I could Deposit My Acts. Now, since all the Acts of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will are Enclosed in those of Redemption, even from that time I Called you; and as I Deposited in the Sovereign Queen of Heaven Everything that regarded the **Kingdom** of Redemption, so did I Deposit in you What regarded the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.

This is why I Want you to Follow Me, Step by Step; and if, a little Child, I Cry, I Want you near Me in order to Give you the Gift of My Tears, with which I Impetrated for you the Great Gift of My Divine **Kingdom**. If I Speak, I Want you near Me to Give you the Gift of the Word of My Will; if I Walk, to Give you the Gift of Its Steps; if I Work, to Endow you with Its Works; if I Pray, to Give you the Gift of

My Prayer, in order to Impetrate Its **Kingdom** for the human family; if I make Miracles, to Give you the Gift of the Great Miracle of My Will. And so, if I Give Sight to the blind, I remove from you the blindness of your human will to Give you the Sight of My Will; if I Give Hearing to the deaf, I Give you the Gift of Acquiring the Hearing of My Will; if I Give Speech to the mute, I loosen you from your muteness in My Will; if I Straighten Up the lame, I Straighten you Up in My Will; if I Calm the storm with My Empire, I Command the storm of your human will to no longer dare to agitate the Pacific Sea of Mine. In sum, there is nothing I Do and Suffer that I do not Give you as Gift, in order to Deposit in you the **Kingdom** of My Will, So Loved by Me, and Formed within Myself.

It would have been for Me the Greatest of My Sorrows, while Forming with So Much Love the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will within Me, in My Humanity – the Primary Purpose for My Coming upon earth – and Forming this **Kingdom** of Mine in order to Restore It in creatures, if I were not to be sure, as I was for the Redemption, that at least one creature would Receive the Restoration of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. And so I looked at the Centuries as One Single Point, and I found you, the Chosen one, and even from that time I Directed and Deposited My Acts in you, in order to Dispose My **Kingdom**. And just as for the **Kingdom** of Redemption I spared nothing – neither toils, nor Pains, nor Prayers, nor Graces, and not even death – so as to be able to Give to all Sufficient and Abundant Graces and Means so that all might be Saved and Sanctified, even though I Placed and Secured Everything in the Celestial Queen – the Same for the **Kingdom** of My Will: even though I Secure Everything in you, I AM Giving So Much, I AM sparing nothing - neither Teachings, nor Light, nor Graces, nor Attractions, nor Promises – in Such a Way that, if all want to Receive the Great Good of My Will to let It Reign within themselves, all shall find Superabundant Means and Helps in order to Live a Good So Great. Therefore, your Coming on earth in time

was awaited by Me with Such Love, with Such Yearning, that you cannot even imagine; because I Wanted to Deposit the Many Suspended Acts Done by My Humanity in order to Form the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. If you Knew what a Suspended Act Done by your Jesus Means – O! How you would hasten to Receive all the Deposit of My Acts so as to Give Life to these Suspended Acts, because they Contain as Many Divine Lives; and you would hasten to make them Known to the other creatures.”

### Volume 23 – 1.29.28

“These Writings on My Supreme Fiat, by the Strength of Its Light, shall Eclipse the human will; they shall be Balm to the human wounds, they shall be Opium to all that is earth; passions shall feel themselves die, and from their death shall Rise Again the Life of Heaven in the midst of creatures. They shall be the True Celestial Army that, while Laying Siege to the human will and to all the evils Produced by it, shall make Peace, the lost Happiness, the Life of My Will, Rise Again in the midst of creatures. The Siege that they shall Lay shall cause no harm to anyone, because My Will is to Lay Siege to the human will so that it may no longer tyrannize the poor creatures, but may leave them Free in the **Kingdom** of My Will. This is why I have Insisted, and I Insist So Much in Making you Write, I have kept you on the Cross, I have Sacrificed you - it was Necessary; it was about the Most Important thing, it was the Echo of Heaven, the Life of up there that I Want to Form upon earth. And this is the Reason for My Continuous refrain: ‘Be Attentive, omit nothing, and may your Flight in My Will be Continuous.’”

After this, I was continuing my Round in the Divine Fiat, and I accompanied the Sighs, the Tears, the Steps of Jesus, and all the rest Done and Suffered by Him, saying to Him: ‘My Love, Jesus, I Place the Army of all Your Acts Around You; and Investing Your Words, Your Heartbeats, Your Steps, Your Pains and all Your Acts with My ‘*I Love You*’, I ask You for the **Kingdom** of Your Will. Hear, O Jesus - if You do not listen to me by Means of the Army of Your



Acts, that Pray You, that Press You, what else could I do to Move You to Grant me a **Kingdom** So Holy?’ But while I was saying this, I thought to myself: ‘Did my Sweet Jesus have His Desires while He was on this earth, or did He not have them at all?’ And He, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, as God, no Desire existed in Me, because Desire Arises in one who does not Possess Everything; but in one who Possesses Everything and lacks nothing, Desire has no Reason to exist. However, as man, I had My Desires, because My Heart associated Itself with the other creatures in Everything; and Making the Desires of all My Own, I Desired for all, with all Ardor, to Give the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat to all creatures. So, if I Sighed, I Sighed for the **Kingdom** of My Will; if I Prayed, Cried and Desired, it was *only* for My **Kingdom**, that I Wanted in the midst of creatures, because, since It was the Holiest Thing, My Humanity could not do without Wanting and Desiring the *Most Holiest Thing*, so as to Sanctify the Desires of all, and Give them what was Holy and of Greatest and Most Perfect Good for them. Therefore, Everything you do is nothing other than My Echo that, Resounding in you, makes you ask, in each one of My Acts, for the **Kingdom** of My Will. This is why I make Present to you Each Act of Mine, Each Pain I Suffer, Each Tear I Shed, Each Step I Take – because I Love that, Investing them, you repeat after Each One of My Acts: ‘Jesus, I Love You, and because I Love You, Give me the **Kingdom** of your Divine Will.’ I Want you to Call Me in Everything I do, to make Resound for Me the Sweet Memory of My Acts Saying: ‘*Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven’; in Such a Way that, in seeing your littleness - the little daughter of My Will Echoing all My Acts and Placing Them around Me like an Army, I may Hasten to Grant the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

### Volume 23 – 1.31.28

I was gathering, all together, all the Acts of the Divine Will done in Creation, the Seas of the Celestial Queen, those of my Beloved Jesus – in sum, all the Acts that the Divine

Fiat has Issued outside of Itself. So, I was Recapitulating Everything, in order to Bring them before the Height of the Supreme Majesty, so as to make, through this, the Final Assault at It, and Force It to Give me Its **Kingdom** on earth.

“My little daughter, your littleness has Such Attraction as to Draw the Attention of all Heaven, to see what your littleness wants to do and can do.”

“...If you knew how the Divine Gaze and that of the Whole of Heaven Fixes on you, in seeing you gather, all together, as though in a hurry, all the Works of the Divine Will in order to Launch an Assault at your Creator, Carrying His Very Weapons to Wage the Holy War on Him, to make Him Surrender His **Kingdom**. It can be said that your hurrying, your gathering Everything, is the True Smile of Heaven, it is the New Feast that your littleness Brings to the Celestial Fatherland, and all await the Assault of the tiny little one.”

“...What can the atom Animated by My Will not do? It can do anything, because it Becomes an Act in the midst of all of Its Acts of Divine Will, and this is enough to be able to make of all Its Acts One Single Act, and say: ‘Everything is mine, and Everything Must Serve me in order to snatch the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat upon earth.’”

### Volume 23 – 2.2.28

“My daughter, when Adam sinned, there was the withdrawal of the Unity of My Will on both sides: man withdrew from It, and It withdrew from him; and as My Will withdrew, man lost My Unity, all of Its Qualities, and the Rights that God had Given him in Creating him, because he was the true deserter of the **Kingdom** of My Will, and a deserter loses all Rights and the Possession of his Very Goods.

Now, just as My Will withdrew from man because he was the one who withdrew *First*, so can It Give Itself again to one who, withdrawing from the human volition, Enters Again into Its **Kingdom** as the New Conqueror of that Unity of My Divine Fiat.”

“...it was Necessary to Give you the Gift of My Divine Will, so as to Give you the Grace Necessary in order to make

you Know and Transcribe all the Most Beautiful Prerogatives of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat.”

### Volume 23 – 2.5.28

So, while I was thinking about the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, and Its Reigning upon earth seemed as though difficult to me, my Beloved Jesus, Coming out from within my interior, told me: “My daughter, as Adam sinned, God made him the Promise of the future Redeemer. Centuries passed, but the Promise did not fail, and the Generations had the Good of Redemption. Now, as I came from Heaven and Formed the **Kingdom** of Redemption, before departing for Heaven, I made another Promise, More Solemn, of the **Kingdom** of My Will; and this was in the ‘Our Father’. And so as to Give it More Value, and to Obtain It More quickly, I made this formal Promise in the Solemnity of My Prayer, Praying the Father to let His **Kingdom Come**, that is the Divine Will on earth as It is in Heaven. I Placed My Very Self at the Head of this Prayer, Knowing that Such was His Will, and that, Prayed by Me, He would deny Me nothing; More So, since I Prayed with His Very Will, and I asked for something that was wanted by My Father Himself. And after I had Formed this Prayer before My Celestial Father, Certain that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth would be Granted to Me, I taught it to My Apostles, that they might teach it to the whole world, so that one might be the cry of all: ‘Your Will be Done, on earth as It is in Heaven.’ A Promise More sure and Solemn I could not make. Centuries are like One Single point for Us, but Our words are Accomplished acts and facts. My Very Praying to the Celestial Father: ‘Let It Come – let your **Kingdom Come**; Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven’, meant that with My Coming upon earth the **Kingdom** of My Will was not Established in the midst of creatures; otherwise I would have said: ‘My Father, let Our **Kingdom**, that I have already Established on earth, be Confirmed, and let Our Will Dominate and Reign.’ Instead, I said: ‘Let It Come.’ This meant that It Must Come, and creatures Must await It with that Certainty with which they awaited the Future Redeemer,

because there is My Divine Will, Bound and Committed, in those Words of the ‘Our Father’; and when It Binds Itself, whatever It Promises is More than Certain. More So, since Everything was Prepared by Me; nothing else was Needed but the Manifestation of My **Kingdom** - and this I AM doing. Do you think that My Giving you So Many Truths about My Fiat is only to Give you Simple News? No, no; it is because I Want everyone to Know that Its **Kingdom** is near, and to Know Its Beautiful Prerogatives, so that all may Love – may Yearn to Enter, to Live in a **Kingdom** So Holy, Full of Happiness and of all Goods. Therefore, that which seems difficult to you is easy for the Power of Our Fiat, because It Knows how to remove all difficulties, and to Conquer Everything - the way It wants, and when It wants.”

### Volume 23 – 2.9.28

Jesus, my Love, I Want to Follow, Step by Step, the Steps of my Celestial Mama; and as She Walks, I Want to Animate the blades of grass, the atoms of the earth, and make You feel my ‘*I Love You*’ under Her Soles. I Want to Animate all the light of the sun, and, as it shines on Your Face, I Want it to Bring You my ‘*I Love You*’; all the waves of the wind, its Caresses – let all say to You: ‘*I Love You*’. I am the one who, in Your Fiat, Brings You the warmth of the sun to warm You, the waves of the wind to Caress You, its whistling to Speak to You and say: ‘Dear little One, let everyone Know Your Divine Will; let It Come Out from within your little Humanity, that It may take Its Dominion and Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures.”

But while my mind was wandering after Jesus – and I would be too long if I Wanted to say Everything – my Highest and Only Good, Jesus, Moved in my interior, and all Goodness told me: “My daughter, My Mama and I were like *Two Twins Born of the Same Labor*, because We had but One Will that Gave Us Life. The Divine Fiat Placed all Our Acts in Common, in Such a Way that the Son was Reflected in Her, and the Mama was Reflected in the Son. So, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will had Its Full Force, Its Perfect Dominion

Within Us; and as We were fleeing to Egypt, We Carried the Divine Volition as though Strolling throughout those regions, and We felt Its Great Sorrow for It was not Reigning in creatures; and, looking at the Centuries, We felt the Great Joy of Its **Kingdom** that It was to Form in their midst. And, oh! How Pleasing to Us did your repeated Refrains in the wind, in the sun, in the water, under Our Steps, reach Us upon the Wings of Our Fiat: *'I Love You, I Love You - let your **Kingdom Come**.'* It was Our Echo that We could hear in you, as We wanted nothing but the Divine Will to Reign and be the Conqueror of all. Therefore, even from that time We Loved Our tiny little one, who asked for and wanted but What We Ourselves Wanted.”

“...And just as I did Everything, Suffered Everything and Consumed Everything in order to Form all Possible and Imaginable Remedies for all the Redeemed ones, so as to then Dispose them to Receive the Great Good of My Will Reigning in their midst – so you, in order to Prepare My **Kingdom** for creatures, Must Enclose all that is Holy and Good, and by Dint of Pains you Must Consume all evils, to make the Life of My Divine Will be Born Again in the midst of creatures. You Must be My Echo, in whom I Must Form the Deposit from which the **Kingdom** of My Fiat Must Arise. Follow Me Step by Step, and you shall feel the Life, the Heartbeat, the Happiness of this **Kingdom** that I Contain within Me, and that Wants to Come Out in order to Reign in the midst of creatures. And My Love for It is So Great, that if I allowed the infernal enemy to Penetrate into Eden, I shall not allow him to set foot in the Eden of the **Kingdom** of the Fiat. And this is why I permitted that he Draw near Me in the desert – to debilitate him and put an end to his steps, and to close the Way for him, that he might not dare to Enter.”

## Volume 23 – 2.12.28

“*You Must Know* that My Humanity Redid within Itself all the Acts rejected by creatures, that My Will, in Giving Itself to them, wanted them to do. I Redid them all, and I Deposited them within Myself in order to Form Its **Kingdom**,

waiting for the Propitious Time to Release them from Myself and Deposit them in creatures as the Foundation of this **Kingdom**. Had I not done this, the **Kingdom** of My Will could not take Place in the midst of creatures, because I Alone, as man and God, could make up for man and Receive into Myself the Whole Operating of a Divine Will, that creatures were to Receive and Do, and Communicate it through Myself to them. In fact, in Eden, the *two* wills, the human and the Divine, remained as though scowling at each other, because the human opposed the Divine; all other offenses were the consequence. Therefore, *First* I had to Redo within Myself all the acts opposed to the Divine Fiat, and let It Lay Its **Kingdom** in Me. If I did not Reconcile these *two* wills scowling at each other, how could I Form the Redemption? Therefore, in Everything I Did on earth, the *First* Act was to Reestablish the Harmony, the Order between the *two* wills, in order to Form My **Kingdom**; the Redemption was the consequence of this. And so, it was Necessary to remove the consequences of the evil that the human will had Produced, and therefore I Gave Most Efficacious Remedies, so as to then Manifest the Great Good of the **Kingdom** of My Will. So, the Reflections of Its Light do nothing but Bring you the Acts that My Humanity Contains, so that Everything might be Divine Will in you. Therefore, Be Attentive in Following It, and do not fear.”

### **Volume 23 – 2.20.28**

“*You Must Know* that one who Must be the Bearer of a Good Must Centralize within himself all the Fullness of that Good, otherwise the Good would not find the way to go out. Now, since I Must Centralize in you the **Kingdom** of My Will, nothing of It Must be missing, because Its Light Disposes you to Receive all the Truths Necessary to Form Its **Kingdom**; and if the other creatures are not Disposed to Receive all the Lives of the Truths of the Fiat, at the Most I shall not Give you the Capacity to Manifest them, as happens Many times, but to you, as the Depository, nothing Must be lacking.”



## Volume 23 – 2.25.28

“What the heart is for the human Life, and the thought for the soul, My Divine Will is in each creature. It is like Center of Life, and from Its Incessant and Eternal Heartbeat, It Palpitates and the creature thinks, palpitates and speaks, walks and operates. But creatures not only do not think about It, but suffocate It; they suffocate Its Light, Its Sanctity, Its Peace, the Upright Operating, the Just and Holy Speaking; and some of them suffocate It So Much as to Render themselves the suicides of their souls. And My Will, in the low world, is like a King without **Kingdom** and without people; and creatures live as if they had no King, no Divine Life, no Regime, because the King of their heartbeat, for their Nature, and the King of their thought, for their souls, is missing. And since, because of Its Immensity, It Envelops Everything and everyone, It is forced to Live as though suffocated within Itself, because there is no one who Receives Its Life, Its Attitude, Its Regime. But It wants to Form Its **Kingdom** on earth, It wants to have Its Chosen and Faithful people; and therefore, even though It is Present in the midst of creatures and Lives unknown and suffocated, It does not stop, It does not depart for Its Celestial Regions, but Persists in remaining in their midst to Make Itself Known. It would want to make everyone Know the Good It Wants to Do, Its Celestial Laws, Its Insuperable Love, Its Heartbeat that Palpitates Light, Sanctity, Love, Gifts, Peace, Happiness; and Such does It Want the Children of Its **Kingdom**. And this is the Reason for Its Life in you, for Its Knowledges – to Make Known What Divine Will Means. And I Enjoy and remain Hidden in My Very Will, to Give It all the Field and the Carrying Out of Its Life in you.”

## Volume 23 – 2.28.28

“My daughter, just as I have the Hierarchy of Angels, with Nine Distinct Choirs, so shall I have the Hierarchy of the Children of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. It shall have Its Nine Choirs, and they shall Distinguish themselves from one another According to the Varieties of Beauties that

they have Acquired by Knowing, some More, some less, the Knowledges that Pertain to My Fiat. Therefore, Each Additional Knowledge about My Divine Volition is One New Creation that It *Forms* in creatures, of Happiness and of Unreachable Beauty, because it is a Divine Life that Runs within It, Bringing within Itself all the Shades of the Beauties of the One Who Manifests Them, and all the Keys and Sounds of the Joys and Happinesses of Our Divine Being.

So, if Our Paternal Goodness Exposes Its Life, Its Beauty and Happiness, to the Point of Creating It in the midst of creatures, and they do not interest themselves in Knowing It in order to take It by Means of Our Knowledges already Given to them, it is not Right that they Receive either the Beauty, or the Sounds of Our Joys as their own Endowments. They shall take what they have Known. Therefore, there shall be Various Choirs in the Hierarchy of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. If you knew what difference shall pass between those who Bring My Knowledges from the earth and those who shall Acquire Them in Heaven.... The *First* shall have Them as their own Endowments and one shall see in them the Nature of the Divine Beauty, and shall hear the Same Sounds of the Joys and Happinesses that their Creator makes one hear and *Forms*. On the other hand, in the *Second*, these shall be neither their own Nature nor their own Endowments, but they shall Receive Them as the Effect of the Communication of others, almost as the earth Receives the Effects of the sun, but does not Possess the Nature of the sun. Therefore, those who shall Possess all the Knowledges shall Form the Highest Choir, and According to their Knowledge, so shall the Different Choirs be Formed. However, all those who have Acquired these Knowledges, whether in Full or in part, shall have the Noble Title of Children of My **Kingdom**, because, for one who has the Good of Knowing Them in order to make Them one's own Life, these Knowledges on My Fiat have the Virtue of Ennobling the creature, and of Making the Vital Humors of the Divine Life Flow within the soul, and of Raising her to her *First* Origin; and they are like the Brush of

the '*Let Us Make man in Our Image and Likeness*', and they Portray the Image of the Creator in the creature."

"...Your confessors who have passed into the next Life shall be like the Prelude of the Children of My Will. In fact, the *First* one Sacrificed himself Very Much and Worked to Help the tiny little Field of your soul; and even though, at that time, I spoke to you little about My Fiat, because *First* I had to Dispose you, he shall be like the *First* Herald, like the Dawn that Announces the Day of the **Kingdom** of My Will. The *Second* and the *Third* Confessors of yours, who So Much Participated, and Knew in Great Part the Knowledges of My Will, and made So Much Sacrifice - especially the *Third* one, who So Much Loved that they Become Known, and Sacrificed himself So Much in Writing - shall be like the Rising Sun that, Placing Itself on Its Course, *Forms* the Day Full of Light. Those who Follow shall be like the Full Midday of the Great Day of My Will; According to the interest they have had, and shall have, they shall be Placed, some at the *First* Hour of the Day of My Volition, some at the *Second*, some at the *Third*, and some at the Full Midday.

And do you think that the memory of Father Di Francia, his Many Sacrifices and Desires to Make My Will Known, to the point of initiating the publication, shall be extinguished in this Great Work of My Divine Fiat, only because I brought him with Me to Heaven? No, no; on the contrary, he shall have the *First* Place, because by Coming from far away, he went as though in search of the Most Precious thing that can exist in Heaven and on earth, of the Act that Glorifies Me the Most, or rather, shall Give Me Complete Glory on the part of creatures, and they shall Receive Complete Goods. He Prepared the Ground so that My Divine Will might be Known; So Much So, that he spared nothing, neither expenses, nor Sacrifices; and even though the Publication did not have its Completion, by even just initiating it he Prepared the ways so that one day the Work of My Will in the midst of creatures can be Known and have Life. Who shall ever be able to destroy the fact that Father Di Francia has been the *First* Initiator in

Making Known the **Kingdom** of My Will? – and only because his life was extinguished, the Publication did not have its Completion? So, when this Great Work Becomes Known, his name, his memory, shall be Full of Glory and of Splendor, and he shall have his Prime Act in a Work So Great, both in Heaven and on earth. In fact, why is there a battle going on, and almost everyone Yearns for Victory – to Win in Holding the Writings on My Divine Fiat? Because he had brought the Writings with himself in order to Publish Them. Had it not been so, who would have talked about it? No one. And if he had not made others Comprehend the Importance, the Great Good of these Writings, no one would have interested himself. Therefore, My daughter, My Goodness is So Great that I Reward Justly and Superabundantly the Good that the creature does, especially in this Work of My Will, that I So Much Care for. What shall I not Give to those who Occupy and Sacrifice themselves in order to Place in Safety the Rights of My Eternal Fiat? I shall Exceed So Much in Giving, as to make Heaven and earth astonished.”

On hearing this, I thought to myself: ‘If these Knowledges Contain So Much Good, if Blessed Jesus continues after my death with More Knowledges on His Fiat to other souls, shall a Work So Great not be Attributed to that Work?’ And Jesus, Moving as though hurriedly in my interior, added: “No, no, My daughter. Just as of Father Di Francia it shall be said that he has been the *First* Propagator, and your Confessors have been Cooperators, so it shall be said that the little daughter of My Will has been the *First* and the Depository of a Good So Great, to whom it was Entrusted and who was Chosen with a Special Mission. Suppose that someone has made an important invention; it might be that others Propagate it, Diffuse it More, Imitate it, Expand it; but no one shall be able to say: ‘I am the inventor of this work.’ It shall Always be said: ‘The inventor was Such-and-Such.’ The Same shall be with you. It shall be said that the Origin of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, the Depository, was the little daughter of My Will.”

### Volume 23 – 3.3.28

“Now, My daughter, wanting to Restore the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, I see the Utility of Manifesting the State of Adam Innocent, and this is the Reason why I often Speak to you about his Sublime State – because I Want to repeat What I Did with him, and by Virtue of My Volition, I Want to Elevate you to the Original State of the Creation of man. What can the creature who Possesses My Fiat, the Unity of It, not Give Me? She can Give Me anything, and I can Give Everything. So, being able to Give what I Manifest, My Love does not suffocate My Waves; on the contrary, it puts them out, and seeing them Reproduced in the creature, it Enjoys, and I feel Drawn to Manifest that which is not Known, for their Utility and Good. If you Knew How Much I Enjoy in Giving, how My Love Celebrates when I see the creature Disposed, wanting to Receive My Goods, you would be More Attentive to let Me Pour out My Contained Love.”

### Volume 23 – 3.8.28

“My daughter, if you knew How Much I Love these Writings... They cost Me More than the Very Creation and Redemption. How Much Love and Work I have put into these Writings - they Cost Me Very, Very Much; in them there is all the Value of My Will. They are the Manifestation of My **Kingdom** and the confirmation that I Want the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in the midst of creatures. The Good that they do shall be Great; they shall be like suns that shall Rise in the midst of the thick darkness of the human will; like Lives that shall put to Flight death for the poor creatures. They shall be the Triumph of all My Works, the Most Tender, the Most Convincing Narration of How I Loved and do Love man. Therefore, I Love them with Such Jealousy, that I shall keep them in My Divine Heart, nor shall I permit even a Single Word to be lost. What have I not put into these Writings? Everything – Superabundant Grace, Light that Illuminates, Warms, Fecundates; Love that Wounds, Truths that Conquer, Attractions that Enrapture, Lives that shall Bring about the Resurrection of the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, you

too, Appreciate them, and Hold Them in that Esteem that They deserve, and Delight in the Good that They shall do.”

### Volume 23 – 3.11.28

I was thinking about what was the difference that passed between the Holy Virgin and my Lovable Jesus, since in Both of Them the Divine Volition had Its Life, Its Full Dominion, Its **Kingdom**; and my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, between Myself and the Celestial Queen, one was the Will that Animated Us, one the Life; however, between She and I passed this difference: between a house that is Such that the sun Enters into it from all sides - in a way that the Light Invests it, Dominates it, and there is not one part of this house in which the Light does not act as Queen, and therefore it is prey to the Light, Receives Always Light, and Grows under the Influence of the Light - and another house that Possesses the Sphere of the Sun within itself, therefore it does not Receive the Source of the Light from outside, but Possesses it inside. Is there not difference between one and the other? Now, this is the difference that passes between Me and My Mama. She is the House Invested by the Light, She gave Herself Prey to It, and the Sun of My Will kept Giving to Her Always, Always; It Nourished Her with Light, and She Grew within the Endless Rays of the Eternal Sun of My Fiat. On the other hand, My Humanity Possessed within Itself the Sphere of the Divine Sun, Its Source that Always Arises without ever decreasing; and the Sovereign Queen Drew from Me the Light that Gave Her Life and the Glory of Queen of Light, because one who Possesses a Good can be Called Queen of that Good.”

After this, I was following my Divine Fiat, doing my Round in It; and as I arrived at the Home of Nazareth in which my Lovable Jesus had conducted His Hidden Life, in order to Follow His Acts, I was saying to Him: ‘My Love, there is no Act You do in which my ‘*I Love You*’ does not Follow You, to ask You, by Means of Your Acts, for the **Kingdom** of Your Will. My ‘*I Love You*’ Follows You everywhere – in the Steps You Take, in the Words You Speak, in the wood You



Hammer; and while You Hammer the wood, You hammer the human will, that it may be undone, and Your Divine Will may Rise Again in the midst of creatures. My '*I Love You*' Flows in the water You Drink, in the Food You Take, in the Air You Breath, in the Rivers of Love that pass between You and Your Mama and Saint Joseph, in the Prayers You do, in Your Ardent Heartbeat, in the Sleep You Take. O! How I wish to be near You, to whisper to Your Ear: "I Love You, I Love You.... O please! let Your **Kingdom Come**".'

Now, while I would have wanted my '*I Love You*' to Form a Circle Around all the Acts of Jesus, He Moved in my interior and told me: "My daughter, all of My Hidden Life, and Such a Long One, was nothing other than the Recall of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth. I Wanted to Redo within Myself all the acts that creatures were to do in It, to then Hold them out to them; and I Wanted to do this Together with My Mama, I Wanted Her Always Together with Me in My Hidden Life, in order to Form this **Kingdom**. *Two* people had destroyed this **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, Adam and Eve; and *Two* More, Myself and the Height of the Sovereign Queen, were to Redo It. So, *First* I took care of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, because the human will had been the *First* to offend Mine by withdrawing from It; all other offenses came in the *Second* degree, as the consequence of the *First* act. It is the human will that is the Life or the death of the creature, her Happiness or her tyranny and misfortune into which she hurls herself; her Good Angel that Leads her to Heaven, or the one who, transforming into a demon, hurls her into hell. All evil is in the will, as well as all Good, because the will is like the Fount of Life Placed in the creature, that can Spring Joys, Happiness, Sanctity, Peace, Virtue, or spurts from itself little fountains of troubles, of miseries, of sins, of wars, that destroy all Goods.

Therefore, *First* I took care of the **Kingdom** of My Will in this Hidden Life, for as long as *Thirty* years; and then, with My short Public Life, just *Three* years, I took care of Redemption. And while in Forming the **Kingdom** of My

Divine Fiat, I had the Celestial Mama Always near Me, in My Public Life I did without Her Presence, at least corporally, because for the **Kingdom** of My Fiat I Constituted Myself King, and the Virgin, Queen, in order to be, I *First*, and then She, the Foundation of the **Kingdom** that had been destroyed by the human will. See, then, how the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, by Necessity, by Reason, and as a result, was Formed with My Coming upon earth in the *First* Order; nor could I have Formed the Redemption had I not Satisfied My Celestial Father for the *First* offensive act that the creature had done against Him. Therefore, the **Kingdom** of My Will is Formed, there is nothing left but to Make It Known; and this is why I do nothing but Follow with you, and Hold out to you, My Acts that I Did in order to Form It, Accompanying your acts so that the Foundation of Mine may Flow in them. I AM on Guard so that your will may have no Life, and so that Mine may be Free. In sum, I AM Acting as with a *Second* Mother of Mine, Recalling all the Acts Done Together with the Virgin, in order to Deposit Them in you. Therefore, Be Attentive to Follow My Will in Everything.”

### **Volume 24 – 3.19.28**

“With these Knowledges I AM Preparing the Renewal and the Restoration of the human family. Therefore, on your part, do not Place any obstacle and Continue to Pray that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will may Come Soon.”

### **Volume 24 – 4.1.28**

My Abandonment in the Divine Will is Continuous; but while I was all Abandoned in It, I was thinking to myself: ‘What might be the test that Jesus shall want from those who shall Live in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will? If Jesus wants a Proof of Faithfulness from everyone in order to Confirm the State to which He Calls them and to be sure of being able to Entrust to the creature the Goods He wants to Give her, Much More shall He Require this Proof from the Children of His **Kingdom**, that shall be the Most Sublime State that can exist.’ But while I was thinking of this, my Always Lovable

Jesus Moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, indeed there is no Certainty without a test, and when the soul passes the test, she Receives the Confirmation of My Designs and Everything that is Necessary to her and Befits her in order to Carry out the State to which she has been Called by Me. This is why I Wanted to test Adam – to Confirm his Happy State and his Right of Kingship over the Whole Creation; and since he was not Faithful in the test, by Justice he could not Receive the confirmation of the Goods that his Creator wanted to Give him. In fact, through the test man Acquires the Seal of Faithfulness, that Gives him the Right to Receive the Goods that God had Established to Give him in the State to which his soul had been Called by Him. It can be said that one who is not tested has no Value - neither before God nor before men, nor before himself. God cannot Trust a man without a test, and man himself does not Know what Strength he Possesses.

If Adam had passed the test, all human Generations would have been Confirmed in his State of Happiness and of Royalty. In the Same Way, I Myself, Loving these Children of My Divine Will with a Love all Special, wanted to go through the test for all of them in My Humanity, Reserving for them the One Test of never letting them do their will, but only and Always My Will, so as to Reconfirm for them all the Goods Needed in order to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. With this, I closed all exit Doors for them; I Anointed them with an Invincible Strength, in Such a Way that nothing else shall be able to Enter the so Very High Fences of My **Kingdom**. In fact, when I Command that something should not be done, it is a door that I leave, through which the human will can make its exit; it is an occasion that the creature Always has, by which she can go out of My Will. But when I say: ‘from here there is no exit’, all Doors remain closed, weakness is Fortified, and the only thing that is left to her is the decision to Enter, never to go out again - or not to Enter at all. Therefore, in order to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Will there shall only be the decision – the decision shall Carry the Accomplished Act. Am I not doing the Same

with you? Do I not cry out constantly from the depth of your heart: ‘Nothing dare Enter but My Will alone’? As Center of Life, with Its Omnipotent Strength, with Its Dazzling Light, My Will keeps Everything outside of you; and Eclipsing Everything, It makes Its Prime Motion of Life Flow in all of your Acts, and It Dominates and Reigns as Queen.”

## **Volume 24 – 4.4.28**

I was doing my round in the Divine Fiat, and Many things about the Supreme Volition wandered through my mind; so, I thought to myself: ‘How can it be that if the Knowledges about this Divine Will become Known to creatures, Its **Kingdom** can Come? If He did So Much for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of Redemption – the mere Knowing was not enough, but He Operated, Suffered, Died, Performed Miracles - shall the Knowledges Alone be enough for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, that is Greater than Redemption?’ But while I was thinking of this, my Lovable Jesus moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, in order to Form the smallest thing, creatures Need Works, Steps and Raw Materials; but God, your Jesus, does not Need anything to Create and Form the Greatest Works, and the Entire Universe. For Us the Word is Everything. Was the whole Universe not Created with the Word Alone? And in order for man to Enjoy all this Universe, it was enough to Know it. These are the Ways of Our Wisdom that We have: in order to Give, We make use of the Word; and in order to Receive, man Must make use of Knowing What We have Said and Done with Our Word. In fact, if a people does not Know all the varieties of plants that are spread throughout the whole earth, it does not Enjoy, nor is it the Possessor of the Fruits of those plants, because in Our Word there is not only the Creative Strength, but United with it there is also the Communicative Strength – that is, the Strength to Communicate to creatures What We have Said and Done. But if they do not Know it, nothing is Given to them. What did man add in order to Enjoy the Light of the sun and Receive its Effects? Nothing; nor did he add anything to the water he drinks, to the fire that warms him and to Many other

things Created by Me. However, he Needed to Know them, otherwise it would have been for man as if they did not exist.

Knowledge is the Bearer of the Life of Our Act and of the Possession of Our Goods for creatures. So, the Knowledges about My Will have the Virtue of Forming Its **Kingdom** in their midst, because Such has been Our Purpose in Manifesting them. And if in Redemption I Wanted to Descend from Heaven to take on human flesh, it was because I Wanted to Descend into all human acts to Reorder them. More So, since Adam had withdrawn from Our Divine Will to Content his humanity, and with this he disordered himself Completely, he lost his state of Origin; and I had to Follow the Same Path: Descend into a Humanity so as to Reorder him Anew; and Everything I Did in It was to serve as Remedy, Medicine, Example, Mirror, Light, to be able to put decayed humanity in order. Now, having done all that was Necessary, and still More, So Much So that I had nothing else to do - I Did Everything, and I Did it as God, with Surprising Means and with Invincible Love in order to Reorder this decayed humanity; and man cannot say: 'Jesus has not done this to cure us, Reorder us and Place us in Safety' - Everything I Did in My Humanity was nothing but the Preparation and the Cures I Prescribed so that the human Family might Recover, to Return Once again into the Order of My Divine Will.

So, after about *Two Thousand* years of Cure, it is Just and Decorous for Us and for man that he no longer be sick, but that he be Healthy Again so as to Enter into the **Kingdom** of Our Will. And this is why the Knowledges about It were Needed – so that Our Creative Word, that Speaks and Creates, Speaks and Communicates, Speaks and Transforms, Speaks and Wins, might Speak and make New Horizons, New Suns Rise for as Many Knowledges as It Manifests, in Such a Way as to Form So Many Sweet Enchantments that, Amazed, the creature shall be Conquered and Invested by the Light of My Eternal Will. In fact, nothing else is Needed for Its **Kingdom** to come but the *two* wills Kissing each other, one Dissolving within the Other – My Will, to Give, and the human will, to Receive.

Therefore, just as My Word was Enough to Create the Universe, so shall It be enough to Form the **Kingdom** of My Fiat. But it is Necessary that the Words I have Spoken, the Knowledges I have Manifested, be Known, to be able to Communicate the Good that My Creative Word Contains. This is why I Insist So Much that the Knowledges about My Will, the Purpose for which I Manifested them, be Known – to be able to realize My **Kingdom** that I so Yearn to Give to creatures. And I shall Overwhelm Heaven and earth to Obtain the Intent.”

### Volume 24 – 4.6.28

After this, I was thinking about how Blessed Jesus would make the **Kingdom** of His Will Come: how could the creature Embrace, all together, So Many Knowledges about It and, almost all at Once, Goods So Great, Divine Manners, Beauty and Sanctity that Contain the Reflections of the Likeness of her Creator?

“...Has this not been the order I have had with you, Manifesting to you that which regarded My Eternal Fiat little by little, starting from the *First* Lessons, then the *Second*, the *Third*, and so on? And when you were chewing the *First* and you swallowed it, and it Flowed like Blood in your soul, I Prepared for you the *Second* Lesson, and My Will Formed the *First* acts of Life in you. And I Celebrated Its Glory and Fulfilled the Purpose of Creation, anxiously waiting to be able to Give you More Sublime Lessons, to Fill you So Much that you yourself would not Know where to take from in order to repeat them.

So I shall do to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. I shall start from the *First* Lessons that I have Given you, and this is why I Want that They Begin to be Known, that They may Make Their Way, Preparing and Disposing souls, so that, little by little, they may Yearn to listen to More Lessons, in view of the Great Good they have Received from the *First* Ones. This is why I have Prepared Lessons So Long about My Will – because It Encloses the Primary Purpose for which man was Created, as well as all things and the Very Life that



man Must Carry Out in It. So, without My Will, it is as if man did not have True Life, but a Life almost foreign to him and therefore Full of dangers, of unhappiness and of miseries. Poor man, without the Life of My Will – it would have been better for him if he had never been born. But, to his Great misfortune, he does not even Know his True Life, because until now there has been no one who has broken the True Bread of Its Knowledges, so as to Form Pure Blood and allow Its True Life to Grow in the creature. They have broken for him a stale, medicated bread that, if it has not made him die, has not let him Grow Healthy, Vigorous and Strong of a Divine Strength, as the Bread of My Will makes one Grow. My Will is Life and has the Virtue of Giving Its Life; It is Light and dispels darkness; It is Immense and takes man from all sides to Give him Strength, Happiness, Sanctity, in Such a Way that Everything is safe around him. Ah! you do not Know what Treasures of Grace these Knowledges Conceal – what Good They shall Bring to creatures; and this is why you do not have interest that They Begin to make Their Way to Give Start to Forming the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

## **Volume 24 – 4.12.28**

“There are Many Relations between Eden and Calvary, and what man lost there, here he Reacquires. In the **Kingdom** of My Pains Everything is Given back, and the Honor and the Glory of the poor creature is Reconfirmed by Means of My Pains and of My death.

By withdrawing from My Will, man Formed the **kingdom** of his evils, of his weaknesses, passions and miseries; and I Wanted to Come Upon earth, I Wanted to Suffer Greatly, I permitted that My Humanity be lacerated, Its Flesh torn to pieces, all Full of Wounds. And I Wanted even to die in order to Form, by Means of My Many Pains and of My Death, the **Kingdom** opposite to the Many evils that the creature had Formed for herself. A **Kingdom** cannot be Formed with One Act alone, but with Many upon Many Acts; and the More the acts, the Greater and More Glorious the **Kingdom** Becomes. Therefore, My Death was Necessary to My Love; with My

Death I was to Give the Kiss of Life to creatures, and from My Many Wounds I was to let all Goods out, in order to Form the **Kingdom** of Goods for creatures. So, My Wounds are Springs that Gush with Goods, and My Death is Spring from which Life for all Gushes Forth.”

## **Volume 24 – 4.16.28**

I was thinking about the Holy Divine Volition, and a *thousand* thoughts wandered through My Head, especially: how can Its **Kingdom Come**? How shall creatures be able to Receive a Good So Great, and Rise so High as to Enter into that Fiat from which Creation Came out?

“My daughter, ...Everything is in Exposing oneself to the Sun of My Will and to the Burning and Refulgent Rays of Its Knowledges, letting oneself be Invested by them, Caressed by Its Light, Warmed by Its Heat, Carried by the Empire of Its Wind, so that the **Kingdom** of My Will may Come Upon earth.”

“...When Adam sinned, corrupting the seed of his will, if My Will had not withdrawn from him, Its Light and Heat could have Restored him immediately; but Justice demanded that he feel the Effects of his corrupted seed, and therefore, as My Will withdrew, he felt no More Light or Heat in his soul so as to be able to be Restored, to Maintain the seed of his will incorrupt. Isn't this perhaps the **Kingdom** of My Will – Its Yearning to Return Once again into the midst of creatures and, More than sun, remove the corruption from their seeds, to be able to Reign and Dominate in the midst of the human Family?”

“...Now, as the soul keeps Calling My Will as the Beginning of all of her being, she shall feel Its Divine Echo. This Echo shall Call her back to her Beginning, and Resounding in her, it shall Reorder her Anew; and just as Our Echo retreated from man because he withdrew from Our Divine Will, in the Same Way, as creatures recognize It, Love It and want nothing but Our Divine Fiat, the Echo of Our Will shall Return into the midst of creatures. The **Kingdom** of Our Fiat is Precisely this: the Return of Our Divine Echo

– not the far away Echo that has often Resounded to the hearing of man from the time he withdrew from Our Will; but the Continuous Echo that shall Resound in the depth of souls, and Transforming them, it shall Form Divine Life in them, Giving back to them the Order of the Way in which man had been Created.”

### **Volume 24 – 4.26.28**

“...the Sovereign Queen Emitted Her Echo within Mine, and made it Resound in the Depth of My Interior, in Such a Way that Torrents would Run between Me and Her – Seas of Light and of Love that We Unloaded into each other; and I made the Deposit of all My Acts in Her Maternal Heart. I would not have been Content, had I not had Her Always with Me – had I not felt Her Continuous Echo that, Resounding in Mine, Drew from Me even My Heartbeats and Breaths, to Deposit them in Her. In the Same Way, I would not be Content if, even from that time, I did not have you, who were to Follow all of My Acts in My Divine Will. In fact, even from that time I made the Deposit of them in you, Moving the Echo of My Queen Mama into the depth of your soul. And through the length of the Centuries I looked at the Echo of My Mama in you in order to realize the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

### **Volume 24 – 4.30.28**

I, shaken, thought to myself: ‘How can the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat Come if the earth Abounds with evil, and Divine Justice is Arming all the elements to destroy man and that which serves man? And besides, this **Kingdom** did not Come when Jesus Came Upon earth with His Visible Presence - how can It come now? As things are now, it seems difficult to me.’ And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, Everything you saw shall serve to Purify and Prepare the human family. The turmoils shall serve to Reorder, and the destructions to Build More Beautiful things. If a collapsing building is not torn down, a New and More Beautiful one cannot be Formed upon those very ruins. I shall stir Everything for the Fulfillment of My Divine Will.

And besides, when I Came Upon earth, it was not Decreed by Our Divinity that the **Kingdom** of My Will should come, but that of Redemption; and in spite of human ingratitude, It was Accomplished. However, It has not yet Covered all of Its Way; Many regions and peoples live as if I had not come, therefore it is Necessary that It Make Its Way and walk everywhere, because Redemption is the Preparatory Way for the **Kingdom** of My Will. It is the Army that goes Forward in order to Form the peoples to Receive the Regime, the Life, the King of My Divine Will. And so, that which was not decreed for that time We Decree today, for the Fulfillment of the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat. And when We Decree, all is Done; in Us, it is enough to Decree in order to Accomplish What We Want. This is why that which seems difficult to you shall all be made easy by Our Power. It shall Act like those mighty winds after long days of thick and rainy clouds: the Power of the wind dispels the clouds, takes rain away, and makes the Good weather Return and the sun Embrace the earth. In the Same Way, More than Ruling wind, Our Power shall put to Flight the darkness of the human will, and shall make the Sun of My Eternal Will Reappear to Embrace the creatures. And Everything I Manifest to you - the Truths that pertain to It, are nothing other than the Confirmation of that which We have Decreed.

Furthermore, if the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat and the time of Its Nearing Fulfillment had not been Decreed before by the Divinity, there would have been no Reason, nor Necessity, nor Purpose for choosing you, for keeping you Sacrificed for So Many years, and for Entrusting to you, as to Its little daughter, the Knowledges of It, Its Admirable Truths and Its Secret and Hidden Sorrows. And not only this, but the Divinity has Acted with you in a Way that is all Paternal and Maternal, in order to Sow in you the Seed of Divine Daughtership, and so that you would take Its Interests to heart, More than if they were your own. This Signifies the Reality of What had been Decreed by Us, to the Point of Choosing the subject, of using the Means and of Giving

the Teachings in order to Descend down below to the human family, and Establish in their midst that which had been Decreed in Heaven. If the **Kingdom** of My Will had not been Decreed, I would not have told you So Much about It, nor would I have Chosen you in a Way all Special for this Purpose.”

## Volume 24 – 5.20.28

I thought to myself: ‘Is it really True that it is Will of God for me to go there? And the members of this House – shall they be the True little daughters of the Divine Will? Will they be the Beginning of the Rising of the Divine Era of the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat upon earth?’ But while I was thinking of this and other things, my Sweet Jesus Moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, each saying, work and Sacrifice that is done in My Will is to Obtain Its Divine **Kingdom**. They are Many Messengers sent to the Celestial Fatherland, that Carry the Divine Circular and make It Circulate through all the Saints, the Angels, the Sovereign Queen and the Creator Himself, Giving to each one the Task to Prepare the different things that are Needed for a **Kingdom** So Holy, so that Everything may be done with Decorum, with Decency and with Divine Nobility. So, all the Inhabitants of the Divine Fatherland, with this Celestial Circular in their hands, all get down to the Work of Fulfilling their Task, of Preparing each thing Assigned to them.

So, the Circular from earth Echoes the Celestial Circular, and Heaven and earth move, Occupying themselves with the One Purpose of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will – the earth, with all that is Needed in the natural order; the Celestial Court, with all that pertains to the Supernatural Order. It seems that Heaven and earth Hold hands and Compete with each other, to see who hastens More to Prepare a **Kingdom** So Holy. If you knew what Value One Act Done in My Will Contains; How it can Move Heaven and earth; How it can Open Its Way Everywhere.... It Places itself in Communication with everyone, and Obtains Everything that was not Obtained through all acts together, and for So Many Centuries. These

Acts are, not One Sun, but as Many Suns for as Many Acts as are Performed, that Form the Refulgent and Radiant Day of the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth. The Acts Done in It are Spurs to the Supreme Being; they are Magnets that Attract It; they are Sweet Chains that Bind It; they are Raptures in which the creature has the Power to Form the Ecstasy of her Creator Who, Enraptured as though in a Sweet Sleep by the Ecstasy Formed by His Beloved creature, Concedes that which He wanted to Give from Many Centuries, but He had not found the one who, Making Him Ecstatic with His Very Divine Power, would be the Capturer of the **Kingdom** of His Divine Will. As the creature moves in My Fiat and Forms her Act, God feels Enraptured; and in His Sweet Drowsiness, He feels Disarmed and Conquered, and the creature Becomes the Winner over her Creator.”

“... *You Must Know* that Everything has been determined by the Supreme Being – Prayers, Acts, Pains, Sighs, that the creature Must do in order to Obtain that which We Ourselves want to Give her, and that she longs to Receive. So, if these Acts are not performed, the Longed for Sun does not Rise from Us in the midst of the long night of the human will, to Form the Day of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. This is why Many times it happens that Many Acts and Prayers are done, and nothing is Obtained; but then, because of one More little sigh and Prayer, one Obtains what he So Much Longed for. Was it perhaps the Last Act to Obtain the Deed of Grace? Ah, no! It was the Continuation of all the Acts and Prayers; and if it appears that it is Obtained through that Last Act, it is because that one was Needed to Complete the Number Established by Us.

So, if you want to Receive the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, do not stop; otherwise, since the Long Chain of Acts that reaches up the Throne of God would be missing, you shall not Obtain what you want, and what We Want to Give. The Acts are like the hours that form the day or the night: each hour has its place; some hours form the evening, others the deep night, others the dawn, others the rising of the sun, others the full



day. And if it is the midnight hour, in vain would one expect to see the sun rise. It is Necessary that at least the dawn come to court the nearing day, in order to see the majesty of the sun that dispels the darkness with its Empire of Light, and putting an end to the night, pearls all Nature and makes it Rise Again in its Light and in its heat, molding Everything with its Beneficial Effects. Now, is it perhaps the dawn that has all the Honor for Making the sun Rise? Ah, no! The dawn has been the last hour, but if the other hours had not preceded it, the dawn could never have said: 'I am she who Calls for the day'. Such are the Acts, the Prayers to Obtain the Rising of the Day of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. They are like Many Hours, and Each One has its Place of Honor; and they Hold hands among themselves in Calling the Refulgent Sun of My Divine Will. The Final Act can be like the Dawn; and if it is not performed, the Dawn shall be missing, and it is useless to Hope for Its Day of Light to Arise soon upon the earth, that, Molding and Warming Everything, More than sun, shall make Its Beneficial Effects and Its Divine Regime felt - a Regime of Light, of Love and of Sanctity."

## **Volume 24 – 5.26.28**

As I was concerned about all that regards the **Kingdom** of the Will of God, my Always Lovable Jesus added: "My daughter, God is Order, and when He wants to Give a Good to creatures, He Always Places His Divine Order in it, and Everything that is done in order to Obtain a Good So Great Begins from God, as He Places Himself at the Head of it to take on the Commitment, and then Orders the creature for the Same Purpose. I did this in order to Give, Myself, the Redemption, and so that creatures might Receive It; and I AM doing this, Myself, to Give the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, and so that creatures may Receive It. By Forming, Myself, the 'Our Father', I Placed Myself at the Head of it and took on the Commitment to Give this **Kingdom**; and by Teaching it to My Apostles, I Placed in the creatures the Order of How to be able to Obtain a Good So Great. So, the Whole Church is Praying - there is not one soul who belongs

to Her that does not recite the ‘Our Father’. And even though Many recite it without interest in wanting and asking for a **Kingdom** So Holy – that the Divine Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven – since the Interest is in the One Who Taught it, by their reciting it, My Interest is Renewed, and I Hear My Own Prayer asking: ‘May your **Kingdom Come**, so that Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven’. However, if the creature, in reciting the ‘Our Father’, had this interest of wanting and longing for My **Kingdom**, she would take part in My Own Interest, and her will would be Fused in Mine for the Same Purpose. But, regardless of this, My Will and Interest Always Run in each ‘Our Father’.

“...And I: ‘My Beloved Jesus, who Knows when this **Kingdom** shall Come!’ And He: “My daughter, in order for Redemption to Come it took *Four Thousand* years, because the people that Prayed and Longed for the Future Redeemer was the smallest one, of limited number. But those that belong to My Church are More peoples and – oh! How Much Greater in number than that one. Therefore, the number shall shorten the time; More So, since Religion is Making its way everywhere, and this is nothing but the Preparation for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

## **Volume 24 – 5.30.28**

“My daughter, there is no homage More Beautiful and Worthy of Our Adorable Majesty than offering to Us Our Own Works. As you Go Around in the Creation, you gather Our Divine Army to send it to Us as Our Glory and as the Fierce Army that asks with Insistence and Violence for the Kingdom of the Divine Will. Therefore, as you Go Around, you Place the Divine Fiat, as Noble and Divine Flag, in front of each Created thing, and with their tacit speaking they ask with Divine Strength for the Kingdom of My Will upon earth. O! How Beautiful it is to see the Whole Creation Bannered all over with the Divine Fiat. From the smallest to the Greatest thing, they all Possess the Flag of the Fiat Placed by My little daughter. They really look like a Formidable Army; and Waving their Noble Flag with Authority, they ask

with repeated petitions for what they Possess – that is, the Kingdom of My Will upon earth.”

Then, I continued on with my Round, and I kept placing my Divine Fiat, not only in all Creation, but also in all the Acts done by Adam in his State of Innocence, in all those done by the Virgin Queen, as well as in those done by Our Lord, sending them like an ordered Army Around the Divinity, to ask for Its **Kingdom**. And Jesus added: “My daughter, Heaven and earth are Praying. All of My Acts, those of the Sovereign Queen as well as those of Innocent Adam, that were all Invested by My Divine Fiat – they all have One Voice that, Resounding among them as a Most Sweet and Strong Echo, asks: ‘Your **Kingdom Come**.’ My daughter, in Creating man, I Acted like a Most Rich father who, having had his child Born to the Light, would want to Amuse himself with his little one by Giving him all his Riches; and he says to him continuously: ‘Son, take whatever you want and As Much As you can.’ The little one fills his pockets and his little hands, but So Much that, as he is unable to contain them, they flow down to the ground; and the father, inciting him, says to him: ‘Is this all you have taken? Come, take some More – take Everything.’ The child sees himself hampered; bravely he Returns to take, but his small capacity can take nothing else, and the father smiles and amuses himself with his little one. So I did with man: I Gave him all My Riches as Gift, and he, like a little child, was incapable of taking them all; and Playing with him, I would say to him: ‘Take – take, My son. Take Much – take Everything if you can; the More you take, the More I shall Enjoy and Make Feast.’

Am I not doing this with you, to the point of wanting to Give you the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will? This is why I make you Go Around in the Whole Creation, in the Works of My Redemption, nor do I deprive you of the Dominions of the Sovereign Queen of Heaven. And while you go around through Our Works and Dominions, I keep Whispering to your ear: ‘Take whatever you want, My little daughter.’ And to Give you the Right to it, I have you Mark all of Our Works

and Our Dominions with your '*I Love You*'; and in this '*I Love You*' of yours that Repeats its Refrain, '*Give me Your Divine Fiat*', it seems that '*Fiat*' and '*I Love You*' are Braided together. And I, Knowing that what you want and ask for is the Greatest thing, and a Divine **Kingdom** in which, not only you, but all those who shall be in this **Kingdom**, may all be Kings and Queens.... If you knew what you are asking Me for! Heaven and earth are Astonished, and all are watching the Braveness of your request and My Goodness, All Paternal, that Longs for you and Smiles at you with Totally Excessive Love, to Give you More Confidence in asking for It with More Braveness. In fact, My daughter, since it is So Great a **Kingdom** that I Must Give, I Want an Entire people to ask Me for It, and the *First* people is the Whole Creation; and by Going Around in the midst of It, you move all to ask for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth. The *Second* people are all My Works and those of My Celestial Mama that were done on earth. These peoples are Divine and Interminable peoples. Then there is the people of the low earth, that is Formed of those who recite the 'Our Father', and of the few who, in some way, Know My Divine Will and ask that It come to Reign upon earth. And when Entire peoples Pray Me, having at the Head of them the one to whom a Mission So Great has been Entrusted, that which We want to Give, and that We are asked for with Insistence, is Conceded More easily. Does the Same not happen in the low world? If a king or the leader of a country Must be elected, there are those who Incite the people to cry out: 'We want Such and Such as king, or Such and Such as the leader of Our country.' If some want a war, they make the people cry out: 'We want the war.' There is not one Important thing that is done in a **Kingdom**, for which some do not resort to the people, to make it cry out and even tumult, so as to Give themselves a Reason and say: 'It is the people that wants it.' And Many times, while the people says it wants something, it does not Know what it wants, nor the Good or sad consequences that shall come. If they do this in the low world, Much More do I, when I Must Give Important things,

Universal Goods, want entire peoples to ask Me for them. And you Must Form these peoples – *First*, by Making all the Knowledges about My Divine Fiat Known; *Second*, by Going Around Everywhere, Moving Heaven and earth to ask for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

### **Volume 24 – 6.12.28**

“In seeing you Continue his (Adam’s) Flights and Go Around Everywhere, We see how Beautiful is the Life of the creature in Our Will. It seems that she wants to Enter into all Our Acts; she wants to take Everything – but to do what? To Give Us Everything and to make Us Happy, and We Give her Everything in Return, saying to her: ‘These are your things – for you We have Created them and Issued them from Ourselves.’ So, in seeing this, We feel the Desire to Restore the Creation of man and to Give the **Kingdom** of Our Will.”

### **Volume 24 – 6.16.28**

“So, in the Old Testament, the More I Multiplied the Good, the Patriarchs and the Prophets, the More Pressing were the Invitations and the Mail that Ran between Heaven and earth, through that God was sending News - that He Desired the New Union. This is So True that, unable to Contain the Ardor of His Love any longer, and since decayed humanity was not yet Disposed at that time, He made an exception, Espousing the Virgin Queen and the Humanity of the Word with Bond of True Marriage, so that, by Virtue of them, decayed humanity might be Lifted Up Again and I might Form the Marriage with the Entire humanity. So, My Humanity Formed the New Engagement with her on the Cross, and Everything I Did and Suffered, up to Dying on the Cross, were all Preparations in order to Carry Out the Desired Marriage in the Kingdom of My Divine Will. Now, after the Engagement, there are Pledges and Gifts left to be Exchanged, and these are the Knowledges about My Divine Fiat. Through them, humanity is Given Back the Great Gift that man rejected in Eden – the Eternal, Infinite and Endless Gift of My Will.”

## Volume 24 – 6.20.28

“Before, I used to be with you Always, as indeed I AM still now, but since we Must Work for the Kingdom of My Divine Will and you Must Fling yourself into Its Acts, the Work seems to move us away from each other. And while you Work, I Work in Preparing More Work for you to do, by Making Known to you More things regarding My Fiat and that which you Must Follow in It. But I come back often to Receive and to Give you Rest. Therefore, do not be Surprised; this is required by the Great Work of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven. So, Trust Me and do not fear.”

## Volume 24 – 6.25.28

“If the sun could repeat its act of light, one would see as Many suns for as Many acts as it could repeat; but since one was the act of light it did, one sees only one sun and no more. But what the sun did not do the Sovereign Queen did, and one who Operates in My Will also does: as Many Suns for as Many Acts, and these Suns are Fused Together, though Distinct among themselves in Beauty, in Light, in the Glory that they Give to their Creator, and in the Universal Good that they make Descend upon all creatures. These Acts have a Divine Power; and just as by Virtue of these Acts the Most Holy Virgin could Obtain the Coming of the Word upon earth, by Virtue of them My **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth. An Act repeated Incessantly in My Fiat Possesses a Conquering, Enrapturing and Enchanting Virtue before Our Divinity. That Continuous repeating in the Divine Volition is the Strength of the soul, the Invincible Weapon that Debilitates her Creator and Conquers Him with Weapons of Love; and He feels Honored to let Himself be Conquered by the creature.”

“...As man withdrew from My Will, his lot changed; and I Wanted to go into the desert in order to Call back the Blessings of My Celestial Father and, by Calling My Will to Reign Again, Restore the earth, Populate it Everywhere and Fecundate it, in Such a Way that the earth shall Produce More Seeds, and More Beautiful ones, Such as to Increase



it a Hundredfold, Rendering it More Fecund and of Radiant Beauty. How Many Great things shall the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat do. So Much So, that all the elements are all in waiting – the sun, the wind, the Sea, the earth and all Creation – to Deliver from their Womb all the Goods and Effects that they Contain. In fact, since the Divine Will that Dominates them does not Reign in the midst of creatures, they do not put out all the Goods they Enclose within themselves, Giving them only what they have to as alms, and as to servants. So, the earth has not produced all the seeds; the sun, not finding all the seeds, does not produce all the effects and goods it possesses; and so with all the rest. This is why all await the **Kingdom** of the Fiat – to show creatures How Rich they are, and How Many Admirable things the Creator has Placed in them for Love of the ones who were to be the Children of His Will.”

### Volume 24 – 6.29.28

“My daughter, the creature has *three* **Kingdoms** in her soul, that are her *three* Powers. These can be Called the Capitals of these *three* **Kingdoms**, while all the rest of the creature – words, eyes, works, steps - are cities, villages, rivers, seas and territories that Form these **Kingdoms**. The heart itself cannot be Called a Capital, but the Most Important City of Communication for the others. Now, in a war, if the Capital is Conquered, the war ends, because all other cities are Conquered along with the Capital. Now, if My Will arrives at taking over the *three* Capitals of these **Kingdoms**, Raising Its Throne in them, all the other cities shall be Conquered and Dominated by the Supreme Fiat. How Much Glory these **Kingdoms** shall Acquire. They shall be the Happiest, the Richest and Most Populated ones, because the One Who Rules them and Dominates them is the Invincible, the Strong, the Powerful. No one shall dare to molest and disturb their order; Everything shall be Peace, Joy and Perennial Feast. So, those who Live in My Divine Fiat shall Possess *Three* Suns, One More Beautiful than the other; *Three* Peaceful **Kingdoms**, Enriched with all the Joys,

Harmonies and Happinesses; and they shall be Crowned with *Three* Crowns. But do you Know Who shall Crown the forehead of the Children of My Will? The Sacrosanct Trinity. Enraptured by Their Likeness, that They Infused in them in Creating them, seeing that Our Fiat has Raised them and Formed them as We wanted, and Wounded at the sight of Our Own Features in them, the Ardor of Our Love shall be So Great, that Each of the *Three* Divine Persons shall Place His Own Crown, as the Special Distinctive Sign that they are Children of Our Divine Will.”

Then, I was feeling So Immersed in the Supreme Fiat, that I felt like a sponge soaked with Its Light. It seemed to me that all Created things were Bringing me the Kiss of the Divine Volition, and in that Kiss I could feel the Lips of my Creator Impressing it on me. It seemed to me that the Fiat was Carrying the *Three* Divine Persons with Itself. Now, while I was feeling my mind Dissolved in the Light of the Fiat, my Sweet Jesus Came Out from within my interior and told me: “My daughter, when My Will has Its **Kingdom** upon earth and souls Live in It, Faith shall no longer have any shadow, no More enigmas, but Everything shall be Clarity and Certainty. The Light of My Volition shall Bring in the Very Created things the Clear Vision of their Creator; creatures shall Touch Him with their own hands in Everything He has done for Love of them.”

“...And while He was saying this, Jesus made a Wave of Joy and of Light Come Out of His Heart, that shall Give More Life to creatures; and with Emphasis of Love, He added: “How I Long for the **Kingdom** of My Will. It shall put an end to the troubles of creatures, and to Our Sorrows. Heaven and earth shall Smile together; Our Feasts and theirs shall Reacquire the Order of the Beginning of Creation; We shall Place a Veil over Everything, so that the Feasts may never again be interrupted.”

## Volume 24 – 7.4.28

Continuing my Round in the Divine Fiat, I was thinking to myself: ‘What is the Utility of these continuous

Repetitions of asking over and over again for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, and the Repetition of Going Around in It in order to Commit It to Grant Its **Kingdom**, that It may come to Dominate in the midst of creatures?’ At that moment, my Beloved Jesus Moved in my interior and told me: “My daughter, when one wants to make a Purchase, one pays advances, and the More advances are Given, the More the Purchase is secured, and the less remains to be paid when one comes to the final acts of the definitive Purchase. Now, since you want the **Kingdom** of My Will, it is Necessary for you to Give Advances, and every time you Go Around in It, asking for Its **Kingdom** over and over again, and emitting your acts on behalf of all for the Same Purpose, you add as Many More Advances to Secure your Purchase of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. And since it is the Purchase of It that you want to make, it is Necessary that your Acts be done in It, that they Acquire the Value of the Currency Coined by My Divine Will. Otherwise, it would not be a Valid Currency, and that could Circulate for the Purchase of It – it would be a currency from outside the **Kingdom**. In fact, one who wants to Purchase Divine Will Must Give Acts of Advance done in It, and My Will benignly Deigns to Coin Them with the Value of Its Fiat, in Such a Way that the soul can Give the Necessary Advances for the Purchase of It.

This is the Utility of your little Rounds in My Fiat. The Acts that you emit in It, your asking, over and over again, for the Coming of Its **Kingdom**, are all Necessary things, that are Needed for the Great Purchase of It. Did I not do the Same for Redemption? I had to Pay the Advance of My Acts before My Celestial Father, and I had to Pay for all in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of Redemption; and when I made the Whole Payment, then was it Signed by the Divinity that the **Kingdom** was Mine. Therefore, Continue placing your Advances, if you want to have it Signed that the **Kingdom** of My Fiat is yours.”

After this, I was saying to My Jesus: “In Your Will I take the Whole Creation in my arms – the heavens, the sun, the stars and Everything – to Bring them before the Supreme

Majesty as the Most Beautiful Adoration and Prayer to ask It for the **Kingdom** of the Fiat.'

### Volume 24 – 7.7.28

Then, while I was accompanying my Sweet Jesus in the little room of Nazareth in order to Follow His Acts, I thought to myself: 'Certainly my Beloved Jesus had the **Kingdom** of His Will during His Hidden Life. In fact, the Sovereign Lady Possessed His Fiat, He was the Divine Will Itself, and Saint Joseph, in the midst of these Seas of Endless Light – how could he not let himself be Dominated by this Most Holy Will?' But while I was thinking of this, My Highest Good, Jesus, Sighing with Sorrow in my interior, told me: "My daughter, indeed My Divine Will Reigned in this House of Nazareth on earth as It does in Heaven. My Celestial Mama and I knew no other will, and Saint Joseph Lived in the Reflections of Our Will. But I was like a King without a people, isolated, without Cortege, without Army, and My Mama was like a Queen without Children, because She was not Surrounded by other Children Worthy of Her to whom She could Entrust Her Crown of Queen, so as to have the Offspring of Her Noble Children, all Kings and Queens. And I had the Sorrow of being a King without a people; and if those who Surrounded Me could be Called a people, it was a sick people – some were blind, some mute, some deaf, some crippled, some covered with wounds. It was a people that gave Me dishonor - not Honor; Even More, it did not even Know Me, nor did it Want to Know Me. So, I was King only for Myself, and My Mama was Queen without the Long Generation of Her Offspring of Her Royal Children.

But in order to be able to say that I had My **Kingdom**, and to Rule, I had to have Ministers; and even though I had Saint Joseph as Prime Minister, one Minister only does not Constitute a Ministry. I had to have a Great Army, all Intent on Fighting to Defend the Rights of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; and a Faithful people that would have, as Law, only the Law of My Will. This was not so, My daughter; therefore I cannot say that, on Coming upon earth, I had

the **Kingdom** of My Fiat at that time. Our **Kingdom** was for Us only, because the order of Creation, the Royalty of man, was not Restored. However, by the Celestial Mother and I Living Wholly of Divine Will, the Seed was Sown, the Yeast was Formed, so as to Make Our **Kingdom** Arise and Grow upon earth. Therefore, all the Preparations were made, all the Graces Impetrated, all the Pains Suffered, so that the **Kingdom** of My Fiat might Come to Reign upon earth. This is why Nazareth can be Called the Point of Recall of the **Kingdom** of Our Will.”

### **Volume 24 – 7.19.28**

“Now, in order for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will to Come, *three* wills are Needed, Sacrificed in Holocaust to the Divinity, that, having no Life of their own, would Give Place to Mine to let It Reign and Dominate Freely, so that It may take Its Royal Place in all human acts - the Place that Befits It; because so it was Established by Us from the Beginning of the Creation of man who, ungrateful, gave the Place to his human will, and caused Mine to lose that Place. Before Us, there is no Greater Sacrifice than a human will that, while having Life, does not exercise it in order to Give Free Life to My Fiat. This, however, to Great Profit for the soul, because she Gives a will that is human, and Receives a Divine One; she Gives a will that is finite and limited, and Receives One that is Infinite and without limit.”

Now, while Jesus was saying this, I thought to myself: ‘The *First* One was certainly the Queen of Heaven, who made the Heroic Sacrifice of not Giving Life to Her will. And the other *two* wills – who can they be?’ And Jesus added: “My daughter, and what about Me – do you want to put Me aside? Don’t you Know that I had a human will that had not even one Breath of Life, Surrendering the Place to My Divine Will in Everything? So, I had it to keep it Sacrificed, so that the Divine Will might Extend the Whole Expanse of Its **Kingdom** in My human will. And have you forgotten that you keep your human will Sacrificed so that it may never have Life, and that My Divine Will keeps it as footstool at Its

Feet, so that I may Extend My **Kingdom** over it? Now, *You Must Know* that in-between the will of the Celestial Mother and yours there is My human will, that is *First* and Sustains both, that they might be constant in the Sacrifice of never Giving Life to the human volition, so that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will might Extend over these *three* wills to have the *Triple* Glory of Our Power, Wisdom and Love, and the *Triple* Reparation of the *three* Powers of man, that - all *three* of them - concurred in withdrawing from the Great Good of Our Divine Will. And if the Sovereign Queen of Heaven was Engraced by Virtue of the Merits of the Future Redeemer, you were Engraced by Virtue of the Redeemer already Come; and since millennia are like One Single Point for Me, from that time I thought about Everything, and I Sustained the *three* wills over which My Eternal Will was to Triumph. This is why I Always say to you: Be Attentive, and Know that you have *two* wills Sustaining yours – that of the Celestial Mama and that of your Jesus, to Fortify the weakness of your will, so that it may endure remaining Sacrificed for a Cause So Holy, and for the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat.”

## **Volume 24 – 8.2.28**

“If you knew how Many Graces and Lights I keep Prepared for those whom I see Disposed to Occupy themselves with Them (the Writings)! They shall be the First to feel the Balm, the Light, the Life of My Fiat. Look at Me - how I keep Prepared in My Hands the Clothes, the Food, the Ornaments, the Gifts for those who Must Occupy themselves with Them. But I AM Looking to see who the True Disposed ones are, so as to Invest them with the Prerogatives that are Needed for a Work So Holy, that I So Much Love and Want them to do. But I Must also say to you: ‘Woe to those who are opposed or might place obstacles.’ You, however, do not move anything – not even one comma of that which is Needed to Prepare the Kingdom of My Divine Will, so that, on My Part and on your part, by doing what is Needed to Give this Great Good to creatures, nothing may be lacking on Our Part, so that, as soon as the creatures Dispose themselves, they may find



Everything in Place and that which is Needed. Did I not do the Same in the Work of Redemption? I Prepared Everything, I Did and Suffered Everything; and in spite of the So Many adverse incidents that I saw – My Very Apostles vacillating, doubtful, timid, to the point of running away from Me when they saw Me in the hands of the enemies; being left alone; not having the Good of seeing any Fruit while I was on earth - in spite of all this, I neglected nothing of what was Needed for the Complete Work of Redemption, so that, when they would open their eyes to look at what I had Done, they would find all the Good in order to be Redeemed, and nothing might be lacking to them in order to Receive the Fruit of My Coming upon earth.

My daughter, the **Kingdom** of My Redemption and that of My Will are So Linked together that they Hold Hands and almost have the same lot because of human ingratitude; but one who Must Give and Form a Good So Great should not pay Attention to this, nor stop. It is Necessary that we do Complete Works, so that nothing may be lacking on Our Part, and so that, as they Dispose themselves, they may find Everything that is Needed to Receive the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

### **Volume 24 – 8.6.28**

“O! if you knew how Great the Good is of having Called you to Live in My Will; the Prodigies, the Infinite Riches that you can Enclose, the Love with which your Jesus is Drawn to Love you, you would be More Attentive and Grateful, and you would Yearn for My Fiat to be Known and to Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures, because It Alone shall be the Sower of Divine Life in Creation.”

### **Volume 24 – 8.18.28**

“Even though for Me and for the Celestial Lady the Fatherland was already Ours - We were More than Happy, because one who Possesses the Divine Fiat is not subject to any unhappiness; Everything was Ours – however, since Our Works and Pains in Our Divine Volition served for the

Purchase of the **Kingdom** for the human Family, and Each additional Pain *Doubled* their Rights to a gain So Great, out of Love for them and to see them Happy, We felt Glorious, Victorious, that the Day of Our Life down here be Filled with Pains and Works for their sake; and not only for this – that is, for the Good of creatures – but because Operating in the Fiat Gives a Divine Volition the Field to Operate, and by Operating in It, it is Heavens that Run in that Act, it is Suns that one Encloses, it is Immense Goods that Spring Forth - in sum, it is that Divine Fiat that can do Everything and Possesses Everything.”

### Volume 24 – 8.23.28

I was thinking to myself: ‘But, is it really True that the **Kingdom** of the Will of God shall Come Upon earth?’ And my Lovable Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, how is this – you doubt? Don’t you Know that there are the Rights of God to Give this **Kingdom**, and the Rights of humanity to Receive It? In fact, in Creating man, by Giving His Will to man as Inheritance, God Gave these Rights - that His Divine Will Reign on earth as It Reigned in Heaven. This is So True, that the Life of the *First* man began in the Fiat, and by having done his *First* Acts in It, he Placed his Pledges, his Works, in the Divine Inheritance; So Much So, that these Pledges and Acts still Exist in My Will – they are Indelible. And even though man went out from within It, his Acts remained, and this Constitutes a Right for humanity to Enter Once Again into the lost **Kingdom**. In fact, We do not look at man in himself, but We look at the Whole human Family as if it were one alone; and if one leaves and detaches himself, humanity always remains, and can receive that which was lost by the one who left. Therefore, there are Rights on both sides. If it were not so, the Living of man in Our **Kingdom** would not have been a reality, but a way of speaking; while, when We Give, We Give with facts, So Much So, that the human Life has its Origin in the **Kingdom** of Our Will.

If you Knew What it Means to do Even One Act Alone in It.... Its Value is Incalculable. And then, there are the Acts

of My Humanity, those of the Queen of Heaven, all done in the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will, by which, as the leaders of the human family, We Reconfirmed the Rights for creatures to Re-Enter into Our **Kingdom**.”

“...The Truths about My Fiat are the New Gospel of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, in which they shall find the Norms, the Sun, the Teachings on How to Ennoble themselves, Elevate themselves to their Origin, and take the State Given to them by God at the Beginning of Creation. They shall find the Gospel that, taking them by the hand, shall Lead them into True Happiness, into Constant Peace. The only Law shall be My Will that, with Its Brush of Love, Dipped in the Vivid Colors of Its Light, shall Give back to man the Likeness of his Creator.”

... My Jesus, your little daughter does not have the heart to leave You alone. I Want to Place myself near You, and if I can do nothing else, I shall whisper in your ear: “I Love You, I Love You....” For the sake of Your Loneliness, Prayers and Tears, Give me the **Kingdom** of Your Will. Hurry - see how the world is falling; Your Will shall Place it in Safety.’

“... *You Must Know* that in So Much Loneliness in which creatures left Me, I never remained alone. I had the company of the Angels and that of My Mama, because, though She was far away, My Divine Will brought Me Her Heartbeat and all Her Acts as Cortege around Me, to keep Me company. And also, from that time, It brought Me the Newborn of My Fiat with all the Retinue of the Children of My **Kingdom** for My company, because all times belong to My Divine Will, and It has the Virtue of reducing them to One Single Point, so as to have them, in all times, in Continuous Act without ever ceasing. Furthermore, as the soul remembers What I Did and wants to be around Me, she Prepares the Void within herself in which to Place the Fruit of What I Did and Suffered.”

## **Volume 24 – 8.26.28**

My littleness was wandering in the Divine Fiat, Going Around through the Whole Creation; and Making my little ‘I

*Love You'* Resound in each Created thing, it was asking for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth.

...“Now, in order to Rehabilitate the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in the midst of creatures, it is Necessary that My continuous Breath Return into their midst, that, Breathing over them, More than wind, may let the Sun of My Will Enter into them, so that, with Its Heat, It may destroy the bad seed of the human volition, and man may Return to be Beautiful and Fresh, as he was Created. And the flower, Straightening Up its stem again under the Rain of My Grace, Raises its Head again, Becomes Vivified, Acquires Color, and tends toward the Life of My Will – no longer toward death.”

### **Volume 24 – 8.30.28**

“My daughter, the **Kingdom** of My Will is all Prepared within My Humanity, and I AM ready to put It out to Give It to creatures. It can be said that I Formed the Foundations, I Raised the Factories; the Rooms are Innumerable and all Adorned and Illuminated - not with little lights, but with as Many Suns for as Many Truths as I have Manifested about the Divine Fiat. Nothing else is Needed but those who would inhabit It; there shall be a Place and Room for everyone, because It is Vast, More than the whole world. With the **Kingdom** of My Will Everything shall be Renewed in Creation; things shall Return to their Original State. This is why Many scourges are Necessary, and shall take Place – so that Divine Justice may Place Itself in Balance with all of My Attributes, in Such a Way that, by balancing Itself, It may leave the **Kingdom** of My Will in Its Peace and Happiness. Therefore, do not be Surprised if Such a Great Good, that I AM Preparing and that I Want to Give, is preceded by Many scourges. It is My Justice that Claims Its Rights, so that, Once Balanced, It may Place Itself in Peace with creatures, Giving them no more bother; More So, since the Children of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat shall no longer offend It, and My Divine Justice shall change Itself all into Love and Mercy for them.

Then, after this, I was Following all the Acts that Jesus had done in Redemption; and my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, My Language in Redemption was Very different from that which I have had for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. In fact, in Redemption, My Language was to adapt to people who were incapable, weak, ill, deaf, mute and blind – and Many were on the verge of the tomb. Therefore, in order to Speak to them, I made use of Parables and Similes of the low world, that they themselves could touch with their own hands. So, I spoke to them now as Doctor, offering them the Medicines to Heal them; now as Father, Who awaited their Return even if they were unruly children; now as Shepherd, who went in search of the lost sheep; now as Judge Who, unable to Attract them by Means of Love, tried to Attract them at least by threats and by fear; and Many other Similes. This Language of Mine says that those to whom I was Speaking did not Know Me, did not Love Me, and even less did they do My Will - on the contrary, they were far away from Me; and that I, with My Parables, made the Searches and Laid the Net in order to Catch them and Give to each one the Remedy to Heal them. But how Many escaped Me. And I Intensified the Searches and the Teachings to Give Light to Many blind, that they might get out of their obstinate blindness.

Now, see how different is My Language that I have had in Manifesting the Truths on My Divine Will, that Must Serve the Children of Its **Kingdom**. My Language on the Fiat has been like a Father in the midst of His Dear and Loving Children, all Healthy; and since each of them Possesses My Very Life within them, by Virtue of My Will they shall be capable of understanding My Highest Lessons. This is why I have moved beyond, placing before them the Beautiful Similes of the sun, of the spheres, of the heavens, of the Very Divine Way of Operating, that Extends up to the Infinite; because, having My Divine Fiat in them, they shall have within them the One Who Created the heavens, the spheres, the sun, Who shall Give them the Virtue of Copying within themselves Everything He Created and His Very Ways that

He has in His Divine Operating. These shall be the Copiers of their Creator.”

### Volume 24 – 9.2.28

“My Divine Will Formed the Mama for Me, and made Me Her Son; now It is Forming for Me Its little daughter as My mama, and It makes Me find her near My *First* Mother so as to make her repeat Her Acts, Braiding them Together, and to make her Impetrate Its **Kingdom**, and therefore make her repeat Its Divine Seed and the Fecundity of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* in the creatures. My Will Alone can Do Everything and can Give Me Everything.”

Then, closing His Eyes to sleep, while sleeping, He repeated: “My *two* Mamas, My *two* Mamas.” How Tender and Moving it was to hear Him. How it wounded the heart to see Him interrupt His sleep to say: “My *two* Mamas.” O! Divine Will, How Lovable, Powerful and Admirable You Are. O please! Descend into the hearts of all, and Place in them this Divine Seed of yours, so that Its Fecund Seed may Form for You Your **Kingdom** and make You Reign on earth as You Do in Heaven.”

### Volume 24 – 9.5.28

“So, the soul who Lives and Operates in My Fiat Gives Us the occasion to make Our Sea Rise, and Gives Us the Field to Flood the earth and Heaven. And since it is Divine Will that Flows, It Disposes the creatures to ask for Its **Kingdom**, and We feel that the creature who Lives in Our Divine Will Calls back the Feasts, the Amusements, the Games of the Beginning of Creation with her Creator. Everything is Licit for one who Lives in Our Will, and We let her do Everything, because she wants nothing other than Our Will and Our Echo that Resounds in her. And letting herself be Carried by Our Divine Echo, now she Casts the Pebble, now she *Forms* the Breeze, that now *Forms* the Waves, now Moans, now Speaks, now Prays that It wants Our Divine Fiat to be Known, Loved, and to Dominate on earth.”



## Volume 24 – 9.8.28

I was thinking to myself: ‘How Many Sacrifices are Needed for this **Kingdom** of the Fiat: Sacrifice of Writing, Sacrifice of Rest and of Sleep, Sufferings, Incessant Prayers, Continuous death to the human volition so that the Divine may have Perennial Life; and Many other things that only Jesus Knows. And after all this, maybe nothing Good shall be seen - no Glory to God. Therefore, So Many Sacrifices without Utility and without Effects.’ But while I was thinking of this, my Always Lovable Jesus Came out from within my interior, and clasping me in His Arms, told me: “My daughter, what are you saying? There is not one Sacrifice you have made that shall not have its Value, its Precious Effects, because Everything that is Done in My Will, and to Impetrate that It be Known, Acquires Divine Life and Communicative Virtue as its Nature, in Such a Way as to Communicate to others the Divine Life and the Virtue it Possesses; So Much So, that Everything you have Done and Suffered is Present at this moment before God in Impetrative Act, to Obtain that creatures Dispose themselves, and that God Concede a Good So Great.

Then, when My Will becomes Known and Its **Kingdom** is Accomplished, all the Words you have Written, the night Vigils, your Incessant Prayers, your Rounds upon Rounds in the Work of Creation and Redemption, your long years of bed, your Pains and Sacrifices, shall then Shine like Sun’s Rays, like Diamonds and Precious Stones of Infinite Value that, little by little, those who shall have the Great Good of Knowing My Will, and of Living in Its **Kingdom**, shall recognize. Even More, they shall Know that the Foundations Bejeweled, the Factories Raised, are Cemented with the Many Sacrifices of the one to whom the Mission of Making Known the **Kingdom** of My Will was Entrusted. Everything shall be Known in Clear Notes, also those who have contributed, who have directed you, who have Commanded you to Write and have interested themselves with Making Known, with Words or with Writings, that which regards My Divine Fiat.

And this is nothing; all the Good that those who shall Possess the **Kingdom** of My Fiat shall do, the Glory that they shall Give Me, shall Descend and Ascend again into the ones who have been the Origin and the Cause of a Good So Great. And even if you are in Heaven, the Communicative Virtue of My Will that has Lived Life in you on earth, shall Place you in Communication; It shall keep all the Ways Open between you and them.

### **Volume 24 – 9.10.28**

“Wanting to Restore again the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, I feel within Me a Necessity of Love to Manifest the *First* Epoch of Creation, and the *First* Period of the Life of Adam, all of Divine Will, as well as the Glory he Enjoys in Heaven by Virtue of It, so that, as other creatures come to Know a Good So Great, they may Dispose themselves and Long for the Divine Fiat on earth as It is in Heaven.”

### **Volume 24 – 9.16.28**

“The Whole Portent of the Immaculate Conception was Operated by My Divine Will. It did not make another human seed, nor did It destroy it, but It Purified it; and with Its Heat and Light It removed from it all the humors that this seed had contracted from the sin of Adam, and It Restored in Her the human seed, just as it had Come Out of Our Creative Hands. Therefore, as the little Virgin Queen was Conceived, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will was Conceived in Her and in the human Generations, because in Forming and Giving Surprising Graces to one creature, in her We look at the whole humanity of the human family, as if it were one alone. See, then, as the Virgin was Conceived in this seed exempt from every stain - that was all Work of the Divine Fiat - Its Divine **Kingdom** was Conceived again within humanity; and as the Immaculate little Virgin was Born, the Right to be able to Possess It was Given back. Now, when I Came Upon earth to take on human flesh, I made use of the seed of the Sovereign of Heaven, and it can be said that We Worked together to Form again this **Kingdom** of Ours in the human Generations.

So, there is nothing left but to Know It in order to Possess It, and this is why I AM Manifesting What Belongs to My **Kingdom** and to My Divine Will, so that the creature may Cover Its Ways, Follow Our Steps, and take Possession of It. And My Divine Will, with Its Light and Heat, shall Repeat the Prodigy of removing the bad humors that the human seed Possesses; and in order to be sure, It shall Place the Seed of Its Light and Heat, and shall Constitute Itself Life of that Seed. And so they shall Exchange Possession: My Divine Will shall take Possession of the seed in order to Form in it Its Life of Light, of Heat and Sanctity; and the creature shall Return to take New Possession of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat.

See then, My daughter, Everything is ready – nothing else is Needed but to Make It Known. And this is why I So Much Yearn that What regards My Divine Will become Known - to cast into creatures the Desire to Possess a Good So Great, so that My Will, Drawn by their Desires, may Concentrate Its Luminous Rays and, with Its Heat, Perform the Prodigy of Giving Back the Right to Possess Its **Kingdom** of Peace, of Happiness and of Sanctity.”

### **Volume 24 – 9.21.28**

After this, I was thinking of how the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat could come, and my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, all things in My Hands can be Means to Obtain the Intent that My Divine Will be Known and Reign in the midst of creatures. I shall Act like a king when he wants a city to surrender to his Dominion: he lays siege to it, he makes its people touch with their own hands how, if they do not surrender, he shall make them die of starvation; and when the people see that they lack the Means of Life in order to Live, they Surrender. And the king shall lift the siege and, ruling, shall enter the city, and shall provide, in a superabundant way, all the means of life; he shall give them feasts, amusements, and shall render that people Happy. So I shall do: I shall Lay Siege to the human will, I shall embitter and destroy that which serves to nourish it, and therefore

Many chastisements shall occur, that shall be nothing other than the siege I shall Lay to all that is human, in Such a Way that, tired, disillusioned, they shall feel the Need for My Divine Fiat to Reign in their midst. And as soon as It sees that they Long for It, It shall take Dominion, It shall Provide them with Everything in Abundance, and shall Render them Happy. Therefore, you - have no concern; I Know How to Dispose all the Events in order to Obtain the Intent.”

## **Volume 24 – 9.24.28**

I was thinking to myself: ‘Jesus Desires So Much to Give us the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of His Fiat; He Yearns to – He Wants to. Now, why does He want us to Pray in order to Give It to us?’ And my Always Lovable Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, indeed it is My Will to Give the **Kingdom** of My Divine Volition, nor can I Help Wanting and Yearning to Give the Great Gift of It. If it were not so – if I did not Yearn for the Return of man into the Royal Palace of My Divine Will – I would go against the Order of Our Creative Work that, with Highest Wisdom, Created man so that he might Live of Our Own, and Dwell in the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat, Given to him by Us as his Inheritance. By going out of It, man formed disorder in Our Creative Work; and how can We tolerate letting Our Most Beautiful Work remain disordered? Centuries upon Centuries have passed, and More Centuries may pass, but We shall not change; this shall Always be Our Most Important Point – Our Only Purpose and Special Interest: that Our Creative Work be Restored and Reordered as it Came Out of Our Creative Hands, and that it Live in the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will.”

“...Our Divine Will, Surrounding Us like a Crown, Renders Us Immutable and wants Its **Kingdom** to be Possessed. But in spite of this, We Want the creature to Pray – to Yearn for the Good We Want to Give. This *Forms* a Right over Our Paternal Heart, and a shelf within his heart to be able to Receive What We Want to Give, so that We may be able to say to him in Our Emphasis of Love: ‘My son, you have deserved it, and We have Given you What We Wanted

to Give you.’ One who Prays Disposes himself; that which is Obtained by Praying is Appreciated, is kept Safe. And since the Knowledge of My Divine Will, the Possession of Its **Kingdom**, is not an individual Good, but a general one, in order to Obtain it, I have you Pray for all, in the name of all and of each thought, word and act of creature, so that you may Form the Right in Our Divine Paternity that all may Receive the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat, as well as the Dispositions within themselves to be able to Possess It. So the Queen of Heaven did, to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of Redemption. She had a Prayer, a Sigh, an Act, for all and for each one - She let no one escape Her; and by this, She gave to each one the Right to be able to Receive their Redeemer. So I Did to Redeem them, and so I Want you to do for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

“...“My daughter, because the *First* Purpose, Act and End of Creation was that Our Divine Will Alone Reign; and in order for It to Reign, it is Necessary to Know It. It was Our Will that Entered the Field of Action in Creation, that Imposed Itself on the ‘nothing’ with Its Creating Fiat, and Created heavens, suns and Many Beautiful Works – and also man. And in all the Works It Created It Placed the Seal of Its Omnipotent Fiat as the Indelible Sign that It would remain inside Each of Its Works as Ruling King inside his **Kingdom**. So, the Purpose of Creation was not Our Power, Our Goodness, Our Justice, Our Immensity, and the like; and if all of these, Our Attributes, concurred in It, it was as consequence, not as Purpose. And if We do not Obtain the Purpose, it is for Us as if We had done nothing; and since all Created things were made for man, and man for Us, here is Why, by Necessity of Love, by Right of Justice, for the Honor and Decorum of Ourselves and of all Our Works, and as the Fulfillment of Our Purpose, We Want Our Divine Will to Reign in man as Origin, Life and end of his whole being. If you Knew How Much My Fiat Suffers in looking at man; It looks at him, and says in Its Sorrow: ‘I made him with My Own Creative Hands! He is My Work – he is the Very one whom I So Much Delighted in Creating! Yet, I AM not

inside of him as in My **Kingdom**; he broke My Seal, and putting Me out, he destroys for Me the Purpose for which I Gave him Life.’ See then, how it is of Absolute Necessity that My Divine Will be Known and Reign; and until it is so, Our Most Beautiful Works cannot Produce for man the Goods that they Contain; the Very Work of Redemption is without Fulfillment.”

Then, I Continued thinking: ‘And why does my Beloved Jesus not Speak about His Very Fiat as often as before?’ And Jesus added: “My daughter, it is Our Usual Way to Give the Truths We want to Manifest Sip by Sip, because the creature is incapable of receiving, all at Once, all Our Truths within her soul. And at the Same Time, We use this in order to let the Life of the Truth We have Manifested Mature within her. And taking Great Delight in seeing in the creature, Matured, the Beautiful Works that the Life of Our Truths Produces, We feel Drawn by the Beauty of Our Manifestations to Manifest yet More Truths; and this is why We Give time - to have the time and the occasion to take Delight in Giving More Communications. Did We not do the Same in Creation? We could have Created Everything that exists all at Once and with One Single Fiat, but We did not do it. When Our Fiat was being Pronounced and Our Works were Coming out, We Delighted in looking at the Beauty and Magnificence of Our Works, and these moved Us to Pronounce More Fiats, so as to Form other Beautiful Works. So I AM Doing with you. Don’t you Know that what regards My Divine Will and Its **Kingdom** is nothing other than the Continuation of Creation - the Narration to man that was to be Continued had he not sinned, and had he Possessed My **Kingdom** of the Fiat? But since he rejected My Divine Will, he interrupted the Narration of the Story of My Will; More So, since My Will had no More Reason to Make It, for he no longer Possessed Its **Kingdom**. And after So Many Centuries, My Will has Resumed Its Narration to Make Itself Known - a Sign that It wants to Give Its **Kingdom**. Therefore, what I Manifest to you about My Divine Will is nothing other than the



Continuation - Continuing from the Beginning of Creation in order to Narrate the Life of the Divine Will.”

### Volume 24 – 10.3.28

My poor mind was thinking about Many things regarding the Divine Will – especially about how Its **Kingdom** could Come, how It could Spread, and Many other things that it is not Necessary to write on paper. And my Beloved Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, if Rome has the Primacy of My Church, she owes it to Jerusalem, because the Beginning of Redemption was Precisely in Jerusalem. Within that fatherland, from the little town of Nazareth I Chose My Virgin Mother; I Myself was Born in the little town of Bethlehem, and all of My Apostles were from that Fatherland. And even though, ungrateful, she did not want to recognize Me and rejected the Goods of My Redemption, it cannot be denied that the Origin, the Beginning, the *First* people who Received the Good of It, were from this City. The *First* Criers of the Gospel, those who Established Catholicism in Rome, were My Apostles, all from Jerusalem – that is, from this Fatherland.

Now there shall be an Exchange: if Jerusalem gave to Rome the Life of Religion and therefore of Redemption, Rome shall Give to Jerusalem the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. And this is So True, that just as I Chose a Virgin from the little town of Nazareth for the Redemption, so I have Chosen another virgin in a little town of Italy belonging to Rome, to whom the Mission of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat has been Entrusted. And since It Must be Known in Rome, just as My Coming upon earth was Known in Jerusalem, Rome shall have the Great Honor of Requiting Jerusalem for the Great Gift Received from her, that is Redemption, by Making Known to her the **Kingdom** of My Will. Then shall Jerusalem repent of her ingratitude, and shall Embrace the Life of the Religion that She gave to Rome; and, Grateful, She shall Receive from Rome the Life and the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. And not only Jerusalem, but all the other nations shall Receive from Rome the Great

Gift of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, the *First* Criers of It, Its Gospel - all Full of Peace, of Happiness and of Restoration of the Creation of man. And not only shall My Manifestations Bring Sanctity, Joys, Peace and Happiness, but the whole of Creation, competing with them, shall unleash from Each Created thing Each of the Happinesses It Contains, and shall Pour them over the creatures. In fact, in Creating man, We Placed in his being all the Seeds of the Happinesses that each Created thing Possessed, Disposing the interior of man like a Field that Contained all the Seeds of Happinesses; So Much So, that he has within himself all the Tastes to be able to Savor and Receive into himself all the Happinesses of Created things. If man did not Possess these Seeds, he would lack the sense of taste, of smell, to be able to Enjoy what God had put out of Himself in the Whole Creation.”

### **Volume 25 – 10.7.28**

“My daughter, this group of people whom you see all in Motion for the Opening of the House of My Divine Will is Symbolic of that group of people when I Wanted to be Born in Bethlehem, and the shepherds were coming and going, to visit Me, a little Baby. This Pointed out to all the Certainty of My Birth. In the Same Way, this group of people, all in Motion, Points out the Rebirth of the Kingdom of My Divine Will. Look at how all of Heaven Echoes My Birth, when the Angels, Celebrating It, Announced Me to the shepherds, and putting them in Motion, made them keep coming to Me, and I recognized in them the *First* Fruits of the Kingdom of My Redemption. So now, in this group of people, of little girls and nuns, I recognize the Beginning of the Kingdom of My Divine Will. O! How My Heart Exults and Rejoices, and all of Heaven makes Feast. Just as the Angels Celebrated My Birth, so do they Celebrate the Beginning of the Rebirth of My Fiat in the midst of creatures. But, look at how My Birth was More neglected, More poor – I had not even one Priest near Me, but only poor shepherds. On the other hand, at the Beginning of My Volition, there is not only a group of nuns and little girls from out of town, and a

people rushing up to Celebrate the Opening, but there is an Archbishop and Priests Representing My Church. This is Symbol and Announcement to all, that the Kingdom of My Divine Volition shall be Formed with More Magnificence, with Greater Pomp and Splendor than the Very Kingdom of My Redemption; and everyone, kings and princes, Bishops and Priests and peoples, shall Know the Kingdom of My Fiat and shall Possess It. Therefore, you too, Celebrate this day in which My Sighs and Sacrifices, and yours, to make My Divine Will Known see the *First* Dawn and Hope for the Sun of My Divine Fiat to soon Rise.”

Then, the evening came of this Day Consecrated to the Queen of the Rosary, Queen of Victories and of Triumphs. And this is another Beautiful Sign that, just as the Sovereign Lady Conquered Her Creator, and Bejeweling Him with Her Chains of Love, She Drew Him from Heaven to earth, to Make Him Form the Kingdom of Redemption, so shall the Sweet and Powerful Beads of Her Rosary make Her Victorious and Triumphant again before the Divinity, Conquering the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat, to make It come into the midst of creatures.”

...Now I Resume my speaking. At night, I remained alone with my Jesus in the Sacrament; my eyes were fixed on the little door of the Tabernacle. “... My prisoner be Welcomed. You have come to keep company with your Prisoner; we are both in prison – you, in bed, and I, in the Tabernacle. It is Right that we be close to each other; More So, since One is the Purpose that keeps us in prison – the Divine Will, Love, souls. How pleasing shall the Company of My prisoner be to Me; we shall feel it Together, to Prepare the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat.”

“...I have Always been alone, or, at the Most, in the company of souls who were not prisoners, in whom I did not see My Same Chains. Now, finally, the time has come for Me to have a prisoner, to keep her constantly near Me, under My Sacramental Gazes - one whom the Chains of My Divine Will alone keep imprisoned. A Sweeter and More Pleasing Company could not come to Me. And so, while

we are together in prison, we shall Occupy ourselves with the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat, and shall Work Together, and shall Sacrifice ourselves Together, to Make It Known to creatures.”

## **Volume 25 – 10.10.28**

“A prolonged Sacrifice has the Virtue and Strength to Obtain Great things from God. I Myself, during My Life down here, wanted to remain in the desert for *Forty* days, away from all, even from My Mama, to then go out in public to Announce the Gospel that was to Form the Life of My Church – that is, the Kingdom of Redemption. For *Forty* days I Wanted to remain as Risen, to Confirm My Resurrection and to Place the Seal upon all the Goods of Redemption. So I Wanted for you, My daughter: in order to Manifest the Kingdom of My Divine Will, I Wanted *Forty* years of Sacrifices. But, how Many Graces have I not Given you! How Many Manifestations! I can say that in this Great length of time I Placed in you all the Capital of the Kingdom of My Will, and Everything that is Necessary in order to make creatures Comprehend it. So, your long imprisonment has been the Continual Weapon, Always in the Act of Fighting with your Very Creator, to have you Manifest My Kingdom.

Now, *You Must Know* that Everything I have Manifested to your soul, the Graces I have Given you, the Many Truths you have Written on My Divine Will, your Pains, and Everything you have done, has been nothing but a Gathering of the Materials in order to Build; and now it is Necessary to order them and to get Everything settled. And just as I did not leave you alone in gathering the Necessary things that Must Serve My Kingdom, but I have been Always with you, so shall I not leave you alone in putting them in order and in showing the Great building that I have been Preparing Together with you for Many years. Therefore, Our Sacrifice and Work is not finished. We Must go Forward until the Work is Accomplished.”

...“My daughter, I Bless you with My Whole Heart;... My Heart Rejoices in Blessing she who Possesses the Origin,

the Life of Our Fiat, that shall Bring about the Beginning, the Origin of the Kingdom of My Divine Will. And while I Bless you, I Pour in you the Beneficial Dew of the Light of My Divine Volition that, Making you all Shining, shall make you Appear More Beautiful to My Sacramental Gazes; and I shall feel Happier in this Cell, Gazing at My little prisoner daughter, Invested and Bound by the Sweet Chains of My Will. And every time I Bless you, I shall make the Life of My Divine Volition Grow in you. How Beautiful is the company of one who does My Divine Will. My Will Brings into the depth of the soul the Echo of Everything I do in this Holy Host, and I do not feel alone in My Acts – I feel that she is Praying Together with Me; and as Our Supplications, Our Sighs, Unite Together, we ask for One Same Thing – that the Divine Will be Known and that Its Kingdom Come soon.”

### **Volume 25 – 10.17.28**

“Each additional Knowledge on It is a Greater Enchantment that the human will shall undergo. It can be said that all the Truths I have told you about My Divine Will are as Many paths in order for It to Make Its Way into the human will, that shall *First* Prepare, and then Form My **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures.”

“...Here, in this Tabernacle, I Pray Continuously; but do you Know what My *First* Prayer is? That My Will be Known, that Its Rule that keeps Me Hidden may Rule over all creatures, and may Reign and Dominate in them. In fact, only when My Will is Known and *Forms* in them Its **Kingdom** - then shall My Sacramental Life have its Complete Fruit, the Fulfillment of the So Many Sacrifices, the Restoration of My Life in creatures. And I AM here Hidden, Making Many Sacrifices to wait for the Triumph – the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. You too Pray, and as you Echo My Prayer, I hear your Continuous speaking by putting all My Acts and all Created things in Motion; and you ask Me, in the name of everyone and Everything, that My Will be Known and Form in them Its **Kingdom**. Your Echo and Mine are One, and we ask for One Same Thing – that Everything may Return into

the Eternal Fiat, that Its just Rights be Given back to It. See, then, How Much Analogy there is between you and Me; but the Most Beautiful One is that What I Want, you Want – we are both Sacrificed for a Cause So Holy.”

## **Volume 25 – 10.28.28**

“Now, so that the Kingdom of Our Divine Will may Reign in the midst of creatures, it is Necessary that the creature Absorb into herself all of these Acts of the Divinity done for Love of them - and Absorb them So Much into herself, as to Enclose within herself Everything that My Fiat Possesses, interiorizing them and Consummating them within herself. So, My Divine Will, Consummated within the creature, shall make this Whole Divine Army Reenter into her. All of Our Acts that Came out of Us for Love of them, in Creation, Redemption and Sanctification, shall Reenter into creatures, and My Divine Will, Reentered and Consummated within them, shall feel Triumphant and shall Reign, Dominant, together with Our Divine Army. This is why I do nothing but make you Sip, Continuously, Everything that was Done by Us and that is Done in Creation, Redemption and Sanctification - so as to be able to say Once again, as I did on the Cross: ‘I have Consummated Everything – I have nothing left to do in order to Redeem man.’ So shall My Will repeat: ‘I have Consummated it in this creature, in a Way that all Our Acts have been Enclosed in her - I have nothing left to add. I have Consummated Everything, so that man might be Restored and the Kingdom of My Divine Will may have Its Life and Its Regime on earth as It does in Heaven.’

O! if you knew how Many Works I AM doing in the depth of your soul in order to Form this *First* Kingdom to My Divine Will.... In fact, Once I have done the *First*, from one creature It shall pass on to the next, in Such a Way that My Kingdom shall be Populated More than all others. Therefore, My Love in Forming this Kingdom of Mine is So Great, that in the soul in whom My Divine Volition Must Reign, I Want to Enclose Everything that I Myself Did in Redemption, that which the Sovereign Queen Did, adding what all the Saints



have done and do. Nothing Must be lacking in her of all Our Works; and in order to do this, I put the Whole of Our Power, Wisdom and Love in Motion.”

After this, I was thinking about today’s Feast – that is, the Feast of Christ the King; and my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, the Church does nothing but Intuitively Grasp what She Must Know on My Divine Will and how Its Kingdom Must Come. Therefore, this Feast is the Prelude of the Kingdom of My Divine Fiat. Indeed, the Church is doing nothing other than Honoring My Humanity with those Titles that, by Right, are Due to It; and when She has Given Me all the Honors that Befit Me, She shall move on to Honor and to Institute the Feast to the Kingdom of My Divine Will, by which My Humanity was Animated. The Church Proceeds Step by Step, and now She Institutes the Feast to My Heart, now She Consecrates the Century, in all Solemnity, to Christ the Redeemer, and now She moves on, with Greater Solemnity, to Institute the Feast to Christ the King. Christ the King Means that He Must have His Kingdom, He Must have peoples Worthy of Such a King. And who shall ever be able to Form for Me this Kingdom if not My Will? Then, yes, shall I be able to say: ‘I have My people – My Fiat has Formed it for Me.’ O! if the leaders of the Church Knew What I have Manifested to you About My Divine Will, What I Want to Do, Its Great Prodigies, My Yearnings, My Sorrowful Heartbeats, My Anguishing Sighs, for I Want My Will to Reign, to make everyone Happy, to Restore the human family - they would feel that in this Feast of Christ the King is nothing other than the Secret Echo of My Heart that, Echoing in them, without their Knowing it, has them Institute for Me the Feast of Christ the King in order to Call their Attention and Reflection. ‘Christ the King.... And His True People – where are they?’ And they would say: ‘Let us hasten to make His Divine Will Known; let us let It Reign, that we may Give a People to Christ the King, Whom we have Called so. Otherwise, we have Honored Him with words, but not with facts’.”

## Volume 25 – 11.10.28

I was saying to myself: ‘Everything is ended, I hear nothing but a Profound Silence, an Immense Sea that I Must Cross without ever stopping, to ask, everywhere and in every Place, for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will.’

**Jesus Speaking:** “Just as the sea, on top of its continuous murmuring, *Forms* its gigantic waves, so you, in the Sea of My Divine Volition, on top of the Continuous Murmuring of your Prayer, when you Concentrate More your Yearnings, your Sighs, for you want the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, Form Gigantic Waves of Light, of Stars, of Moans and of Flowers. How Beautiful are these Waves. And I, from this Tabernacle, hear your Murmuring, the Roaring of your Waves, that come to unload Themselves into My Sea. And since, here in the Tabernacle, I have My Own Sea in which I Murmur Continuously with My Prayers, as I hear your Waves Coming, I Unite your Sea with Mine, that are already One, and I come to Murmur Together with you. And I no longer feel alone in this Tabernacle, I have My Pleasant Company, and we Murmur Together; and in Our Murmuring one can hear: ‘Fiat! Fiat! Fiat! Be It Known, and Its **Kingdom** on earth Restored.’ My daughter, Living in My Will, Praying in It, is to Transport Heaven to the earth, and the earth to Heaven; therefore, it is Our True and Total Triumph, Our Victory, Our Divine Conquests. So, be Faithful and Attentive to Me.”

## Volume 25 – 12.2.28

I hear nothing but a Profound Silence; only, I hear within me the Continuous Murmuring of the Sea of Light of the Eternal Volition that Always Murmurs Love, Adoration, Glory, and Embraces Everything and Everyone.’

But while I was thinking of this, my Sweet Jesus made Himself seen in my interior for just a little, and told me: “My daughter, Courage, it is I in the depth of your soul Who Move the Waves of the Sea of Light of My Divine Will, and I Always – Always Murmur, to snatch from My Celestial Father the Kingdom of My Will upon earth; and you do nothing other than Follow Me; and if you did not Follow Me, I would do

it on My Own. But you shall not do this – leaving me alone, because My Fiat Itself keeps you Sunken within It.”

### Volume 25 – 12.16.28

“These *Nine* Excesses of My Love, Manifested with So Much Love of Tenderness and Simplicity, Formed the Prelude of the Many Lessons I was to Give you About My Divine Fiat, in order to Form Its Kingdom. And now, by their being read, My Love is Renewed and Redoubled.”

After this, the confessor was reading in the Chapel the *First* Excess of the Love of Jesus in the Incarnation; and my Sweet Jesus, from within my interior, pricked up His Ears to Listen. And Drawing me to Himself, He said to me: “My daughter, How Happy I feel in Listening to Them. But My Happiness Increases in keeping you in this House of My Will, as both of us are Listeners: I, of what I have told you, and you, of what you have heard from Me. My Love Swells, Boils and Overflows. ...in this House, I feel the Cortège of the *First* Children of My Will, and I feel My Loving Scenes being repeated, in seeing you in their midst, all Love, wanting to Impart the Lessons about My Divine Fiat in order to Form the Foundations of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. If you knew how Happy I feel in seeing you speak About My Divine Volition.... I Anxiously Await the moment when you Begin to speak, in order to Listen to you, and to feel the Happiness that My Divine Will Brings Me”.

### Volume 25 – 12.25.28

I Wanted to Place all Created things as though in waiting, in the Act of Jesus’ Birth, so that all would say to Him ‘*I Love You*’ and ‘*we want the **Kingdom** of Your Will upon earth*’.

Now, while I was doing this, it seemed to me that all Created things would come to Attention in the Act of Jesus’ Birth, and as the Dear Baby Came Out of the Womb of His Celestial Mama, the heavens, the sun, and even the tiny little bird, as though all in chorus, were saying, ‘*I Love You*’ and ‘*we want the **Kingdom** of Your Will upon earth*’. My ‘*I Love You*’ in the Divine Will Flowed within all things in

which the Divine Will had Its Life, and therefore all Sang Praises to the Birth of their Creator; and I saw the Newborn Baby Who, Flinging Himself into my arms, all Shivering, told me: “What a Beautiful Feast has the little daughter of My Will Prepared for Me; how Beautiful is the Chorus of all Created things saying to Me ‘*I Love You*’, and Wanting My Will to Reign. One who Lives in It can Give Me anything, and can use all Stratagems in order to Render Me Happy and make Me Smile, even in the midst of Tears. Therefore, I was waiting for you, to have a Surprise of Love of yours by Virtue of My Divine Volition. In fact, *You Must Know* that My Life on earth was nothing but Suffering, Operating and Preparing Everything that was to serve the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, that Must be **Kingdom** of Happiness and of Possession; therefore, it is then that My Works shall have their Full Fruits and shall change for Me and for creatures into Sweetnesses, into Joys and into Possession.”

### Volume 25 – 1.1.29

“My daughter, Each Manifestation I have Given you About My Divine Will is like a Page of your Life; and if you Knew How Many Goods these Pages Enclose.... Each of them is a Current between Heaven and earth, it is One More Sun that shall Shine over the heads of all. These Pages shall be the Heralds of the Celestial Fatherland; they are Steps that My Divine Volition takes in order to Draw near the creatures. Therefore, these Manifestations About It, like Pages of Life, shall Form an Epoch for the Future Generations, in which they shall read the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, the Many Steps It took to Come into their midst, and the New Rights It Gave them to make them Enter again into Its **Kingdom**. My Manifestations are Decrees, and only when I Want to Give that Good that I Manifest, then do I Move to Manifest a Knowledge. Therefore, Everything I have told you About My Divine Will is Divine Capitals that I Issued; therefore, they shall be the Most Beautiful Pages of your Life, that shall Enclose the Long History of My Will, and Braiding the History of the World, shall Form the Most Beautiful Epoch of all Centuries.”

“Daughter, from the moment I was Conceived and from the Very *First* Days of My Being Born, I Occupied Myself with the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will and with How to Place It in Safety in the midst of creatures. These were My Sighs, My Tears, My repeated Sobs, My Pains, all Directed toward Reestablishing the **Kingdom** of My Fiat upon earth. In fact, I Knew that no matter How Many Goods I might Give him, man would never be Happy, nor would he Possess the Fullness of Goods and of Sanctity, or have the Insignia of his Creation that Constitute him King and Dominator; he is always the man-servant, weak, miserable. But with My Will, and by Making It Reign in their midst, I would Give him, in One Single Stroke of Fortune, all Goods, his Royal Palace and his lost Dominion.”

“Human will, how ungrateful you are; I AM waiting for your decision so that we may exchange the Kiss, and I may Give you the **Kingdom** that I have Prepared for you. And you temporize still? My daughter, Pray and place no obstacle on your part to a Good So Great, that shall be the Greatest Display of Our Love.”

### Volume 25 – 1.13.29

I was continuing my Round in the Acts of the Divine Fiat, and as I reached the Point in which I would accompany the Prophets when the Divine Volition Manifested Itself to them – the *how* and the *when* of the Coming of the Future Redeemer – and the Prophets Longed for Him with Tears, Prayers and Penances, Making Everything they did my own, because all this was the Fruits of the Eternal Divine Fiat, I offered it in order to Impetrate Its **Kingdom** upon earth.

“My daughter, the **Kingdom** of Redemption and the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat Hold Hands, and since It is also a Universal Good, Such that, if they want it so, all can Enter into It, it is Necessary that Many Know the News about It, and that It be Conceived in the minds, in the words, in the works and hearts of Many, so that, through prayers, desires, and a Holier Life, they may Dispose themselves to Receive the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will into their midst. If the News is

not Divulged, My Manifestations shall not act as Trumpeters, nor shall the Knowledges About My Divine Fiat Fly from mouth to mouth, Forming the Conception of It in the minds, prayers, sighs and desires of creatures. My Divine Volition shall not make Its Triumphant Entrance, of Coming to Reign upon earth. How Necessary it is that the Knowledges About My Fiat be Known; not only this, but that it be made Known that My Divine Will already Wants to Come to Reign on earth as It does in Heaven into the midst of creatures. And it is to the Priests, as to New Prophets, through the Word as well as through Writing and through Works, that the Task is Given of Acting as Trumpeters in order to Make Known What regards My Divine Fiat; nor would their crime be lesser than that of the Prophets, had these Hidden My Redemption, if they do not Occupy themselves As Much As they can with what regards My Divine Will. They themselves would be the cause of a Good So Great being neither Known nor Received by creatures; and to suffocate the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, to keep suspended a Good So Great, Such that there is no other Similar to it – is this perhaps not a crime? Therefore, I recommend to you: on your part, do not omit anything, and Pray for those who Must Occupy themselves with Making Known a Good So Great.”

Then He added with a More Tender and afflicted tone: “My daughter, this was the Purpose for which I permitted the Necessity of the Coming of the Priest – that you might Deposit in them, as a Sacred Deposit, all the Truths that I have Spoken to you About My Divine Fiat, and that they Be Attentive and the Faithful Executors of What I Want – that is, that they make the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will Known. Be Certain that I would not have permitted their Coming if not for the Purpose of Fulfilling My Great Designs over the Destiny of the human family. And just as in the **Kingdom** of Redemption I left My Queen Mama in the midst of the Apostles, so that, together with Her, Helped and Guided by Her, they might Give start to the **Kingdom** of Redemption – because the Sovereign Queen of Heaven knew More than all of the Apostles, She was the Most Interested; it can be said



that She kept It Formed within Her Maternal Heart, therefore She could Very Well Instruct the Apostles in the doubts, in the Way, in the circumstances; She was the True Sun in their midst, and One Word of Hers was enough for My Apostles to feel Strong, Illuminated and Fortified – in the Same Way, for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, having Placed in you the Deposit of It, I keep you in the exile still, so that the Priests might Draw from you, as from a New Mother, what can serve as Light, as Guidance, as Help, to Give Start to Making Known the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. And as I see their little interest - if you knew How Much I Suffer.... Therefore, Pray, Pray.”

### Volume 25 – 2.3.29

“My daughter, by Recalling the Acts of Creation and Redemption in order to Follow Them and Honor Them and Know Them, the creature does nothing but Recognize the Divine Dominion in all things; and My Divine Will feels Itself being Given Its Honors, the Homages due to It, and, Drawn, It *Forms* there Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures.”

### Volume 25 – 2.10.29

“All Its (Divine Will’s) Attention is in looking at whether all of Its Acts have Life in you. And do you Know How these Acts are Created in you? As for you, by Calling them, recognizing them and Loving them; and My Volition, by Pronouncing Its Fiat over your Call and over your Love, *Forms* the Life of Its Acts in you. And the Continuity of Its Work in you is Such, that It does not stop even in seeing you tortured by the Pain of My Privation, because It has Much to Do, and therefore It Moves on. And I let It do so, because you and I Must Give Primacy to Our Volition in Everything, for the Just Triumph of Its Cause, and to Give It the Field in order to Form Its **Kingdom**.”

### Volume 25 – 2.22.29

“Now, My daughter, you Know that the Greatest Work is to Establish the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth, and to Make It Known; there is no Good that the creature can

Receive if she does not Know it. What is your wonder, then, if We have Surrendered to Obedience so as not to let you die? More So since, because of your Connection with My Divine Fiat, you Enter into the Extraordinary Order; and since each Knowledge About My Divine Volition is Many Divine Lives that have Come Out of Our Womb, the Sacrifice of your Life was Needed in order to Receive them, and the Very Privation of Heaven, from which Obedience snatched you.”

“Courage, My daughter, there is just about a little left for the Writings on My Divine Fiat. My Very Silence says that I AM About to Complete the Great Manifestations of the Gospel of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. So I did in the **Kingdom** of Redemption: during the last days of My Life, I did not add anything else; on the contrary, I hid Myself; and if I said anything it was a repetition, in order to Confirm what I had already said, because what I had said was sufficient so that all might Receive the Goods of being Redeemed - it was up to them to take advantage of it. So it shall be for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will: Once I have said Everything, in Such a Way that nothing may be lacking in order to be able to Receive the Good of Knowing It, and to be able to Possess all of Its Goods, then I shall have no More Interest in keeping you on earth - it shall be up to them to take advantage of it.”

### **Volume 25 – 3.8.29**

“My daughter, as you were gathering all Created things in order to Bring them to Us as the Most Beautiful Homage, to ask Us for Our **Kingdom** upon earth, since each thing has the Notes and the Sound within itself as its own Property, immediately they began their Music, So Beautiful and Harmonious, that Our Divinity pricked up Its Ear and said: ‘The little daughter of Our Fiat is Bringing Us Our Celestial Band, and in their Sound, they say to Us: “May the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will Come Upon earth”. O! How Pleasing it Sounds to Us, How it Descends Deep into Our Inmost Divine Bosom, and it all moves Us to Compassion for So Many creatures without the Life of Our Fiat. Ah! only one who Lives in It can Move Heaven and earth, and Rise

onto Our Paternal Knees to snatch from Us a Good So Great, that is the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven’.”

### Volume 25 – 3.17.29

“These Births, these Truths, these Dear Children and Lives of Ours that We Issued, however, We shall not withdraw, because What Comes Out of the Womb of Our Divinity as Relater and Bearer of a Great Good for creatures is not withdrawn by Us because of the ingratitude and negligence of those who have lost So Many Truths of Ours. Therefore, when the **Kingdom** of Our Will becomes Known upon earth, and shall Reign on it, then I shall make it so as to Manifest again what has been lost, because if I did not do so, the Nexus and the Connection, and the Plan, as Whole, of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, would be missing.”

On hearing this, crying, I said: ‘So, My Love, if it is so, I have to wait. How long shall be my exile on earth; yet, I feel so tortured because of Your Privations, that I cannot be away from the Celestial Fatherland any longer.’ And Jesus: “Daughter, do not afflict yourself; nor is it Necessary that I tell you the Way – How and to Whom I Must Manifest, if they do not find what was lost – whether to you or to others. What Befits you to do, on your part, is to do what you have to do for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. Once you have done the Last Act that We Want from you for the Fulfillment of It, your Jesus shall not wait a minute to Bring you in My Arms into the Celestial Regions. Did I not do the Same in the **Kingdom** of Redemption? I omitted nothing and I Did Everything, so that nothing might be lacking on My Part, so that all might Receive the Good of Redemption. And when I Did Everything, I departed for Heaven without waiting for the outcome, leaving the Task to the Apostles. So it shall be with you. Therefore, Be Attentive, and Pluck Up Courage.”

### Volume 25 – 3.22.29

I feel my poor mind as though Fixed in the Divine Volition, and I was thinking to myself: ‘How can His **Kingdom** Ever Come Upon earth? And besides, how can It Come if It is not Known?’

“It is Our Usual Divine Way that *First* We do Our *First Act* in Our Works, We Place Everything that is Needed, and then We Entrust them to creatures, Giving them Sufficient Graces so that they may Continue What We have Done; and therefore Our Works Become Known According to the Interest and the Goodwill that creatures have.

So it shall be with the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. I Called you, Luisa as a *Second mother* of Mine, and, One on one, just as I Did with Her in the **Kingdom** of Redemption, I Manifested to you the Many Secrets of My Divine Fiat, the Great Good of It, and How It Wants to Come to Reign upon earth. I can say that I have Done Everything; and if I Called My Minister so that you might open yourself in order to Make It Known, My Intent was so that he would have Interest in Making Known a Good So Great. And if this Interest were not there on the part of those who should Occupy themselves with It, they would put the **Kingdom** of My Will at risk of dying upon Its Rising, Becoming, themselves, responsible for all the Good that a **Kingdom** So Holy can Bring. Or, they would deserve that, putting them aside, I Call others as Proclaimers and Propagators of the Knowledges of My Divine Fiat. Until I find some who have Interest and take to Heart Making Known Its Knowledges, More than if it were their own lives, the **Kingdom** of My Will can have neither Its Beginning, nor Its Life upon earth.”

### **Volume 25 – 3.25.29**

“My daughter, this is why I take So Much Love in Manifesting to you all that regards My Divine Will: Everything I have Manifested to you about It is nothing other than the whole order of Its **Kingdom**. And all this was to be Manifested from the Beginning of Creation if Adam had not sinned, because in each Manifestation of Mine regarding My Divine Fiat, man was to Grow in the Sanctity and Beauty of His Creator, and therefore I intended to do it little by little, Giving him as though Many Sips of Divine Life, to make him Grow According to How My Divine Will Wanted. So, by sinning, man interrupted My Speaking and reduced Me to

Silence. After Many Centuries, wanting man to Return into My Fiat, I have Resumed My Speaking with So Much Love, More than a tender mother when she loves and yearns to give birth to her child, in order to Kiss him, Surround him with affections, Enjoy him and squeeze him tightly to her maternal breast, and to fill him with all her goods and happinesses. So I Did in Resuming My Speaking and Manifesting to you all the Order of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Volition, and the way that the creature Must Have in My **Kingdom**.

Therefore, Manifesting to you So Many Truths about My Fiat has been nothing less than Issuing into the Field again all the Order and Love that I would have kept if man had not sinned and My **Kingdom** had had Its Life upon earth. In My Speaking, I have kept Such Order, that One Truth is So Bound to the Other, that if anyone wanted to snatch away or Conceal some Truths, they would Form a void in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, and would subtract a Strength from creatures to Induce them to Live in My **Kingdom**. In fact, Each Truth that regards My Divine Volition is a Place that It takes in order to Reign in the midst of creatures, as well as a Way and an Empty Space that they find in order to take Possession of them. Therefore, all the Truths I have told you have Such a Connection among Themselves, that by removing Some, in that point one would see as though a Heaven without stars, or a void without sun, or an earth without flowering.”

## **Volume 25 – 3.31.29**

“Before dying, though Voluntarily, My Humanity was subject to all Pains; Even More, I was the Man of Sorrows. And since man had his eyes still dazzled by the human will, and therefore he was still infirm, few were the ones who saw Me Resurrected, and this served to Confirm My Resurrection. Then I Ascended into Heaven, to Give man the time to take the Remedies and the Medicines, so that he might Recover and Dispose himself to Know My Divine Will, in order to Live, not of his will, but of Mine, and so I shall be able to show Myself Full of Majesty and of Glory in the midst of the Children of My **Kingdom**. Therefore, the Resurrection

is the Confirmation of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven. After Such a long Sorrow, Suffered by My Divine Will for Many Centuries, of not having Its **Kingdom** upon earth and Its Absolute Dominion, it was Right that My Humanity Place Its Divine Rights in Safety, and realize Its Original Purpose and Mine, of Forming Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures.”

### Volume 26 – 4.7.29

“Look and listen, My daughter: in the Beginning, when Adam and Eve were Created, Eden was Given to them as their Dwelling, in which they were Happy and Holy. This garden is a Simile of that Eden, though it is not as Beautiful and Flowery. Now, Know that I have permitted your Coming to this house, that is Surrounded by a garden, for you to be the New Eve; not Eve the tempter, who deserved to be put out of Happy Eden, but Eve the Reformer and the Restorer, who shall Call again the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth. Ah! yes, you shall be the Seed, the Cement on the woodworm that the human will has; you shall be the Beginning of a New Happy Era, and this is why I Centralize in you the Joy, the Goods, the Happiness of the Beginning of Creation, and I Love to repeat the Conversations, the Lessons, the Instructions that I would have Given if man had not withdrawn from Our Divine Will. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let your Flight in It be Continuous.”

### Volume 26 – 4.16.29

“*You Must Know* that all the Manifestations about My Divine Fiat that I make to you, are like Many Stairs through which My Will Descends into the soul, to take Possession of her, to Form Its **Kingdom**; while the soul Ascends toward Heaven, to Transport My Will from Heaven to earth. Therefore, it is a Great Task, and it is unbecoming to lose time, whatever the Reason, be it Even Holy. And you see how I Myself Eclipse Myself within My Divine Will so as to Give the whole Place to It; and if I make My little escapes in Coming, it is only in order to Deal With, to Reorder, and to



make you Know What Belongs to My Divine Will. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let your Flight in It be Continuous.”

### Volume 26 – 5.4.29

“She Enters into the Bank of the Supreme Being, and Unifying herself in the Continuous Act of her Creator, she does nothing but put out, with her Continuous Act, the Innumerable Beauties, the Sweetest Sounds, the Insuperable Rarities of the Qualities of her Creator. And what Enraptures the Most is to see her littleness that, all Daring and Courageous, without fearing anything, as if she wanted to lord over her Very Creator, to Give Him Pleasure, to Captivate Him to herself, to ask Him for the **Kingdom** of His Will upon earth, takes and puts out, from within the Divine Bank, all Our Joys and Happinesses, as if she wanted to exhaust them.”

### Volume 26 – 5.12.29

“My Beloved daughter, you are My Hope – the Hope of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth; that Hope that does not say ‘doubt’, but ‘Certainty’, because its **Kingdom** is already present in you. Your Ways, your Prerogatives, your Narrations, are all Apartments for My Divine Fiat; in you there are Its Foundations, Its Knowledges, therefore I Hope that Its **Kingdom** shall be Formed and shall Spread upon earth.”

After this, I was thinking about when Our Lord Ascended into Heaven, Glorious and Triumphant, with His Humanity no longer Humiliated, subject to Pains, with the insignia of Adam decayed, but Untouchable by any Pain, with the Insignia of the New Innocent Adam, with all the Most Beautiful Prerogatives of Creation, Clothed with Light and Immortal. But while I was thinking about this, my Most Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, My Humanity Redid within Itself, and over Itself, all the evils of decayed humanity, to the Point of dying, in order to Give to it the Virtue of Rising Again from the death to which it was subject. This is the Reason why I did not leave the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth - because the humanity of

Innocent Adam was missing, Glorious and Immortal, in order to be able to Impetrate It and to Receive the Great Gift of My Fiat. Therefore, it was Necessary that My Humanity *First* Redo decayed humanity and Give to it all the Remedies in order to Raise it Again, and then die and Rise Again with the Qualities of Innocent Adam, so as to be able to Give to man what he lost. Not only this, but I Wanted to Ascend into Heaven with My Humanity as Beautiful, Clothed with Light, just as it Came out of Our Creative Hands, so as to say to the Celestial Father: ‘My Father, Look at Me, how My Humanity is Redone, how the **Kingdom** of Our Will is safe in It. I AM the Head of all, and the One Who Prays You has all the Rights to Ask and to Give What I Possess.’

My daughter, an Innocent humanity, with all the Qualities with which it Came Out of Our Creative Hands, was Needed in order to Impetrate again the **Kingdom** of Our Will into the midst of creatures. Up to that time it was missing, and I Purchased it with My Death, and I Ascended into Heaven in order to Fulfill, with My *First* Task, My *Second* Task of Impetrating and Giving the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth. It is about *Two Thousand* years that this Humanity of Mine has been Praying, and Our Divine Majesty, feeling the Love of Creation that We had in Creating man Overflow from Itself again - or rather, with Greater Intensity - and feeling Itself being Enraptured and Charmed by the Beauties of My Humanity, has Poured Itself Out Again; and Opening the Heavens, It has made the Rain of Light of the Many Knowledges about My Fiat Rain Down in Torrents, so that, like rain, It may Descend upon souls, and with Its Light It may Vivify and Heal the human will, and Transforming it, It may Cast the Root of My Will into the hearts, and may lay Its **Kingdom** Upon earth. In order for My **Kingdom** to Come Upon earth, *First* I had to Make It Known, I had to Make Known that It Wants to Come to Reign. And I, as an Elder Brother of the human Family, in order to Give to it a Purchase So Great, am Making all the Arrangements in Heaven before the Divinity. Therefore, it was Necessary that

I Ascend into Heaven with My Humanity Glorified, in order to be able to Purchase Again the **Kingdom** of My Fiat for My brothers and children of Mine.”

### **Volume 26 – 5.16.29**

“Each Knowledge of Mine is a Divine Soldier that, Manifesting Itself to your soul, has let the Weapon of Each of the Offices They Possess be Placed by you into Its Hands. Look at What Order They have, How Attentive They are to Their Office, and to Handling the Weapon that Each of Them Possesses in order to Dispose and Form the People of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. This Army and These Weapons Possess the Prodigious Virtue of the Infinite, that is Such that They Diffuse Everywhere; and wherever there is a Light, even small, in the creatures, They Fight with Weapons of Light against the darkness of the human will, to Eclipse it and Give it the Life of My Fiat; and wherever there is a Seed of Power or of Strength, there Runs the Divine little Soldier with Its Weapon of Power and of Strength, to Fight the human power and strength, and Make the Power and Strength of My Divine Will Rise Again. For all human acts this Army has the opposite Weapon with which to Fight them, so as to Make the Act of My Divine Will Rise Again over the human act.

Therefore, My daughter, it is Necessary that you remain in My Divine Will in order to Form Sufficient Weapons with your Acts Done in It, for the Great Army of Its Knowledges. If you knew how this Army Anxiously Awaits the Weapons of your Acts into Their Hands, in order to Wage War on and destroy the poor **kingdom** of the human will, and to Build Our **Kingdom** of Light, of Sanctity and of Happiness! More So, since I AM within you, in the Great Royal Palace of My Divine Will, in the Midst of My Army, with the Continuous Council of the Ministry of the Divine Persons, as the Reproducer of Our Works; because We are the Operating Being, and wherever We are Present We want to Operate Always, without ever ceasing. Therefore, it is a Necessity that you remain Always in Our Fiat, to Unite yourself to Us in Our Continuous Operating, and to Give Us the Field to

Always Operate within you. In fact, the Sign of the Divine Operating is Precisely this: to Operate Always – Always, without ever ceasing.”

After this, He kept Silent. Then, with a More Tender Emphasis, He added: “My daughter, if you Knew the Ardor of My Love that I feel, because I Want to Establish the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth, so as to realize the *Only* Purpose for which man was Created. In fact, in Everything that has been done by the Divine Persons, from the time when the world was Created, and in What We shall Do, Our Principle shall Always be that *one*, nor shall We ever cease It: that man Return into the Inheritance of the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat, that he rejected from Us. This is So True, that in My Very Incarnation, when I Descended from Heaven to earth, the *First* Purpose was the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; it is into Its **Kingdom** – that is, in My Immaculate Mother Who Possessed It - that I Directed My *First* Steps; My *First* Dwelling was within Her Most Pure Womb, in which My Fiat held Its Absolute Dominion and Its **Kingdom**, Whole and Beautiful. And in this **Kingdom** of My Will that My Celestial Mama Possessed, I began and I Formed My Life down here – made of Pains, of Tears and of Expiations. I Knew that I was to be the Jesus neglected, unloved, nor sought for, but I Wanted to Come because I could see through the Centuries How My Coming upon earth was to Serve to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will and, by Necessity, I was to Redeem them *First* in order to Obtain My *First* Purpose. And so, even from that time, I Descended from Heaven in order to come to Find, to Search for and to Clasp to My Breast the Children of My **Kingdom**, who would Search for Me, Love Me, Recognize Me, to the Point of being unable to be without Me. Therefore, in What I Did and Suffered, I put a Mark and I said: ‘Here I shall wait for the Children of My Will; I shall Embrace them, we shall Love one another with One Single Love, with One Single Will.’ And for Love of them, My Pains, My Tears, My Steps, My Works, changed for Me into Refreshment, into Joy for My Heart Drowned with Love.

My daughter, don't you yourself feel how you cannot be without Me? And when, in the world, they shall read these Papers, they shall remain Astounded in hearing of the Long Chain of My Graces, My Daily Comings – and for Such a Long time, that I have done with no one else; My Long Conversations that I have had with you, the Many Teachings I have Given you, and Everything that was to Serve the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. I felt the Irresistible Need to Resume and Redo with you all the Conversations, to Give you the Graces and the Teachings that I would have Given to Adam Innocent, had he not rejected the Precious Inheritance of My Fiat. But he broke My Speaking and reduced Me to Silence; and after *Six Thousand* years of Silence I felt the Extreme Need to Resume My Speaking with the creature.”

“As I Pour Myself out with you in Speaking, I feel as if I were just now Giving start to Creation; and this is why, in these Papers, I AM Making you Write the True Reason for Creation, What My Will is, Its Infinite Value, How one is to Live in It, Its **Kingdom**, and How It Wants to Reign to Render everyone Holy and Happy. All shall remain Surprised in reading these Papers, and shall feel the Need for My Fiat to Live in their midst.”

“Everyone and Everything Lives in My Fiat, but *one* point of It – that is, the human family – is outside of It, outside of My **Kingdom**, and it lives unhappy. What Sorrow! There is Room for everyone in My Volition, and yet, there are some who live outside. O! how they disfigure It and Render It incomplete. And what would We not do to see It Complete? Any Sacrifice, My daughter; We are willing to do anything. I have already Laid Down My Life in the Redemption to Place this point in the Creative Work. And when they come to Know what Will of God Means, the Great Good It Can Do, and How the *only* thing that Most Interests Us is to Place the Rights of Our Divine Fiat in Safety and to Make It Reign, so as to see everyone Happy in Our Will, of Our Own Happiness – they shall no longer be Surprised in reading, in these Papers, the Great Things I have told you and I have Done in your soul. On the contrary, they shall

say: ‘For a Will So Holy, that has Done Everything, it was Right that there be Such a Display of Graces and So Many Sublime Teachings in the one in whom It was to Make the *First Deposit* of Its **Kingdom**, so as to Make us Comprehend It, Love It and Long for It.’ Therefore, Be Attentive, because this is about Giving a Divine Will Its Rights, so as to Render the Work of Creation Complete.”

### Volume 26 – 5.28.29

“I look at My Sacrifices and yours, I look at the order I have kept, at the Many Lessons I have Given you, enough to make My Divine Will Known in order to Form Its **Kingdom**; and if I do not stop Speaking, it is because Its Story is Eternal, and what is Eternal has its Eternal Speaking, that never ends – and the Speaking About My Fiat shall be Eternal in Heaven. I look at those who Surround you, and who Know what regards My Will – without True Interest in Making Known a Good So Great. I look at your humanity itself, that serves Me as Cathedra from which I impart My Lessons – and you yourself cannot deny that you feel Me within yourself, sensibly, Moving, Speaking, Suffering, and that I AM really inside you, to Form My **Kingdom** and Make It Known.”

### Volume 26 – 5.31.29

“My daughter, True Love Needs an Outpouring. I could no longer Contain within Myself this Intense Outpouring of Making Known My Will, Its Knowledges, Its Immense Value, and how It wants to Form Its **Kingdom** upon earth. My Heart finds Itself amidst the ardor of flames, for I Want to Give this Surprise to the human Generations – the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will on earth; a Surprise not expected by them. And My Contained Love was Moaning, Raving, and was Devoured by Inextinguishable Flames, for It wanted to Make Known that It wanted to Give them this Great Good, a Good that Surpasses all other Goods - that is the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. This Great Good I gave at the Beginning of Creation, because never do incomplete Goods and Works Come Out from Our Divinity. But it was rejected by man,



and We had the Sorrow of feeling the Life, the Substance, the Goods and the Most Essential Part of Creation being rejected back; and man rendered all Our Works incomplete for himself, and has never given a thought to Reacquiring what he rejected from Us.”

“But while he would not think about it, We did think about it, and this Formed Our Martyrdom of Love, a Martyrdom that has lasted about *Six Thousand* years, a Secret Martyrdom that Increased Our Flames. ...And in order to make It Come to Reign, I had to Make It Known to you; therefore the Necessity to Manifest to you So Many Knowledges about It. ...So, Each Knowledge about My Divine Fiat was an Outpouring of Contained Love that I made for you; it was a New Creation that I put out; it was like Binding the Divine Will to the human, in order to Reorder it again According to the order Created by Us. It was Life that Came out of Me, Substance and Essential Part to be able to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will upon earth. If you Knew What a Divine Outpouring Means.... Outpouring of Love was the Creation, and – O! How Many Goods Came out of this Outpouring! Heavens, stars, seas, flowery earth; and then man, Formed with Such Art, that Heaven and earth are Astounded at the Way man is Formed.”

“If you Knew What a Divine Outpouring Means.... And just as in Creation Our Outpouring Made Great and Magnanimous Works, and it is useful and it Continues Its Life; just as the Outpouring of Redemption shall Bring Its Admirable Effects and the Redeeming Life to the human Generations; in the Same Way, this Outpouring of Making Known that My Divine Fiat wants to Form Its **Kingdom**, and Everything you have Written about Its Knowledges, shall have Life in the midst of creatures. Therefore, Let Me Pour Out for now, and I shall take care of Rendering What I have Manifested to you useful.”

## Volume 26 – 6.4.29

“Now, suppose that you went out from within My Will: you go out and remain outside, but your Acts do not go out -

they neither have the Right to go out, nor can they do it; and as long as you remain in My Will, your Acts are Mine and yours, but if you go out, you lose the Rights. And because they were Done in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, and not in the human will, they remain as My Rights, even though they appear and are Known as having been done by you. Now, *You Must Know* that Everything that you do in My Fiat shall Serve as Prime Act for the other creatures in order to Live in the **Kingdom** of It; as Order, Regime and Life of those who shall Live in the **Kingdom** of My Fiat. This is why I Exhort you So Much in your Going Around in It, I Watch Over you, I Accompany you, and Many times I Do it Together with you – because not only do they Serve you, but they Must Serve as Prime Acts and as Models for those who Must Live in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat.”

### Volume 26 – 6.9.29

“My Divine Will is Pregnant with So Many Divine Lives, with So Many Beauties and with So Many Goods that It Wants to Give to them; It would want to Pour Its Own Self Out in order to Enclose the creatures within Its Womb of Light, and make of each of them a Prodigy of Sanctity, of Beauty, one Distinct from the other, to Form Its Heaven on earth. But the human will opposes It, and My Fiat feels the Intense Pain – More than a mother when she cannot deliver her child to the light.

And so this is why, My daughter, My Divine Will Wants to Make Itself Known, It Wants to Form Its **Kingdom** – because these Children Belonging to It shall Live Voluntarily Within and of Its Light; they shall remain with their mouths open to Receive Its Kisses, Its Embraces and Its Affections, in order to Form Its Divine Life in them. Then, Yes! shall the Prodigies that My Volition Knows How to Do, and Can Do, be seen. Everything shall be Transformed, and the earth shall Become Heaven.”

### Volume 26 – 6.14.29

“My daughter, how Many unforgettable things there are in this Eden. Here Our Fiat Created man, and made Such

Display of Love, that It Poured Itself in Torrents Upon him; So Much So, that We still feel the Sweet Murmuring with which We Poured Ourselves Over him. Here began the Life of Our Fiat in the creature, and the Sweet and Dear Memory of the Acts of the *First* man done in It. These Acts Exist still now in Our Volition, and are as though Pledges for him to be Reborn in order to have the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat Again. In this Eden there is the sorrowful memory of the fall of man, the exit he made from Our **Kingdom**. We still hear his steps when he went out of Our Divine Fiat; and since this Eden had been Given to him so that he would Live in It, We were forced to put him out, and We had the Sorrow of seeing the Work Dearest to Us without his **Kingdom**, wandering and sorrowful. Our *only* Relief were the Pledges of his Acts, that had remained in Our Will; these Called for the Rights of humanity to Enter Again the Place from which it had gone out. This is why I Await you in Eden to Receive your small interest, to Renew What We Did in the Creation, and to Receive the Return for a Love So Great, not understood by creatures, and to find a Loving Pretext to Give the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will. Therefore, I Want this Eden to be Dear to you as well, that you may Pray Us and Press Us that the Beginning of Creation, the Life of Our Fiat, may Return into the midst of the human family.”

## Volume 26 – 6.27.29

“My daughter, it was *Necessary* that I Intertwine your person in the Manifestations I have Given you about My Divine Fiat: *First*, because Each Manifestation I Gave you was Bonds that I Formed between you and My Divine Will; it was Gifts and Properties that I Entrusted to you, Such that, as you were Endowed with them, the human family was being Bound to the New Acquisition of the **Kingdom** of It. If I did not Intertwine you in the middle, it would be neither Bonds nor Gifts that I would Give, but Simple News; and therefore, in order to Give you a Manifestation about My Divine Will, I would wait for an Act of yours, a little Pain of yours, and even just one ‘*I Love You*’ of yours, so as to take the occasion

to Speak to you. I Wanted of your own in order to Give you of My Own, and be able to Give you the Great Gift of My Divine Volition. And then, all Our External Works are a Transmission of Divine and human. In the Very Creation there is a Continuous Transmission: Our Fiat Created the heavens, It studded them with stars, but It Called to Life matter in order to do it; It Created the sun, but It Called to Life the light and the heat as the material with which to Form it. It Created man; *First* I Formed his statue made of earth; I Infused the human soul in him, and then I Created the Life of My Love over this soul; and then, My Divine Will Transmitted Itself with his, in order to Form Its **Kingdom** in the creature. There is not one thing Come Out of Us and Created by Us in which there isn't this Transmission of human and Divine. In Our Most Beautiful Works – the Creation, the Immaculate Queen, the Word Humanate – the human and the Divine are So Bound Together as to be Inseparable; and so the heavens are Brimful of God, Narrating My Glory and Our Power and Wisdom; the Immaculate Queen – Bearer of Me; My Humanity - the Incarnate Word. Now, wanting to make My Divine Will Known, after the *First* Transmission I made in Eden, that was rejected from Me, in order to be able to put the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat out in the Field Again, it was *Necessary* for Me to Form the *Second* Transmission.”

## Volume 26 – 7.18.29

“My daughter, I AM Working in your soul Continuously, and while Working, I AM Finalizing, so that nothing may be missing; Solidifying, to Give to My Work the Divine Stability and Immutability; and waiting with Invincible Patience for My Work to Become Known, so that all may Know My Great Love, My Great Sacrifice and yours, and the Great Good that, if they want to, all can Receive. What this is about is that this Work of Mine is the Renewal of the Whole Creation, It is the Centralization of all Our Works, It is to Establish My Divine Will in the midst of creatures, Operating and Dominating in their midst. Whoever shall Know this, My Work, shall be a **Kingdom** of Mine. Therefore, I shall have as Many

**Kingdoms** for as Many as are the ones who shall Know What I have Done and Said in the littleness of your soul; and, Fused Together, they shall Form One Single **Kingdom**. So, My Silence is Centralization of More Intense Work that I AM Doing in you. Therefore, if I Speak to you, it is New Work that I Undertake, Calling you Together with the Work, Giving you Knowledge of What we are Doing, so as to Place New Tints of Beauties, of Magnificence and of Happiness in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will that creatures Must Possess; if I keep Silent, I Reorder, I Harmonize, I Confirm What I have Done. Therefore, My Silence Must not be cause of affliction for you, but Occasion for More Work, in order to Carry Out the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.”

### Volume 26 – 7.24.29

I was thinking about the Supreme Fiat, and I thought to myself: ‘If the Divine Volition wants to Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures, in what way, then, was the Divine Will in relationship with creatures before the Coming of Our Lord upon earth, when He Came, and after His Coming?’ And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, My Will, with Its Immensity, has Always been Present in the midst of creatures, because, by Its Own Nature, there is not one Point in which It is not Present, and creatures cannot do without It.”

“But since they did not Know It, nor did they Give It Dominion in order to let It Reign, it cannot be said that My Divine Volition Formed Its **Kingdom**. Therefore, My Coming Upon earth Served to Draw the *two* wills, human and Divine, Closer to each other, and to Place them in Intimate Relations, and to Increase the News in order to Make It Known; So Much So, that I taught the ‘Our Father’, Making them say: ‘Your **Kingdom Come**, Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven.’ If My Will does not Live on earth as It does in Heaven, it cannot be said that It has Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. And therefore, in the time of Its **Kingdom**, It shall be Present not only in their midst, but inside each one of them as Perennial Life; and in order to come to this, It

Must be recognized – How It is like Head and Primary Life of each creature; and because this Head is not recognized, Its Strength, Its Sanctity, Its Beauty, does not Flow to the members, nor can It let Its Noble and Divine Blood Flow in their veins, and therefore the Life of Heaven cannot be seen in creatures.”

## Volume 26 – 7.27.29

“My daughter, the Redemption and the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will have Always Proceeded Together. In order for Redemption to Come, a creature was needed who would Live of Divine Will, as Adam Innocent Lived in Eden before sinning; and this, with Justice, with Wisdom, for Our Decorum, so that the Ransom of fallen man would be based on the Principle of How the Order of Our Wisdom Created man. Had there not been a creature in Whom My Divine Fiat had Its **Kingdom**, Redemption could be a dream, not a reality. In fact, had there not been Its Total Dominion in the Virgin, the Divine Will and the human would have remained as though scowling at each other, and at a distance from humanity, therefore Redemption would have been impossible. But, on the contrary, the Virgin Queen bent Her will under the Divine Will, and She let It Reign Freely. Because of this, the *two* wills Fused, they Reconciled; the human volition underwent the Continuous Act of the Divine Volition, and it let It Act without ever opposing itself. So, Its **Kingdom** had Its Life, Its Vigor and Its Full Dominion.

See, then, how the Redemption and the **Kingdom** of My Fiat started together! Even More, I could say that the **Kingdom** of My Fiat started before, to then Continue Together, Both One and the Other. And just as, because a man and a woman withdrew from My Divine Will, began the **Kingdom** of sin and of all the miseries of the human family, in the Same Way, because a Woman let My Fiat Reign, and by Virtue of It was made Queen of Heaven and earth, United with the Eternal Word made Man, Redemption began, not excluding even the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. Even More, Everything that was done by Me and by the Height of the Sovereign Queen of



Heaven, is nothing but Materials and Buildings that Prepare Its **Kingdom**. My Gospel can be Called vowels, consonants that, Acting as Trumpeters, Called the Attention of the peoples to await some More Important Lessons that were to Bring them a Good Greater than Redemption Itself. My Very Pains, My Death and My Resurrection, Confirmation of Redemption, are Preparation for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. They were Lessons More Sublime, and made everyone stand at Attention, awaiting yet Higher Lessons. And this I have already Done, after So Many Centuries – that are the Many Manifestations I have made to you about My Divine Will, and that which I have made Known to you More: how It Wants to Come to Reign in the midst of creatures, to Give Back to them the Right of Its **Kingdom** that they had lost, to Lavish Upon them All the Goods and All the Happinesses It Possesses.

So, as you see, the Materials are already Prepared, the Buildings Exist - the Knowledges about My Will that, More than sun, Must Illuminate Its **Kingdom** and have Vaster Buildings be Raised from the Material Formed by Me. So, nothing else is needed but the peoples that Must Populate this **Kingdom** of My Fiat; and the peoples shall Form and shall Enter as the Knowledges about It are Published. See then: *two* creatures that go down from the Divine Will and Give the Field of Action to the human will Form the ruin of the human Generations; *two* other creatures – the Queen of Heaven Who Lives in My Divine Fiat by Grace, and My Humanity Who Lives in It by Nature – Form the Salvation and the Restoration, and Give Back the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. And just as it cannot be doubted that Redemption has Come, since One is Connected with the Other, with Certainty shall then the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat Arise; it may be a matter of time at the Most.”

On hearing this, I said: ‘My Love, how can this **Kingdom** of Your Will Come? One can see no change; it seems that the world does not stop in its vertiginous race of evil.’ And Jesus Continued, saying: “What do you Know of

What I Must Do, and of How I Can Overwhelm Everything so that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will may have Its Life in the midst of creatures? If Everything is decided, why do you doubt about it?"

### Volume 26 – 8.3.29

"So We are Acting with you, for the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will - We are Behaving as if nothing else existed. If We wanted to look at what the other creatures are doing, the evils they commit, the ingratitude, the **Kingdom** of Our Will would remain always in Heaven; not only this, but We would not even feel Disposed to tell a Single Truth about Our Supreme Fiat. But Our Love, Forming Its Veil of Love over all the evils of creatures, puts Everything aside for Us, and Overflowing Strongly, not only makes Us Speak about It, but, what's More, makes Us Decide to Give the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of Our Fiat to creatures. When Our Love is dead set on something, it seems It does not Reason, and It Wants to Win by Dint of Love, not of Reason; therefore, as if It saw and heard nothing, at any cost It Wants to Give What It has decided. So, this is why It Holds nothing back, and It Pours the Whole of Itself Out Over the creature who is Chosen for the Great Universal Good that Must Descend for the Good of all human Generations. And this is the Reason for the So Much Giving and Saying to you – these are the Ardors of Our Love, that Wants to Hold nothing back; It Wants to Give Everything as long as the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will may Reign upon earth."

### Volume 26 – 8.7.29

"My daughter, the Principal Means in order to Make My Divine Fiat Reign Upon earth are the Knowledges about It. The Knowledges shall Form the Ways, shall Dispose the earth to Become Its **Kingdom**; they shall Form the Cities, shall Act as Telegraphs, as Telephone, as Postal Service, as Trumpeters, in order to Communicate, city to city, creature to creature, nation to nation, the News, the Important Knowledges about My Divine Will. And the Knowledges about It shall Cast into the hearts the Hope, the Desire to

Receive a Good So Great. From here one cannot escape: a Good cannot be wanted nor received if it is not Known; and if it were received without Knowing it, it is as if it were not received. Therefore, the Foundations, the Hope, the Certainty of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will shall be Formed by the Knowledges about It. This is why I have told So Many of Them – because They shall be the Riches, the Nourishment, and the New Suns, the New Heavens, that the Peoples of the **Kingdom** of My Volition shall Possess.

Now, when the Knowledges about My Fiat shall Make Their Way, Disposing those who shall have the Good of Knowing them, My More than Paternal Goodness, in order to Show the Excess of My Love, shall Place My Very Humanity, all the Good I Did, in each creature, at her Disposal, in a Way that they shall feel Such Strength and Grace as to let themselves be Dominated by My Divine Will. And My Humanity shall be in the midst of the Children of My **Kingdom**, like Heart in their midst, for the Decorum and the Honor of My Fiat, and as Antidote, Grace and Defense from all the evils that the human will has Produced. The Ardor of My Love that Wants It to Reign is Such and So Great, that I shall Perform Such Excesses of Love as to Win the Most rebellious wills.”

On hearing this, I remained Surprised, and as if I wanted to cast a doubt on what Jesus had told me. And He, resuming His Speaking, added: “My daughter, why do you doubt about it? Am I perhaps not Free to do what I Want and to Give Myself as I please to Give Myself? Is My Humanity perhaps not the *First Firstborn* Brother Who Possessed the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, and, as the *First* Brother, I have the Right to Communicate the Right to Possess It to the other brothers, Placing My Very Self at their Disposal in order to Give them a Good So Great?”

## Volume 26 – 8.25.29

I was thinking about the Divine Fiat and How Its **Kingdom** could ever be realized upon earth. It seemed impossible to me – *First*, because there is no one who

Occupies himself with Making It Known, and if anything is said or planned, it all resolves into words, while facts are – oh! how far away, and who knows which Generation shall have the Good of Knowing What regards the Knowledges about the Divine Will and Its **Kingdom**; *Second*, it seems to me that the earth is unprepared, and I believe that in order to have Such a Great Good - that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, Its Knowledges, Dominate the earth - who Knows How Many Prodigies shall precede It!

But while I was thinking about this and other things, my Sweet Jesus Moved in my interior, and told me: “My daughter, *You Must Know* that My Coming Upon earth and Everything I Did in Redemption, My Very Death and Resurrection, was nothing other than Preparatory Act for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; and when I Formed the ‘Our Father’, I Formed the Seed of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat in the midst of creatures. And if, when I Speak, I Create and I Make the Greatest, Most Beautiful and Marvelous Works Come Out of nothing, Much More So when, with the Empire of My Speaking Prayer, I have the Virtue of Creating What I Want. Therefore, the Seed of the **Kingdom** of My Will was Created by Me in the Act of My Praying, as I Formed and Recited the ‘Our Father’. And if I Taught It to the Apostles, it was so that the Church, by reciting It, might Water and Fecundate this Seed, and they might Dispose themselves to Model their lives According to the Dispositions of My Divine Fiat.”

“Therefore, on your part, do not Place any obstacle - do what you can, and I shall do the rest. You do not Know How I shall Overwhelm things and shall Dispose the circumstances, and this is why you reach the point of doubting that My Fiat shall be Known and Its **Kingdom** shall have Its Life upon earth.”

### Volume 27 – 9.23.29

“O! if you Knew How Many Rare Beauties My Divine Will *Forms* in the soul.... Wherever It Reigns It *Forms* Its Heaven, Its Sun, Its Sea and the little Wind of Its Divine Refreshment and Freshness. Being the Insuperable Artisan,

It has within Itself the Ability of the Art of Creation; and when It Enters into the creature to Form Its **Kingdom**, It has Such a Yearning to repeat Its Art, and so It Lays the Heavens within her, It *Forms* the Sun and all the Beauties of Creation. In fact, wherever It Reigns, It Wants Its Own Things, and It *Forms* them with Its Art, and It Makes Itself be Surrounded by Works Worthy of My Fiat. Therefore, the Beauty of the soul in whom It Reigns is Indescribable.

Does this not happen also in the human order? When someone does a work, by doing it, he does not lose his art – the art remains inside the creature as his own property, and he has the Virtue of repeating his work as Many times as he wants to repeat it; and if the work is Beautiful, he Yearns to have the occasion to repeat his work. Such is My Divine Will: the Work of Creation is Beautiful, Majestic, Sumptuous, Full of Order and Unspeakable Harmony, therefore It keeps looking for the Occasion to repeat It, and this Occasion is Given to It by the souls who Give It Possession to let It Dominate and Extend Its **Kingdom** within themselves. Therefore, Courage, move away from you anything that does not belong to My Divine Fiat, that It may be left Free in Its Divine Work; otherwise you would form clouds around yourself, that would prevent My Light from Expanding and Shining in your soul with Its Refulgent Rays.”

## **Volume 27 – 10.2.29**

I said to myself: ‘What Wisdom of God, What Profound Mysteries – who can ever Comprehend Them? He Wants It, He is Sorrowful because there is no one who Opens the Way for His Will, to Make It Known; He Shows His Heart Yearning – Longing for His Divine Will to Make Its Way so as to Make Itself Known, to Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures; and then, as if He were an impotent God, the Ways are barred, the Doors are closed, and Jesus tolerates, and with Invincible and Unspeakable Patience He waits for Doors and Ways to Open, and He Knocks at the hearts in order to find those who shall be the ones who shall Occupy themselves with Making His Divine Will Known.’

## Volume 27 – 10.12.29

“We feel the Power of Our Creative Works that, lining Themselves Up around Us, Pray with Our Divine Power that Our Divine Will may Descend to Reign upon earth. More So since, in what you do, you are not an intruder or someone who, not Occupying any office, does not have any Power; but you have been Called, and in a Special Way you have been Given the Office of Making Our Divine Will Known and of Impetrating that Our **Kingdom** be Constituted in the midst of the human Family. So, there is Great difference between one who has Received an office from Us, and one who has Received no Task. One who has Received an Office, whatever she does, does by Right, with Freedom, because Such is Our Divine Will. She represents all those who Must Receive the Good We want to Give by Means of the office Given to her. So, you are not the only one taking a step toward Heaven, but there are all those who shall Know My Divine Will; and, in Descending, It Descends through you into all those who shall let It Reign. Therefore, the only Means in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat is to make use of Our Works to Obtain a Good So Great.”

## Volume 27 – 10.21.29

“Just as I Directed My *First Steps* toward the Virgin Mother, so did My Will Direct Its *First Steps* in you; and as It Asked for your will and you Surrendered it, It immediately Formed Its *First Act* of Conception in your soul; and as It Manifested Its Knowledges, Giving you as though Many Divine Sips, It Formed Its Life and Gave Start to the Formation of Its **Kingdom**. But, for a long time, who knew anything? No one; only you and I were aware of Everything; and after some time My Representative, the one who Directed you, became aware of what was happening in you – Symbol of My Representative, Saint Joseph, who was to appear as My father before creatures, and who, before I Came Out of the Maternal Womb, had the Great Honor and Gift of Knowing that I was already in their midst.



After the *First Steps* I took the *Second*: I went to Bethlehem to be Born, and I was recognized and visited by the shepherds of that Place. But they were not influential people, they kept for themselves the Beautiful News that I had already Come Upon earth, therefore they did not Occupy themselves with Making Me Known, with Spreading Me everywhere, and I Continued to remain the Jesus Hidden and unknown to all. But, though unknown, I was already in their midst – Symbol of My Divine Will: Very often other Representatives of Mine have come to you, from afar and from nearby, who have listened to the Beautiful News of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, the Knowledges about It, and How It Wants to be Recognized. But, some for lack of influence, some of will, they did not Occupy themselves with Spreading It, and It remained unknown and ignored, even though It already Exists in their midst; but because It is not Known, It does not Reign – It Reigns *only* in you, just as I was only with My Celestial Mama and with My foster father Saint Joseph.”

### **Volume 27 – 10.27.29**

I was doing my Round in the Creation, and I was Following all the Acts Done by the Divine Fiat, from Eden up to the Descent of the Divine Word Upon earth. But while I was doing this, I thought to myself: ‘And why did the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will not Come Upon earth before the Son of God Came from Heaven to earth?’ And my Sweet Jesus, taking the occasion from what I was thinking... or rather, it seems to me that when He wants to Speak to me, He Gives me the Reflections, He makes doubts and difficulties Arise in me, and the Desire to Know Many things about His **Kingdom**; while, when He does not want to Speak to me, my mind is silent, I am unable to Reflect upon anything, and I go through the Acts of the Divine Will Within Its Light. So, my Lovable Jesus, Coming out from within my interior, told me: “My daughter, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will could not Come Upon earth before My Coming to it, because there was no humanity that Possessed, As Much As it is possible for a creature, the Fullness of My Divine Fiat, and not Possessing

it, there was no Right, either According to the Divine Order or According to the human order. Heaven was closed; the *two* wills, human and Divine, were as though scowling at each other; man felt himself in the impossibility of asking for a Good So Great, So Much So, that he would not even think about it. By Right of Justice, God was in the impossibility of Giving it. Before My Coming upon earth, God and the creature were with each other like the earth and the sun: the earth does not Possess the seed with which, by pulverizing it, it may Form the shoot in order to Form the plant of that seed; the sun, not finding the shoot, cannot Communicate the Effects it Possesses so as to be able to Form, with its Vivifying Virtue, the Development and the Formation of that plant. So, earth and sun are as though foreign to each other; it can be said, if they had reason, that they would as though scowl at each other, for the earth cannot Produce and Receive that Good, and the sun cannot Give it.

Such was the state of Humanity without the Seed of My Fiat, and if there is no Seed it is useless to Hope for the Plant. Now, with My Coming Upon earth, the Divine Word Clothed Himself with human flesh and, by this, He Formed the Graft with the tree of humanity. My Humanity lent Itself as Seed to the Eternal Word, and My Divine Will Formed the New Graft with My human will. From this, since I was the Head of all human Generations, began the Right on both sides, human and Divine – for them, to be able to Receive the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; for God, to be able to Give It. Now, when a Graft is made, it does not immediately Assimilate the Strength of the New Humors, but it keeps Assimilating the New Humors of that Graft little by little; therefore, at the Very Beginning it Gives few Fruits, but as it keeps Forming, the Fruits Increase, they are Bigger and More Tasty, until the whole tree is Formed, loaded with Branches and Fruits. Such is the Graft made by Me with the tree of humanity. About *Two Thousand* years have passed, and humanity has not Received all the Humors of My Graft; but there is Reason to Hope, because the Seed, the Graft, is there, and therefore the creature can ask for it. God finds Himself in the Possibility

of Giving It, because there is My Humanity that, Possessing My Divine Will by Nature by Virtue of the Word Made Flesh, has Given Back the Rights to man and to God. Therefore, Everything I Did in Redemption is nothing other than Preparation, Watering, Cultivation, to Give Development to this Celestial Graft made by Me between the *two* wills, the human and the Divine.

So, how could the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will Come before My Coming Upon earth if the Graft was missing, as well as the Principle of Its Life, Its Operating in Act in the soul, and Its *First* Act in the act of the human work in order to Extend Its **Kingdom** in each of their acts? It is True that My Divine Fiat, with Its Power and Immensity, Extended Its Empire Everywhere, but in the human will It was not Present as Principle of Life, but only by Power and Immensity. It was in the condition in which sun and earth find themselves: the sun invests the earth with its light, and it also gives its effects, but the earth does not become sun and the sun does not become earth, because sun and earth do not Fuse together, in Such a Way as to Form Life one within the other, and therefore they are always foreign bodies that do not look alike; and As Much As the sun illuminates it, warms it, communicates its admirable effects, since it does not communicate its life nor does the earth surrender its rights of life in the sun, the earth shall always be earth and the sun shall always be sun. Such is the state My Divine Will was and is in: until man Surrenders his will in Mine, Mine cannot cast Its Principle of Life in the human will, the Fusion of One with the other cannot take Place, the creature shall always be creature without the Likeness and the Life of her Creator in the depth of her soul, that *only* My Divine Fiat Can Form. Therefore, there shall always be dissimilarity, distance, even though My Divine Volition Illuminates it and Communicates to it its Admirable Effects out of Its Goodness and Liberality, and by the Effect of the Power and Immensity that It Possesses by Its Own Nature. More So since, by sinning, by doing his human will, Adam not only formed the wood worm in the root of the tree of humanity, but he added the graft to it

– a graft that Communicated all the bad humors that in the course of the Centuries the graft of Adam would produce in the tree of humanity. At the beginning, a graft can Produce neither Great Goods nor Great evils, but only the Beginning of evil or of Good. In fact, Adam did not do the Many evils of the human Generations, but made only the graft, and was yet the cause of torrents of evils; More So, since he did not have immediately the opposite graft of My Coming Upon earth, but Centuries upon Centuries were to pass, therefore the bad humors kept growing and the evils multiplied, and so the **Kingdom** of My Will could not even be thought of. But when I Came Upon earth, with My Conception I Formed the opposite Graft with the tree of humanity, and the evils began to stop, the bad humors to be destroyed; so, there is all the Hope that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will be Formed in the midst of the human Generations. The Many Truths I have Manifested to you about My Divine Fiat are Sips of Life, some of which Water, some Cultivate, some Increase the Humors for the tree of humanity Grafted by Me. Therefore, if the Life of My Divine Fiat has Entered into the Tree of My Humanity and has Formed the Graft, there is all the Reason to Hope that My **Kingdom** shall have Its Scepter, Its Just Dominion and Its Command in the midst of creatures. Therefore, Pray and do not doubt.”

### Volume 27 – 10.30.29

The Sweet Enchantment of the Omnipotent Fiat keeps me as though Eclipsed in It with Its Light, and I can see nothing but all of Its Acts, to Place my *‘I Love You’* as a Seal upon Each One of Its Acts in order to ask for the **Kingdom** of Its Divine Will in the midst of creatures. Now, before my mind I saw a Great Wheel of Light that Filled the whole earth; and while the Center of the Wheel was All One Light, Many Rays were sticking out around It for as Many Acts as the Divine Fiat had Done, and I moved from One Ray to Another to Place on them the Seal of my *‘I Love You’*, to then leave it in Each Ray Asking Continuously for the **Kingdom** of Its Divine Will. Now, while I was doing this, my Always

Lovable Jesus, Coming Out of my interior, told me: “My daughter, with one who Lives in My Divine Will and *Forms* her Acts in It, these Acts remain as the work of the creature, Binding God to Give her the Rights of a **Kingdom** So Holy, and therefore the Rights to Make It Known and to Make It Reign Upon earth. In fact, the soul who Lives in My Fiat Reacquires All the Acts of It Done for Love of creatures. God renders her the Conqueror not only of His Will, but of all Creation; there is not One Act of It in which the creature does not Place her Act, be it even one ‘*I Love You*’, one ‘*I Adore You*’, etc. So, having Placed something of her own, Everything remains Bound, and My Fiat feels Happy because finally It has found the Fortunate creature to whom It can Give What It Wanted to Give with So Much Love from the Very Beginning of the Creation of all the Universe.

Therefore, by Living in My Divine Will, the creature Enters into the Divine Order, she Becomes the Proprietor of Its Works, and, by Right, she can Give and Ask for others that which is her own. And since she Lives in It, her Rights are Divine, and she Asks by a Right that is Divine, not human. Each of her acts is a Call that she makes to her Creator, and with His Very Divine Empire, she says to Him: ‘Give me the **Kingdom** of Your Divine Will, that I may Give It to creatures, so that It may Reign in their midst, and all of them may Love You with Divine Love, and be all Reordered in You.’ Now, *You Must Know* that every time you Go Around in My Will to put something of your own, it is one More Divine Right that you Acquire to Ask for a **Kingdom** So Holy.”

## **Volume 27 – 11.10.29**

“If man does not Exchange his love with Ours, if he does not Surrender his will to Us, to keep Ours, he is More than barbarous and cruel against his Creator and against himself, because, not Recognizing his Creator and not Loving Him, he forms a maze of miseries, of weaknesses, inside and outside of himself, and he loses his True Happiness. And by rejecting Our Divine Will, he puts himself at a distance from his Creator, he destroys the Principle of his Creation,

Consuming the Blood of Our Love in his soul, to let the poison of his human will flow in it. Therefore, until Our Will is Recognized and *Forms* Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures, man shall always be a disordered being, and without the Likeness of the One Who Created him.”

### **Volume 27 – 11.14.29**

“Now, My daughter, one who Lives in My Divine Will Possesses the Rights of her Creation, and therefore, More than sun, she Lives in the Unity of her Creator; she is the Reproducer of the Effects of the Divine Unity. In this Unity she Gathers Everything, Embraces everyone, Warms everyone, and with the Breath of the Divine Unity she Produces in the hearts of creatures All the Effects that are Present in the **Kingdom** of Grace.”

### **Volume 27 – 11.20.29**

“My Descent Upon earth, taking on human flesh, was Precisely this – to Lift Up humanity again and Give to My Divine Will the Rights to Reign in this humanity, because by Reigning in My Humanity, the Rights of both sides, human and Divine, were Placed in Force again. Yet, it can be said that I said nothing about it, or just a few words, Making it Understood that I had Come into the world *only* to do the Will of the Celestial Father, so as to Make Its Great Importance be Comprehended. And in another circumstance I said: ‘Those who do the Will of My Father are My mother, My sisters, and belong to Me.’ As for the rest, I kept Silent, while the Purpose was Precisely this, of Constituting the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in the midst of creatures. In fact, it was Right that I not only was to Place creatures in Safety, but I also was to Place My Divine Will in Safety, by Giving Back to It Its Rights over all flesh, as I had Given It over Mine; otherwise, there would have been a disorder in the Work of Redemption. How could I Come to Place creatures in Safety, and let Our Divine Rights, those of Our Fiat, go to rack and ruin?”



### Volume 27 – 12.3.29

After this, I was doing my Round in the Divine Fiat, to find all the acts of creatures, past, present and future, so as to ask, in the name of all, for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. But while I was doing this, my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, anything Good that has been done from the Very Beginning of the world outside of My Divine Will, are little lights, as the Effects of My Divine Fiat.”

### Volume 27 – 12.10.29

“Now, My Redemption Hold Hands with Creation, and Possesses as Many Acts for as Many as Creation Possesses; they are in Perfect Balance, One with the Other, because Creation was an Act of My Divine Will, and an Act of It was Redemption. Now, having to do Another of Its Acts in the Great *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven, Many Other Acts are there ready in My Divine Fiat, in Such a Way that they shall have the *Triple* Balance of Acts, the Same Value, Weight and Measure. And in seeing Myself forced to wait, and feeling within Myself the Multiplicity of the Acts I Want to Do, and not Doing Them because the **Kingdom** of My Fiat is not Known and does not Reign on earth, I feel Such tiredness, that I Become fidgety and I say: ‘How is it possible that they do not want to Receive My Goods?’”

### Volume 27 – 12.18.29

“Place your hand upon My Heart and feel how Strongly It Beats, to the point that I feel It Explode. Prick up your ears and hear How It Seethes, almost like a Stormy Sea that, Forming Its Gigantic Waves, Wants to Overflow outside to Invade Everything and Everyone. It Wants to Do Its *Third* Race of Love, and in this Ardor of Love It Wants to Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. This Ardor of Love of Ours shall Unite Together that of Creation and that of My Incarnation, and shall Make Them One; and It shall be Ardor of Triumphant Love, and shall Give Its Kiss of Triumphant Love, of Conquering Love, of Love that Wins over Everything to Give Its Kiss of Perennial Peace, Its Kiss of Light that shall

put to Flight the night of the human will, and shall Make the Full Day of My Divine Will Arise, that shall be the Bearer of all Goods. How I Long for it; Our Love Seethes So Much Within Me, that I feel the *Necessity* to let It Overflow outside.”

## Volume 27 – 12.22.29

“In the Incarnation, the Three Divine Persons were concurring, and in My company – or rather, They were Inseparable from Me, with the addition of the Celestial Queen; and She Herself was the Divine Depository of all the Goods of the Incarnation. See, then, how the company of the creature is Necessary to Me in order to Form My Works - a creature who would Place herself at My Disposal in order to Receive the Great Good I Want to Give her. So, do you want to be My *Second* mama? Do you want to Receive the Great Good of the Renewing of My Incarnation, as the endowment of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat? In this Way I will have two mamas – the *First*, who let Me Form the **Kingdom** of Redemption; the *Second*, who will let Me Form the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will.” And placing His tiny little hands on My face, Caressing me, told me: “My mama! My mama! Maternal Love Surpasses all Loves; so, you shall Love Me with Insuperable Love of mother.”

After this, He kept Silent, wanting to be rocked in my arms; and then He added: “My daughter, now, *You Must Know* the Excess of My Love – where it led Me. In Descending from Heaven to earth it led Me into a Most narrow and dark prison, that was the Womb of My Mama. But My Love was not Content; within this Very Prison it Formed for Me another jail, that was My Humanity, that jailed My Divinity. The *First* Prison lasted *nine* months for Me; the *Second* Prison of My Humanity lasted for Me as Many as *thirty-three* years. But My Love did not stop; toward the end of the Prison of My Humanity it Formed for Me the Prison of the Eucharist, the smallest of Prisons – a little Host in which It Imprisoned Me, Humanity and Divinity; and I would have Content Myself with being there as though dead, letting not One Breath, not a Movement, nor a Heartbeat be heard – and not for a

few years, but until the Consummation of Centuries. So, I went from Prison to Prison – they are Inseparable from Me; therefore I can be Called the Divine Inmate, the Celestial Prisoner. In the *First two* Prisons, in the Intensity of My Love I Matured the **Kingdom** of Redemption; in the *Third* Prison of the Eucharist I AM Maturing the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. And this is Why I Called you to the prison of your bed, so that, together, both of us prisoners, in Our Solitude, Bonding Together, we may Make the Good of the **Kingdom** of My Will Mature. If a Mama was *Necessary* to Me for Redemption, so also do I *Need* a mama for the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, and My Demanding Love Wanted this mother as imprisoned, so as to keep her at My Disposal. Therefore, I shall be your Prisoner, not only in the little Host, but also in your heart; and you shall be My Dear prisoner, all Intent on listening to Me and on breaking the Loneliness of My Long Imprisonment. And even though we are prisoners, we shall be Happy, because we shall Mature the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will to Give It to creatures.”

## Volume 27 – 12.25.29

“Therefore, there was not One Act I Did – even My Very Sacramental Life, Each Consecrated Host, are Continuous Rebirths of My Supreme Volition, that It Prepares for the creature. So, I AM the True Sacrificed One of a Cause So Holy – that My Will may Reign. I Myself Am the One Who Formed Its **Kingdom** within Me; and Making It be Reborn in Me as Many times for as Many creatures as It would be Reborn in, I Formed Its Most Holy Empire and Its Reigning in the midst of My members.

Now, My daughter, after I Placed the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in Safety within My Humanity, I had to Manifest It in order to Make It Known. Therefore, I came to you and I began to Narrate to you the Long Story of My Divine Fiat. Now, *You Must Know* that I have Made and I Make So Many Manifestations, I have Spoken So Many Truths, So Many Words, for as Many Rebirths as My Will Did in My Humanity. Its Rebirths in Me and Its Knowledges that

I Manifest to you shall be in Perfect Balance; Each Rebirth of My Divine Volition Done in Me and in Each Consecrated Host shall find a Manifestation and a Truth of Its Own that Confirms It, and shall Give It Rebirth in the creature.”

### Volume 27 – 12.29.29

“Bethlehem was My *First* Eden, in which I Did and Embraced all the Acts that Innocent Adam did, and those that he would have done had he not fallen. Our Divinity Expected with Justice My Requital in his Place; and as I kept Redoing what Innocent Adam would have done, so I lowered Myself and Stretched out My Hand to Lift him Up again from his fallen state.

Therefore, as I would Go Around and stop, My Humanity did nothing other than Form New Edens, because in Me there were all the Acts of the Beginning of the Creation of man, and wherever I stopped I could Form New Edens with My Innocence and Holiness. So, Eden was Egypt, Eden was Nazareth, Eden was the desert, Eden was Jerusalem, Eden was Mount Calvary; and these Edens that I Formed Called the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will to Reign, and are Sure Proofs that, just as I Fulfilled the **Kingdom** of Redemption and It is Making Its Round to be Established in the Whole world, so shall these Edens, in which all Acts were Done by Me as if man had not fallen, Follow the Acts of Redemption, and shall Make Their Round to Establish the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat. Therefore, I Want you Always together with Me, that you may Follow Me in all My Acts and offer Everything so that My Divine Will may Reign and Dominate, because this is what Interests your Jesus the Most.”

### Volume 27 – 1.2.30

After this, I continued my Round in all the Good Acts done from the Beginning of the Creation of all creatures, not excluding my *First* father Adam, so as to offer them in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth.

“*You Must Know* that man was Created by Us with this Prodigy – he was to Possess within himself Our Continuous

Act of Divine Will. By rejecting It, he lost the Act and remained with the Effects, because We knew that just as the earth cannot live without at least the effects that the sun produces, if it does not want to live in the fullness of its light and of its heat, so could man not Live without at least the Effects of Our Divine Will, since he had rejected the Life of It. Therefore, Its **Kingdom** shall be nothing other than Calling Back the Continuous Act of Our Divine Fiat Operating in the creature. And this is the Reason for My Long Speaking about It – it is nothing other than the Beginning of the Continuous Act of My Divine Fiat, that *never ends* when It Wants to Operate in the creature, and is So Manifold in the Works, in the Beauty, in the Grace and in the Light, that Its Boundaries cannot be seen. Therefore, continue Going Around in Everything that My Divine Fiat has Done and Produces; and never tire, if you want to Obtain a **Kingdom** So Holy.”

Then He added: “My daughter, just as the Effects are Produced by My *Sole* and *One* Will, and They Act According to the Dispositions of the creature, so the Acts of Our Divine Will, Independent of Them, are Produced by the Unity of the *Single Act* of Our Divine Fiat. So, in Us, the Act is Always *One*, because in Us there is no progression of Acts; and if to the creature it seems that now We do the Creation, now the Redemption, and now We want to Form the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will in the midst of creatures, it is the Manifestation that We make to Them of What Our *Sole* and *One* Act Possesses, Such that, while to them it seems that We Do and Issue Many Distinct Acts, for Us Everything was Enclosed in *One Single Act*. In the Unity of Our Divine Volition, that Encloses *One Single Act*, nothing can escape It – It Encloses Everything, It Does Everything, It Embraces Everything, and It is Always *One Single Act*. Therefore, both the Effects that Our Fiat Produces, and the Acts of It, Always Start from the Unity of Our *Sole* and *One Act*.”

## Volume 27 – 1.7.30

“All the Blessed remain stupefied in seeing a Nimbus (Luisa) of Heaven upon earth; but their stupefaction ceases

immediately, when they see that that Divine Will that *Forms* their Heaven and all their Happiness is Present as Reigning in that creature, Precisely at that Point where they see that the Drapes of Heaven, Lowering Themselves, Surround that creature to Sing the Praises of My Supreme Fiat.

Therefore, Be Attentive, My daughter, and if I tell you this, it is to let you Know the Great Gift of Making My Will Known to you, and How It Wants to Form Its **Kingdom** in you, so that you may Thank Me and be Grateful.”

### **Volume 27 – 1.16.30**

“Little daughter of My Eternal Will, I Want to Make Known to you that the Work of Creation, of Redemption, and that of the **Kingdom** of Our Will, are all Work of Our Supreme Fiat. It is the Fiat that took on the Operating Role, and the Three Divine Persons took on the Concurring Role; but it was to Our Divine Fiat that We Gave the Task to Create the Creation, to Form the Redemption, and to Re-Establish the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will. In fact, in the Works that Come Out from within the Divinity, it is Always Our Divine Volition that takes on the Active Role, though all of Our Divine Being Concurs Together; because Our Will has the Directing and Operating Virtue and Office of All Our Works.”

### **Volume 27 – 1.20.30**

“The Creation of the Virgin says in Clear Notes What Our Divine Will Means and What It Can Do. As soon as It took Possession of Her Virgin Heart, We did not wait even *one* minute, but Immediately We Made Her Queen. It was Our Will that We were Crowning in Her, because it was not befitting for a creature who Possessed Our Will not to have the Crown of Queen and the Scepter of Command. Our Divine Will wants to Hold nothing back, It Wants to Give Everything to one who lets It Form Its **Kingdom** in her soul.”

### **Volume 27 – 1.26.30**

“Since It (Creation) has Come Out of the Womb of My Divine Will, all My Works Form *One* Family, and are



So Bound among themselves, that it seems that one cannot Live without the other. My Will keeps them So United as to Render them Inseparable, because they feel that *One* is the Will that Dominates them. Now, hearing a Speaking So Prolonged of My Fiat, the Many of Its Knowledges It keeps Manifesting to you, they feel that the number of the Divine Generation of My Fiat increases in their midst, therefore the Family of Creation feels Itself Expanding and Celebrates the Prelude of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. Therefore, when I Speak to you of My Fiat, and It Pronounces Itself by Manifesting Itself, the Heavens reverently lower themselves to Receive the New Birth and Its Child into their midst, to pay him Honors and to Celebrate the Newcomer. My daughter, when My Divine Will Wants to Pronounce Itself, It Extends Everywhere and Makes Its Echo and Its Creative Strength felt in all the things in which It Reigns.”

After this, I continued to Pray so that Blessed Jesus would hasten in Making the So Longed-for **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Come Upon earth. And my Beloved Jesus, as though Wounded by Such Prayer, for He Himself So Much Longed to see the Triumph of the Divine Will upon earth, told me: “My daughter, the Prayers Done in My Divine Volition to Obtain the Advent of Its **Kingdom** Upon earth Hold a Great Empire Over God. God Himself cannot rid Himself of It, nor can He not Grant It. In fact, as the creature Prays in My Divine Fiat, We feel the Strength of Our Will that Prays with Its Empire; with Its Immensity, It Extends Everywhere, and Embracing the Universal Strength, the Prayer Extends Everywhere, in Such a Way that We feel Surrounded from all sides, We feel Our Own Will Praying within Us; and from Prayer it changes into Command, and says: ‘I Want’. And as it Rules Over Our Divine Being with Its Sweet Empire, We say: ‘We Want.’ Therefore, the Prayers Done in Our Divine Fiat can be Called Decisions, Commands, that Carry the Signed Deed of that which is Wanted; and if What is Wanted cannot be seen instantly, it is because We are Disposing the *Secondary* Causes so as to let What We have Decided to Give

Come Out of Us. Therefore, it is not to be put in doubt that, sooner or later, one shall see, Descend from Heaven, that which, with Decision, has been Granted to him. Therefore, Continue the Prayers in Our Fiat – Prayers that Move Heaven and earth, and even God Himself, if you Love to see My **Kingdom** upon earth; and I shall Pray together with you in order to Obtain the Intent. More So, since the Ultimate Purpose of Creation is Precisely this – that Our Divine Will was to Reign on earth as It does in Heaven.”

### Volume 27 – 1.30.30

I was thinking about How the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will could Come Upon earth, and in what Way It may Unfold. Who shall be the *First* Fortunate ones to have Such a Great Good? And my Sweet Jesus, Making Himself seen, Clapsed me all to Himself, and Giving me *Three* Kisses, told me: “My daughter, in the Same Way as the **Kingdom** of Redemption Unfolded, so shall the **Kingdom** of My Will Unfold. It can be said that Redemption is Making Its Round throughout the Whole world, a Round that It has not yet entirely Completed, because not all the peoples Know about My Coming Upon earth, and therefore they are without Its Goods. Redemption keeps Preparing and Disposing the peoples for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. So, just as My Redemption had Its Beginning, not in the Whole world, but in the Center of Judea, because in this Nation there was the little core of those who were awaiting Me, there was She Whom I had Chosen as Mother, and Saint Joseph, who was to be My foster father - in this Nation I had Manifested Myself to the Prophets by letting them Know that I was going to Come Upon earth; it was Right that, there where this was Known, they be the *First* ones to have Me in their midst; and even though they were ungrateful, and Many did not want to Know Me, yet, who can deny that My Celestial Mama, the Apostles, the Disciples, were from the Jewish Nation, and that they were the *First* Criers who Exposed their lives to Make Known to the other Nations My Coming upon earth and the Goods that are in My Redemption? – so it shall be for the **Kingdom** of My Divine

Fiat: the towns, the provinces, the **Kingdom**, that shall have been the *First* to Know the Knowledges about My Divine Will and Its Expressed Will of Wanting to Come to Reign in the midst of creatures, shall be the *First* to Receive the Goods that Its **Kingdom** shall Bring. And then, Making Its Way with Its Knowledges, It shall do Its Round in the midst of the human Generations. My daughter, there is Much Analogy between the Way in which Redemption Unfolded and the Way in which the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will shall Unfold. See, in My Redemption I Chose a Virgin; in appearance She had no Importance according to the world, either of Riches, or of Height of Dignity or Positions that would indicate Her; the Very City of Nazareth was not Important – a tiny little house was Her whole abode. But even though I Chose Her from Nazareth, I Wanted for it to Belong to the Capital City, Jerusalem, in which there was the body of the Pontiffs and Priests who then Represented Me and Announced My Laws. For the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will I have Chosen *another* virgin who, in appearance, has no Importance, either of Great Riches or of Height of Dignity; the Very City of Corato is not an Important city, but it belongs to Rome, in which resides My Representative on earth, the Roman Pontiff, from whom come My Divine Laws; and just as he makes it his Duty to make My Redemption Known to the peoples, so shall he make it his Duty to Make Known the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. It can be said that One and the Other shall Proceed in the Same Way and Manner, as the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Fiat Must Unfold.”

After this, I continued my Round in the Divine Volition, and as I arrived at Eden, I Prayed Jesus that He would soon Restore the Purpose of the Creation of man, just as he Came out of His Creative Hands. But while I was doing this, my Beloved Jesus, Making Himself felt in my interior, made Me feel His Divine Heart Leaping So Very Strongly, and, all Tenderness, told me: “My daughter, ...if you Knew How Pleasing to Me is your coming back into this Eden to Place before Me What was Done, Beautiful, Holy, Great, in the

Creation of man.... You Give Me the Contentment, the Joy of letting Me repeat My Leap of Joy, and of Placing a lenitive to My Leap of Sorrow, that is Such that, if it were not Followed by the Sure Hope that My child, by Virtue of My Fiat, Must Return to Me Happy, by Giving Me his Innocent Joys, as it was Established by Us in Creating him, My Leap of Sorrow would have no respite, and I would emit Shouts So Loud as to make even the Heavens Cry. And therefore, in hearing your Continuous refrain: ‘I Want the **Kingdom** of Your Divine Will’, My Divine Heart feels Its leap of Sorrow being stopped, and, Leaping with Joy, I say: ‘The little daughter of My Will Wants and Asks for My **Kingdom**.’ But why does she Want It? Because she Knows It, Loves It and Possesses It, and therefore she Prays that other creatures may Possess It. In fact, since My Divine Will is the Origin of Life of the Creation of man, It Alone Gives him the Capacity to be able to Receive Everything from his Creator, and to be able to Give Back to Him Everything he Wants, that He Wants. My Fiat has the Virtue of Making the conditions of man, his Fortune, change; with It Everything Smiles at him, all Love him, all want to Serve him, and they consider themselves Fortunate to Serve My Divine Will in him – that is, in the creature in whom My Divine Will Reigns.”

### **Volume 27 – 2.6.30**

“Now, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is Greater than the Work of Creation, and therefore, it can be said, it is the Call for Our Divine Being to Operate More than Creation Itself. So, Everything I Did in your soul at the Beginning Symbolizes the Creation. I Wanted you all to Myself and all Mine, so as to be Free to Do What I Wanted; I Wanted the Void of Everything in your soul, to be able to Lay My Heaven; and the Many Sayings on the Virtues were Stars that, practiced by you in the Way Wanted by Me, I used in order to Adorn the Heaven I had Extended in you. Therefore, I Wanted to Redo in you and be Repaid for everything evil and unworthy that the human family had done; in order to Call Back the Sun of

My Divine Fiat, it was Necessary to Prepare with Decorum the one who was to Receive, as the *First*, the Life of My Divine Will. This is why, then, I made Flow Seas of Grace, the Most Beautiful Flowerings, almost as in the Creation of man, in whom My Divine Fiat was to Reign. The Same in you: Everything I Did Placed Itself in waiting, like a Divine Army, to Form the Cortege of the Sun of My Eternal Will. And just as in Creation We Abounded So Much in Creating So Many things that were to Serve man, but because this man was to let My Divine Will Reign within himself, the Same in you: Everything has been Done so that My Will would find Its Place of Honor and of Glory. This is why it was *Necessary* that *First* I was to Prepare you with Many Graces and Teachings, as small things compared to the Great Sun of My Divine Volition, that, with Its Many Manifestations, while Making Itself Known, Formed Its Life in order to Reign and Form Its *First Kingdom* in the creature.”

### Volume 27 – 2.17.30

“My Divine Will is Everything for the creature; It is Word without mouth, It is Light without Eye, It is Hearing without Ears, It is Work without Hands, It is Step without Feet, and therefore the soul who Lives in My Divine Will Serves It as mouth, as eye, as ears, as hands and as feet. My Will restricts Itself to Enclose Itself in the creature, while remaining Immense; and, Victorious, It *Forms* Its **Kingdom** in her, Making Use of her as if she were Its Body, in which It Palpitates, Breathes, Speaks, Operates and Walks. Therefore, the Sorrow of My Divine Fiat, because creatures do not lend themselves to let It Carry out all Its Operations in them, to let It Reign, and they force It to silence and to inactivity, is incomprehensible; and with Divine and Unspeakable Patience, It waits for those who Must Live in Its Will, so as to Resume Its Speaking and Its Divine Activity, to Form Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. Therefore, Be Attentive, My daughter; Listen to the Speaking of My Divine Fiat, Give It Life in all your acts, and you shall see the Unexpected Portents that My Divine Will shall Do in you.”

## Volume 28 – 2.22.30

After this, I Followed the Acts of the Divine Fiat, Going Around in the Works of Creation, in Eden, in the Most Notable Points and people of the history of the world, to ask, in the name of all, for the Kingdom of the Divine Will upon earth. And my Sweet Jesus, Moving in my interior, told me: “My daughter, by withdrawing from My Divine Will, man gave death to the Goods that My Divine Volition would have made Rise in him, had It not been rejected. As he went out, so died the Continuous Act of the Divine Life in man; died the Sanctity that Always Grows, the Light that Always Arises, the Beauty that *never stops*, Always to Embellish; the Untiring Love that *never* says enough, that Always – Always Wants to Give. More So since, by his rejecting My Divine Will, died the Order, the Air, the Food that was to Nourish him Continuously. See, then, How Many Divine Goods man caused to die within himself by withdrawing from My Divine Will.”

“My Will is repressed and cannot Carry out the Sanctity It Wants; Good suffers from intermittency – now it Rises, now it dies; and My Fiat remains with the Continuous Sorrow of not being able to make Rise all the Good It Wants in the creature. And this is why I remained in the little Host as Sacrament; I departed for Heaven, but I remained on earth in the midst of creatures, to be Born, Live and Die, though Mystically, in order to Make Rise in them all the Good that man rejected by withdrawing from My Divine Will. And, United to My Sacrifice, I asked for the Sacrifice of your Life, to Make Its **Kingdom** Rise Again in the midst of the human Generations.”

## Volume 28 – 2.26.30

I was thinking about the Great Interest that my Always Lovable Jesus has in Making His Holy Will Known, and was saying to myself: ‘He Loves, He Longs for, He Wants His **Kingdom** to Come; and then He delays So Much in Making It Arise in the midst of creatures.



“We make the creature Long for the Good that We Want to Give, because We Want her to Place something of her own - at least her sighs, her prayers, her will of wanting that Good, so as to be able to say to her: ‘See, you have Deserved it, because, on your part, you have done what you could in order to Obtain it; and We, with all Our Heart, Give it to you’, while it is all the Effect of Our Goodness. And this is the Reason why *First* We Make Known What We Want to Give to creatures. It can be said that We Place Ourselves in Correspondence, sending Our Letters of Notice; We Dispatch Our Messengers, Making them say What We Want to Give. And all this in order to Dispose them, to make them Long for the Great Gift We Want to Give. Did We not do the Same for the **Kingdom** of Redemption? There were *Four Thousand* years of waiting, and the closer the time would get, the More Pressing were the Notices, the More Frequent the Letters – and Everything in order to Dispose them.

So it is for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; I delay because I Want them to Know this, to Pray, to Long for It to Come to Reign, to Comprehend the Great Gift of It, so as to be able to say to them: ‘You have wanted It, you have Deserved It, and My Will is Now Coming to Reign in your midst. By Knowing It, Praying It, Longing for It, you have Formed Its Chosen People in which It might Dominate and Reign.’ Without a people, a **Kingdom** cannot be Formed, and this is the other Reason for Making Known that My Divine Will Wants to Reign Upon earth – that they may Pray, they may Long for It, they may Dispose themselves to Form Its People in whose midst It can Descend and Form Its Royal Palace, Its Dwelling, Its Throne. Therefore, do not be Surprised if, while you see So Much Interest on My Part, Wanting My Will to Reign, then you see that It delays. These are the Dispositions of Our Unreachable Wisdom, that Disposes Everything with Order; and the delay Serves to Place Its Knowledges on the Way, that shall Act as Letters, as Telegraphs, as Telephone, as Messengers, to Form the People for My Divine Will. Therefore, Pray, and let your Flight in It be Continuous.”

...“My daughter, if it is Necessary to Speak to you about My Divine Fiat, that shall Serve as Invitation, Attractions, Voices, Tender, Sweet and Strong, to Call everyone to Live in the Royal Palace of My Divine Will, that they may no longer be servants, but Masters; so it is *Necessary* to Speak to you of the evils of the human will. In fact, I shall never take Free willing away from man, therefore it is *Necessary* that in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will I have the Mounting of Guards, the Noble Sentries, that may keep the creatures on their Guard, Making Known to them the great evil of the human will, so that they may Stand at Attention, and, abhorring it, they may Love the Happiness and the Mastership that My Divine Will Gives them.”

### **Volume 28 – 3.9.30**

“Each Knowledge Contains *One* More Degree of Maturation; therefore, the More they try to Know What I have Manifested on My Divine Fiat, the More they shall feel Matured. My Knowledges about It shall Mold souls, and with Their Touch They shall Extinguish the evils of the human will. They shall Act like a pitying mother who, at any cost, wants to heal her child and see him Healthy and Beautiful. If you Knew What a Knowledge on My Divine Will Means.... They Contain the Science of Forming the Life of It, in order to Form the People of Its **Kingdom**.

See, the Same happens also in the natural order: if one wants to become a teacher, it is necessary for him to know what regards the sciences; and if he does not want to apply himself to knowing the sciences, he shall never be mature for being a teacher; and according to the degree of the sciences he has studied, he shall possess More or less degrees of education: if a few sciences, he can be mature as an elementary school teacher; and if he has studied Many sciences, he can be mature for being a high school professor. So, according to how much they know, both in the arts and in the sciences, so have they all the more matured in that good that they know, and are capable of making the good, the sciences, the arts that they possess, mature in others. Now,

by having told you So Many Knowledges on My Divine Will, it was not in order to Give you some Beautiful News – no, no; it was in order to Form the Science of It, *First* in you, and then in the midst of creatures, so that, once this Science, Divine and All of Heaven, is Known, It may Make the Life of the Divine Fiat Mature, and may Form Its **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 28 – 3.12.30**

“A Prolonged and Continuous Sacrifice Possesses Such Attraction and Enrapturing Force before the Supreme Being, as to Make Him Decide to Give Great Goods and Continuation of Life to the human kind. If Noah had not Obeyed and had not Sacrificed himself in Carrying out a Work So Long, he himself would have been swept away in the Flood, and since he would not have saved himself, the world, the New Generation, would have ended. See what a Prolonged and Continuous Sacrifice Means; it is So Great that one Places oneself in Safety, and makes the New Life Arise in others, as well as the Good that We have Established to Give. This is why, for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, I Wanted your Long and Continuous Sacrifice of Many years of bed. Your Long Sacrifice Placed you in Safety, More than Ark in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, and it Inclines My Goodness to Give a Good So Great, of Making It Reign in the midst of creatures.”

### **Volume 28 – 3.24.30**

“Your asking Incessantly for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will *Forms* in you Its Life; and your Continuous ‘*I Love You*’ *Forms* in you the Life of My Love. And since I have Given you the Gift of both *One* and the Other, you feel within yourself as if your Nature felt nothing other than the Vivifying Virtue of My Will and of My Love. Firmness in asking is the Assurance that the Gift is yours. And asking for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will for all, is the Prelude that others can Receive the Great Gift of My Supreme Fiat. Therefore, continue to repeat, and do not tire.”

## Volume 28 – 4.18.30

“Now, My daughter, Adam, by disobeying Our Volitions, lost Our **Kingdom**, and all the Goods of Our Fiat remained for him without the Nourishing and Vivifying Life of Our Divine Will. It can be said that he was like the destroyer of the Goods of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in his soul, because, in all Goods, if the Vivifying Virtue and the Continuous Nourishment are missing, of their own, little by little, they lose Life.

Now, *You Must Know* that in order to Call Back to Life Again These Goods in the creature, one who would Call Back My Fiat Again into her soul was *Needed*, and who would deny nothing to It, letting It Dominate Freely, so that It might Administer to her again Its Vivifying and Nourishing Virtue, to Call Back to Life the destroyed Goods. And this is why My Divine Will, by Subduing you, and by your letting yourself be Subdued, has Resumed Its Vivifying Virtue in your soul; and Calling you into Its Dwelling, It Nourishes you in order to Call Back in you all of Its Goods. And all your Acts that you Do in It, your Rounds upon Rounds within Its Acts, your asking Continuously for Its **Kingdom** upon earth, are nothing other than Nourishments that It Gives you, and It Constitutes the Right for other creatures to be able to Receive again the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will with the Life of all Its Goods. When I Want to do a Good to all creatures, I Place the Springing Fount of it in one creature; from this Fount I Open Many Channels, and I Give to everyone the Right to take the Goods that the Fount Possesses. Therefore, Be Attentive, and let your Flight in My Divine Will be Continuous.”

## Volume 28 – 7.9.30

“My daughter, I recommend to you – do not want to become disturbed, or move anything of all that passes between Me and you; make Me Assured that My Operating has Its Fulfillment in you; do not want to Give Me any Sorrow on your part. I Wanted to Diffuse the Good outside of you, but the human will comes across My Designs; therefore, Pray

that the human shall be Conquered and the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will in the midst of creatures may not be suffocated.

However, I tell you that My Knowledges on My Divine Will shall not remain buried; They are part of My Divine Life and, as Life, are not subject to dying. At the Most, They might remain Hidden, but dying – never. In fact, it is a Decree of the Divinity that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will be Known; and when We Decree there is no human Power that can resist Us; at the Most, it shall be a matter of time.”

### **Volume 28 – 8.29.30**

“My daughter, all Created things are pregnant with My Divine Will, that left Itself in them – not for Us, who had no need, but for Love of creatures, Giving Itself in as Many Distinct Ways for as Many things as It Created. Acting as True Mother, It Wanted to Assail the creatures with as Much Love for as Many things as It Issued to the Light of the day; It wanted to Give Itself in each instant without interruption, so as to Give Itself Sip by Sip, to Form Its Life and Extend Its **Kingdom** in each soul.”

### **Volume 28 – 10.7.30**

I was Following the Divine Will, and my poor mind was Occupied over the Many things Spoken to me by my Sweet Jesus on the **Kingdom** of His Divine Fiat; and it seemed to me, in my ignorance: ‘O! how difficult is Its Realization upon earth, Its Reigning and Its Triumph in the midst of creatures.’ But while I was thinking this, my Sweet Jesus told me: “My daughter, Redemption is owed to the Faithfulness of the Virgin Queen. O! had I not found this Excelling Creature, Who denied Me nothing, nor did She ever Draw back before any Sacrifice; Her Firmness in Asking for Redemption without ever hesitating, Her Faithfulness without ever tiring, Her Ardent and Strong Love without ever stopping; Always at Her Place, all of Her Creator, without ever Moving, whatever thing or incident She might see, on the part of God and on the part of creatures. She Formed Such Bonds between Heaven and earth, She Acquired Such Ascendancy, Such Dominion

before Her Creator, as to Render Herself Worthy of Making the Divine Word Descend upon earth. In the Face of a Faithfulness never interrupted, and of Our Very Divine Will that Held Its **Kingdom** in Her Virgin Heart, Our Strength was not enough for Us to refuse. Her Faithfulness was the Sweet Chain that Bound Me and Captured Me from Heaven to earth. Here is why, then, what creatures did not Obtain in Many Centuries, they Obtained by Means of the Sovereign Queen. Ah! yes, She Alone was the Worthy One Who Merited that the Divine Word would Descend from Heaven to earth, and that She Receive the Great Good of Redemption, in Such a Way that, if they want to, all can Receive the Good of being Redeemed.

Firmness, Faithfulness, Unshakeability in Good and in asking for the Good Known, can be Called Divine Virtues, not human, and therefore it would be like denying to Ourselves what the creature asks from Us. Now, the Same in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will: We Want to find a Faithful soul in whom We can Operate, who would Bind Us everywhere and in every part of Our Divine Being with the Sweet Chain of Her Faithfulness, in Such a Way that We may find no Reason not to Give Her what she asks from Us. We Want to find Our Firmness, the *Necessary* Shelf to be able to Enclose in Her the Great Good that she asks from Us. It would not be Decorous for Our Divine Works to be Entrusted to souls who are inconstant and not Disposed to face any Sacrifice for Us. The Sacrifice of the creature is the Defense of Our Works, and it is like putting them in a safe Place. So, Once We have found the Faithful creature, and the Work Comes out of Us to take Its Place in her, Everything is Done, the Seed is already Sown, and, little by little, it Germinates and Produces other Seeds, Such that, as they Diffuse, whoever wants to, can Procure for himself that Seed to make it Germinate in his soul.”

“Therefore, My daughter, Be Attentive and Faithful; allow that I may Sow this Celestial Seed in your soul, and I may find no hindrance to let it Germinate. If there is the Seed, there is the Sure Hope that, in Germinating, it can



Produce More Seeds. But if the Seed does not exist, all the Hopes cease, and it is useless to Hope for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; just as it would have been useless to Hope for Redemption if the Celestial Queen had not Conceived Me as the Fruit of Her Maternal Womb, the Fruit of Her Faithfulness, of Her Firmness and Sacrifice. Therefore, Let Me Do, and be Faithful to Me, and I shall take care of Everything else.”

### **Volume 28 – 10.18.30**

I continue in my usual state, and pausing in the Act when the Sovereign Queen Gave Birth to little Baby Jesus, and Claspings Him to Her Breast, Kissed Him and Kissed Him again, and Delighting in Him, gave Him Her Most Sweet Milk - oh! How I too Yearned to Give Him my Affectionate Kisses and my Tender Embraces to my little Child Jesus. And He, Making Himself seen in Act of receiving them, told me: “Daughter of My Volition, all the Value of the Acts of My Celestial Mama was because they Came out of the Immense Womb of My Divine Will, Whose **Kingdom**, Whose Life, She Possessed. There was not *One* Motion, Act, Breath and Heartbeat that was not Full of Supreme Volition, up to Overflowing outside.”

### **Volume 28 – 11.20.30**

My Jesus, do not allow that I may go out of my Dear Inheritance that You, with So Much Love, have Given me, and in which, with So Much Jealousy, You have Always kept me. I ask You this for Love of the heavens that, with So Much Love, You Extended over my head - Symbol of the Heaven that, with even Greater Love, You Enclosed in my poor soul – that is Your Will. Make it so that It may Always Reign in me, and that Its **Kingdom** may Extend in the Whole world. I ask You this for the sake of that Love with which You Created the sun that beats continuously on the earth, without ever stopping its course, to offer to me your Love of Light – Living and Real Image of the Sun of Your Will within which, More than in a Sea of Light, You Enfolded Your little daughter. I

ask You this for the sake of the Maze of the Pains in which I have been Enveloped and Besieged – Pains that Water me with bile continuously, that makes me feel myself under the Rain of Storms that threaten to Drown me; Pains that it is not Given to me to Entrust to the paper. Jesus, Jesus, have Pity on me, and let Your Divine Will Reign in me and in all.

But while I was Pouring out my Sorrow, my Sweet Jesus, my Dear Life, Extended His Arms toward me to Sustain me, and told me: “My daughter, Courage, the fear of losing a Good Means Possessing It, Knowing It and Loving It – and Possessing It, not by usurpation, but by Right of Property; and when a Good is Possessed by Right of Property, no Law, either human or Divine, can with Legitimate Ways take away the Goods that are Possessed. More So, since it is Absolute Will of your Jesus for you to Possess, by Right of Property, the Inheritance of My Divine Fiat, that I have Given you with So Much Love, so that you might ask, by Right, for Its **Kingdom** to Come Upon earth. In fact, only one who Possesses My Will has the Right to, and can, by Right, ask for Its **Kingdom** to Come Upon earth and Extend everywhere. And since My Will Fills heavens, sun, sea and Everything, even though they do not have Reason, they are Dominated Freely by the Powerful Strength and Reason of My Fiat, from which they never moved away.

Therefore, in the name of the heavens, sun and Everything, you can, by Right, ask for Its **Kingdom**, because the smallest thing as well as the Greatest, Animated and Dominated by My Divine Will, is Always Superior to man.”

### Volume 29 – 3.6.31

“While My Justice does Its Course, we shall Occupy ourselves Together with My Divine Will – I, Making It Known to you; and you, receiving the Good of Its Knowledges; because Each Knowledge Brings the Growth of the Life of My Will in you, and for Each Act of yours Done in the New Knowledge, My Fiat Gains More Ground in your soul and Extends More Its **Kingdom** in it. More So, since creatures have no Power to Enter into My Divine Will to disturb us and

dictate to us the Law; therefore we are Free to do Whatever we Want – we have Absolute Freedom. Therefore, Be Attentive to Continue to Cross Its Interminable Seas.”

### **Volume 29 – 4.16.31**

“I Gave you *Six* Angels for your custody; Each of Them has the Task to Guide you through the Interminable Ways of My Eternal Volition, so that you may Requite with your Acts, with your Love, what the Divine Will Did by Pronouncing *Six* Fiats in Creation. So, Each Angel is Entrusted *One* Fiat and What Came Out of this Fiat, to Call you to Requite Each of These Fiats, even with the Sacrifice of your Life. These Angels Gather your Acts and Form with them a Crown, and, Prostrate, They Offer it to the Divinity as Requitel for What Our Divine Will Did, so that It may be Known and Form Its **Kingdom** Upon earth.”

### **Volume 29 – 4.24.31**

I was continuing my Acts in the Divine Fiat – O! How I would Love that nothing would escape me of what It has Done, both in Creation and in Redemption, to be able to Compete with my little Incessant ‘*I Love You, I Adore You, I Thank You, I Bless You, and I Pray You that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Come Upon earth*’. But while I was thinking of this, my Lovable Jesus told me: “My daughter,... Here, then, the Necessity of your Acts and of the Sacrifice even of your Life in order to Make My Divine Will Known and to Make It Reign. There is no Greater Work than this, and this is why I Want your repeated Acts, your Incessant Prayers and your Prolonged Sacrifice of a Life buried alive; this is nothing other than the Spacious Ground on which to Place Such a Great Good. Each Act of yours is a little Letter that you send to Us; and We, in Reading it, Say: ‘Ah! yes, there is someone who wants Our Will upon earth, and who wants to Give her own Life in order to Make It Reign!’ With this, We Dispose things, the Graces, the Events, in order to Fill your little Ground, and We wait for you to Expand it More in order to Place the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of Our Will.”

## Volume 29 – 5.10.31

I am always in the Dear Inheritance of the Divine Will. Wherever I turn my mind, my step, I find It as Ruling Queen Who, with Her Sweet Empire, wants to Reign over my poor soul; and with the Most Eloquent, Gentle and Powerful Voice, Says to me, Swooning with Love, Such as to be able to Convert the Whole Entire World into Fire: “As Queen I Await you in Each of My Works, that you may Come to Form and Extend your little Divine **Kingdom** in My Own Works. Look at Me – I AM Queen, and One Who is Queen has the Power to Give to Her Children whatever She Wants. More So, since My **Kingdom** is Universal, My Power is without limits; and, as Queen, I Love to not be alone in My **Kingdom**, but I Want the Cortège, the Company of My Children, and to share with them My Universal Empire. Therefore, let your Way be My Works that, like Many Signs, shall Direct you to Making Many Encounters with your Celestial Queen, Who awaits you to Give you Her Gifts as the Sure Pledge of Her **Kingdom**.”

“After this, I was thinking about the Divine Will – how it seemed difficult to me that Its **Kingdom** might Come. And my Beloved Jesus added: “My daughter, just as the yeast has the virtue of fermenting the bread, so is My Will the Fermentator of the Acts of the creature. As she Calls My Divine Will into her Acts, they remain Fermented by It, and Form the Bread of the **Kingdom** of My Will. Now, in order to Make Much Bread, the Yeast is not enough, but it takes Much Flour; it takes someone who Must do these Acts of Uniting Flour and Yeast; it takes Water, Bond of Union to be able to Knead Flour and Yeast, so that the Yeast may Communicate the Fermenting Virtue, and the Flour may Receive It. Then it takes the Fire, to Cook this Bread, to Form It as Nourishing and Digestible Bread. Now, does it not take More Time, More Acts, to Form It, rather than to Eat It? The Sacrifice is in Forming It; as for Eating It, it is done quickly, and one feels the Taste of the Sacrifice. So, My daughter, the Yeast of My Divine Fiat, that has only the Virtue of Fermenting your

Acts, Emptying them of the human will in order to Convert them into Bread of Divine Will, is not enough, but it takes a Continuation of Acts, of Sacrifices – and for a Long time, in Such a Way that My Will, with Its Fermenting Virtue, shall Ferment all these Acts so as to Form Much Bread and Keep It Prepared and in Store for the Children of Its **Kingdom**. When Everything shall be Formed, what is left is to Dispose the Events; and this is easier, and is done quickly, because it is in Our Power to Move the *Secondary* Causes in order to Do What We Want.”

### **Volume 29 – 5.15.31**

“Now the infernal serpent feels over his head My Immediate Word Spoken to him in Eden – My Irrevocable Condemnation that a woman would Crush his Head. Therefore, he knows that, by his head being Crushed, his kingdom on earth shall be Overturned, he shall lose his prestige, and all the evil he did in Eden by means of a woman shall be made up for by another Woman. And even though the Queen of Heaven debilitated him, Crushed his head, and I Myself Bound him to the Cross, therefore he is no longer Free to do what he wants, however, those who by disgrace draw near him, he slaughters. More So, since he sees that the human will is not subdued by the Divine, and Its **Kingdom** is not Formed yet; he fears that another woman might get to finish burning his temples, so that the Divine Condemnation, over his head, Crushed by the Foot of the Immaculate Queen, may have its Fulfillment. In fact, he knows that, when I Speak, My Word has the Communicative Virtue to other creatures. Therefore, as he was assured that She whom he feared was the Most Holy Virgin, and being unable to Fight Her any More, he resumed his round. He is all eye and as though on the lookout to see whether another woman might have the Task from God to Make the Divine Will Known in order to Make It Reign; and having seen you Write So Much about My Fiat, at the mere doubt that this might be it, he roused the whole of hell against you. This is the cause of Everything you have Suffered, as he made use of wicked men, having

them make up calumnies and things that do not exist. Then, in seeing you cry So Much, they were persuaded that you are not one who can cause them the ruin that they So Much fear for their diabolical kingdom.

This is what regards the Queen of Heaven, on the part of the infernal serpent; now I Want to tell you what regards the part of creatures toward Her.”

...Now, My daughter, Listen to me; the Most serious doubts, the gravest difficulties that they found in your Writings are Precisely these: that I told you that I was Calling you to Live in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, Giving you the Special and Unique Mission to Make It Known, so that, as I Myself said in the ‘Our Father’, and the Holy Church says still now, ‘Thy **Kingdom Come**’ – that is, Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven. It does not say in the ‘Our Father’ that this **Kingdom** is on earth, but it says: ‘Come’; and I would not have Composed a Prayer if I were not to Obtain its Effects. Therefore, in order to reach this, was I not to Elect another woman, whom the infernal serpent So Much fears; and as he, by means of the *first* woman, ruined the human kind to Me, I, to Confound him, make use of another woman to make up for the ruin he caused, and make the Good that he tried to destroy, Arise for all?

Here, then, the Necessity of the Preparations, of the Graces, of My Visits and Communications. This sounded bad to those who have read; therefore, doubts and difficulties - that it cannot be possible that among So Many other Great Saints, no one has Lived in the **Kingdom** of My Will. So, it is She Alone that is Preferred to all; and when they have read that I was Placing you *Near* the Sovereign Queen, so that, She having Lived in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, you might Imitate Her, Wanting to Make of you a Copy that Resembles Her; and I Placed you in Her Hands, that She might Guide you, Assist you, Protect you, so that you might Imitate Her in Everything - this seemed So absurd to them; and sinisterly misinterpreting the sense, they spoke as if I had told you that you were as though another Queen. How Much nonsense – I did not say that you are like the Celestial Queen, but that I



Want you Similar to Her, just as I have said to Many other souls Dear to Me that I Wanted them Similar to Me; but with this they would not Become God Like Me. And then, since the Celestial Lady is the True Queen of the **Kingdom** of My Will, it is Her Task to Help and Teach the Fortunate creatures who Want to Enter, to Live in It. By this, they show as if I did not have the Power to Elect whom I Want, and when I Want. But, after all, time shall say Everything, and just as they cannot deny that the Virgin of Nazareth is My Mama, so shall they not be able to deny that I have Elected you for the Sole Purpose of Making My Will Known, and that, through you, I shall Obtain that the '*Thy **Kingdom Come***' may have Its Fulfillment."

### **Volume 29 - 5.27.31**

My poor mind was Swimming in the Immense Sea of the Eternal Fiat; and I was Flowing in It like a little Rivulet, and in my littleness I Wanted to Embrace Its Immensity so as to Fill myself Completely with a Will So Holy, to be able to have the Contentment of being able to say: 'my little being is nothing other than *One Single* Act of Divine Will. My little Rivulet is Full, inside and out, of that Will that Fills Heaven and earth. O! Holy Volition, You be the Life, the Actor and the Spectator of all My Acts, so that, all of them Rising Again in You, they may be the Call of all the Acts of creatures, to Make them Rise Again in Your Fiat, so that Its **Kingdom** may Extend in all creatures.'

### **Volume 29 – 1.31.31**

I continued my Acts in the Divine Fiat, and my poor mind paused in the little House of Nazareth, where the Queen of Heaven, the Celestial King Jesus, and Saint Joseph, were in Possession of and Lived in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. So, this **Kingdom** is not foreign to the earth; the House of Nazareth, the little Family that Lived in It, belonged to this **Kingdom** and Kept It in Full Force. But while I was thinking about this, my Great King Jesus told me: "My daughter, indeed the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will has Existed Upon

earth, and therefore there is the Sure Hope that It shall Return again to Its Full Force. Our House of Nazareth was Its True **Kingdom**; however, We were without peoples. Now, *You Must Know* that each creature is a **Kingdom**; therefore, one who lets the Divine Will Reign within herself can be Called a little **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat. So, she is a tiny little House of Nazareth that We have upon earth; and, though little, since Our Will is in her, Reigning, Heaven is not closed for her; she observes the Same Laws of the Celestial Fatherland, she Loves with the Same Love, Feeds herself with the Foods from up there, and is Incorporated into the **Kingdom** of Our Interminable Regions. Now, in order to Form the Great **Kingdom** of Our Will Upon earth, *First* We shall Make the Many tiny little Houses of Nazareth – that is, the souls who shall want to Know It in order to let It Reign within themselves. I Myself, and the Sovereign Queen, shall be at the Head of these tiny little Houses, because, We having been the *First* to Possess this **Kingdom** on earth, it is Our Right, that We shall not Surrender to anyone, to be the Directors of them. Then, with these tiny little Houses, Repeaters of Our House of Nazareth, We shall Form Many little States of Ours, Many Provinces, that, after they have been Formed Well, and Ordered like Many little **Kingdoms** of Our Will, shall Fuse Together and shall Form *One Single Kingdom* and *One Great People*. Therefore, in order to have Our Greatest Works, Our Way of Acting is to Begin, *First* alone, One on one with *one Single* creature; when We have Formed this one, We make her a Channel in order to Enclose in Our Work *two* or *three* More creatures; then We Expand, Forming a small group, and then We Expand It So Much as to take the Whole Entire World. Our Works Begin in the Isolation of God and the soul, and end by Continuing their Life in the midst of Entire Peoples. And when there is the Beginning of a Work of Ours, it is the Sure Sign that It shall not die at Birth; at the Most, It may Live Hidden for some time, but then It shall Go Out and shall have Its Perennial Life. Therefore, Always Forward do I Want you in My Divine Will.”

## Volume 29 – 6.30.31

I was thinking about the Holy Divine Volition: ‘How can Its **Kingdom** ever Come Upon earth? Given the tempestuous times that threaten storms, and the sad conditions of the human Generations, it seems impossible. And it seems to me that the indifference and lack of Disposition of those who at least are said to be Good, increase the impossibility, for they have no interest in Making Known a Will So Holy, and His Will that wants to Give the Great Grace of wanting to Reign in the midst of creatures. How can a Good ever have Life if it is not Known?’ But while I was thinking of this, my Lovable Jesus, Surprising me, told me: “My daughter, that which is impossible in the human views – Everything, is Possible to God. *You Must Know* that the Greatest Grace that We Gave to man in his Creation was that he could Enter into Our Divine Will, to be able to emit his human acts; and since the human will was small and the Divine Great, It therefore had the Virtue of Absorbing the small into the Great, and of Changing the human into Divine Will. So, at the Beginning of his Creation, Adam Entered into the Order of Our Divine Will, and in It he did Many of his Acts; and while by withdrawing from Our Divine Will he went out from inside of It, his human acts, Operated in Our Will, remained as Pledge and Right for man, and as Beginning and Foundation of a Divine **Kingdom** that he Acquired. In the Divine Will, whatever is done in It is Indelible; God Himself cannot delete a Single Act done by the creature in the Supreme Fiat. Now, since Adam was the *First* man to be Created, it came as a consequence that, he being as though the root, the trunk of all the human Generations, they would Inherit, almost like branches, what the root and the trunk of the tree of man Possessed. And just as all creatures, as though by nature, inherit the seed of original sin, so do they Inherit his *First* Acts Done in Our Will, that Constitute the Beginning and the Right of the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will for creatures.

To Confirm this, came the humanity of the Immaculate Virgin, to Operate and to Follow the Acts of Adam, in order to Fulfill, Whole and Entire, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will,

to be the *First* Heiress of a **Kingdom** So Holy, and to Give to Her Dear Children the Rights for them to Possess It. And to Complete all this, Came My Humanity that, by Nature, Possessed the Divine Will that Adam and the Sovereign Queen Possessed by Grace, in order to Confirm with the Seal of Its Acts this **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. So, this **Kingdom** Exists in reality, because Living humanities have Formed their Acts in It, as the *Necessary* Materials in order to Form this **Kingdom**, to Give to other humanities the Right to Possess It. And in order to further Confirm It, I taught the ‘Our Father’, so that, with Prayer, they might Dispose themselves and Acquire the Rights to Receive It, and God might feel as though the Duty to Give It. By Teaching the ‘Our Father’, I Myself Placed in their hands the Right to Receive It, and I Committed Myself to Giving a **Kingdom** So Holy; and every time the creature recites the ‘Our Father’, she Acquires a sort of Right to Enter into this **Kingdom** – *First*, because it is the Prayer Taught by Me, that Contains the Value of My Prayer; *Second*, because the Love of Our Divinity toward the creatures is So Great, that We pay Attention to Everything, We notice Everything, even the littlest Acts, the Holy Desires, the little Prayers, to Requite them with Great Graces. We can say that they are Pretexts, Occasions that We keep looking for, to say to her: ‘You have done this, and We Give you this. You have done the small, and We Give you the Great.’ Therefore, the **Kingdom** Exists, and if I have Spoken to you So Much about My Divine Will, those have been nothing other than the Preparations of Many Centuries of My Church – the Prayers, the Sacrifices and the Continuous Recitation of the ‘Our Father’ – that have Inclined Our Goodness to Choose a creature in order to Manifest to her the Many Knowledges of Our Will, Its Great Prodigies. In this Way I Bound My Will to the creatures, Giving them New Pledges of Its **Kingdom**. And as you listened and tried to Model yourself after My Teachings that I Gave you, so I Formed New Bonds, to Bind the creatures in My Will.

*You Must Know* that I AM the God of all, and when I do a Good, I never do it isolated – I do it for all, unless someone

who does not want to take, does not take. And when a creature corresponds to Me, I look at her, not as one alone, but as belonging to the whole human family, and therefore the Good of one is Communicated to the others. Now, if the **Kingdom** Exists - lived humanities have Possessed It and Lived Life in It, My Will wants to Reign in the midst of creatures, My Very Knowledges say it in Clear Notes – how, then, can you think that it is impossible for this **Kingdom** to Come? To Me Everything is Possible; I shall Make Use of the Very storms and of New Events in order to Prepare those who Must Occupy themselves with Making My Will Known. The storms serve to Purify the bad air, and also to get rid of noxious things. Therefore, I shall Dispose Everything; I Know How to Do Everything, I have the times at My Disposal. So, let your Jesus Do it, and you shall see How My Will shall be Known and Fulfilled.”

### **Volume 29 – 7.2.31**

After this, I was Following the Divine Fiat in the Creation, and was saying to myself: ‘I Want to Enter into the sun in order to empty it of the Love that God Placed in it for Love of creatures, and on the wings of its light Bring it back to my Creator as Requital of my Love. I Want to empty the wind, to Bring back to Him the Requital of the Mighty Love, of the Moaning, Ruling Love, that it may Rule over the Divine Heart and snatch from It the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth.

### **Volume 29 – 7.13.31**

“*You Must Know*, My daughter, that the Passport in order to Enter into My **Kingdom** is the Resolute will of never doing one’s own will, even at the cost of one’s Life and any Sacrifice. This Resolute Act, but True, is like the Signature that one puts on the Passport in order to set off in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will; and while the creature Signs in order to set off, God Signs in order to Receive her. This latter Signature shall have So Much Value, that the Whole of Heaven shall go to Meet her in order to Receive

her into the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat in which they Live; and they shall be all Eyes over this creature who, from the earth, Holds as Life and as **Kingdom** that Same Will that they Hold in Heaven. But the Passport is not enough; one Must Study the Language, the Ways, the Customs of this Divine **Kingdom** – and these are the Knowledges, the Prerogatives, the Beauties, the Value that My Will Contains. Otherwise, one would be like a stranger; he would neither take Love, nor be Loved. If he does not Sacrifice in Making of it a Study in order to be able to Speak with that Same Language, and does not adapt himself to the customs of those who Live in this **Kingdom** So Holy, he shall Live isolated, because, not understanding him, they shall shun him; and isolation makes no one Happy. In addition to this, one Must pass from the Study to the Practice of What was Learned; and after a Length of Practice, at last, he is Declared a Citizen of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, and then shall he Enjoy all the Happinesses that are in a **Kingdom** So Holy; Even More, they shall be his own Properties, and he shall Acquire the Right to Live in It as in his own Fatherland.”

### Volume 29 – 8.22.31

“My daughter, the Acts done in My Divine Will have Such Virtue and Power as to Transform themselves into Divine Messengers, that set out from the earth for the Vault of the Heavens. And since these Messengers set out from within My Divine Will, but are sent by a creature who Operates and Lives in It, they Bring with Themselves Free Entrance into Our Celestial Fatherland, and Bring the Happy News that the earth wants the **Kingdom** of Our Will, because a little exiled one Lives and Operates in It, and does nothing but make use of that Same Will that Reigns in Heaven in order to ask that It may Descend to Reign upon earth as It Reigns in Heaven.”

### Volume 29 – 9.29.31

“Now, My daughter, this is What We Want to Give to creatures – Our Will as Gift, because by looking at It and Possessing It as one’s own thing, it shall be easy to let It



Form Its **Kingdom**. This Gift was Given to man in Eden, and, ungrateful, he rejected it back to Us. But We did not change Our Will - We keep It reserved, and what one rejects, with More Surprising Graces We Keep Prepared to Give It to others. Nor do We care about the time, because Centuries for Us are like *One Single Point*. However, Great Preparations are Needed on the part of creatures – to Know the Great Good of the Gift in order to Long for it. But the time shall Come when Our Will shall be Possessed as Gift by the creature.”

### Volume 29 – 10.8.31

I, seeing that Everything belonged to the Will of God - since It is also mine, Everything was mine; and going around in Each Act, I offered them as mine to Glorify More the Eternal Volition, and to Impetrate the Coming of Its **Kingdom** upon earth. But while I was doing this, my Always Lovable Jesus, Surprising me, told me: “My daughter, listen to the Admirable Secrets of My Will: if the creature wants to find Everything that, Beautiful, Good and Holy, has been done in the whole history of the world, by Me, by the Celestial Mama and by all the Saints, she Must Enter into the Divine Will – in It Everything is found in Act. As you were paying attention to Each Act, remembering It, offering It, the Saint who had done that Act, that Sacrifice, felt Called by the pilgrim soul, and saw his Act Palpitating again on earth, and therefore, *Doubled*, the Glory to his Creator and to himself; and you, who were offering It, Covered by the Celestial Dew of the Good of that Holy Act. And According to the Purpose, Noble and High, with which It is offered, the More Intense and Great is the Glory and the Good It Produces. How Many Riches does My Will Possess! There are all My Acts, those of the Sovereign Queen, that are all in waiting to be Called, remembered, offered by the creature in order to Duplicate the Good for the Benefit of creatures, and to Give Us *Double* Glory. They want to be remembered, Called, in order to Palpitate as New Life in the midst of creatures; but because of lack of attention, there are some that die, some that struggle out of weakness, some that grow numb with cold, some that

have nothing with which to satisfy their hunger. Our Goods, Acts and Sacrifices do not set out if They are not Called, because by remembering Them and offering Them, creatures Dispose themselves to recognize Them and to Receive the Good that Our Acts Contain. Moreover, there is no Greater Honor that you can Give to all of Heaven than offering their Acts that they did on earth, for the Noble, Most High and Sublime Purpose of the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Upon earth.”

### **Volume 29 – 10.12.31**

“*You Must Know* that in Heaven one does not Enter if he does not Possess Our Divine Life, either Conceived at least, or Born; and for as Much Growth as Each Blessed has Formed of Our Life within himself, Such shall be his Glory, his Beatitude. Now, what shall be the difference between one in whom It was only Conceived, Born or Grown in small proportion, and one who has let Us Form Fulfilled Life? The difference shall be So Great as to be Incomprehensible to the human creature. The *First* shall be like the People of the Celestial **Kingdom**, while Our Facsimiles shall be Princes, Ministers, the Noble Court, the Royal Army of the Great King. Therefore, one who does My Divine Will and Lives in It can say: ‘I Do Everything, and I Belong, even from this earth, to the Family of My Celestial Father’.”

### **Volume 29 – 10.26.31**

“My daughter, Life, Sanctity, consists in *two* Acts: God Giving His Will, and the creature Receiving It; and after she has Formed within herself the Life of that Act of Divine Will that she has Received, Giving It Back Again as Act of her will, to then Receive It Again. Giving and Receiving, Receiving and Giving – Everything is in this. God could not Give More than His Continued Act of His Will to the creature; the creature could not Give More to God – for As Much As it is possible to creature – than His Divine Will, Received into herself as Formation of Divine Life. In this Way – Giving and Receiving, Receiving and Giving – My

Divine Fiat takes Dominion and *Forms* in her Its **Kingdom**; and the whole interior of the creature *Forms* as though the People of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will: the intelligence, Faithful People that Glories in being Directed by the Sovereign Commandant of the Divine Fiat; and the crowd of the thoughts that press themselves around, and Aspire to Know More and More, and to Love the Great King that Sits, as though on a Throne, in the Center of the intelligence of the creature. The Desires, the Affections, the Heartbeats that are unleashed from the heart, increase the number for the People of My **Kingdom**; and – oh! How they Throng Around Its Throne; they all stand at Attention to Receive the Divine Orders and even lay down their Life in order to Execute Them. What an Obedient, Orderly People is the People of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat. There are no contentions, no differences, but this Whole Crowd of People of the interior of this Fortunate creature wants *One* Thing Alone, and like a Fierce Army, It Posts Itself in the Fortresses of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. Then, when the interior of the creature Becomes all My People, it Pops Out of the interior and Increases the People of the Words, the People of the Works, of the Steps. It can be said that Each Act Formed by this Celestial People Contains the Password, Written in Gold Characters: ‘Will of God’. And when this Crowd of People Moves to Exercise Each Its Own Office, They put in the Front the Flag with the Motto ‘Fiat’, Followed by the Words, Written with Vivid Light: ‘We Belong to the Great King of the Supreme Fiat.’ See then, each creature who Lets herself be Dominated by My Will *Forms* a People for the **Kingdom** of God.”

### Volume 30 – 12.14.31

“Since Our Will, when It Reigns in the creature, gets rid of all that is human, it happens, then, that from the center of her soul she Gives Us Divine Acts, Divine Honors, Divine Prayers and Love that Possess Invincible Strength and Insurmountable Love. So Much So, that as you, in My Will, wanted to Embrace all the Works of those who are in Heaven, and of the creatures who are on earth, so that all might ask

that the Divine Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven, all the Works remained Marked by the Great Honor of Asking that My Fiat be the Life of each creature, and that It may Reign and Dominate in them; and Our Divinity Received the Greatest Honor – that all Works would Ask for the Life, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. No Deed of Grace is Conceded by Us if it is not Signed by the Golden Signature of Our Will; the Doors of Heaven do not Open but for one who Wants to do Our Will; Our Paternal Knees do not adapt to take into Our Arms, to let her Rest in Our Loving Bosom, but one who Comes as Daughter of Our Will.

Here, then, the Great Distinction that Our Supreme Being used in Creating the heavens, the sun, the earth and so forth, from the Way of Creating man. In the Created things It Placed an ‘enough’, in a way that they can neither grow nor decrease, although It Placed in them all the Sumptuousness, the Beauty and Magnificence of the Works Come Out of Our Creative Hands. On the other hand, in Creating man, since We had to Hold Our Dwelling Place in him, and therefore Our Will Dominating and Operating, It did not Place an ‘enough’ – no, but It Gave him the Virtue of doing Multiplicity of Works, of Steps, of Words, but one different from the other. ...Therefore, Our Love in Creating man was Insuperable - but So Much, that It was to Overwhelm all Centuries, to Give Love and ask for Love, and Form in him the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will. We have no other Aim upon creatures, nor other Sacrifice, but for them to Do Our Will; and this, in order to Give man the Right to be king of himself and of Created things, and to be able to Dwell in him with Our Decorum and Honor, as Our Citadel and Royal Palace that Belongs to Us.”

### **Volume 30 – 12.25.31**

“My Will Knows How to Change and Give the Transformation, and Form the Noble Grafting - from human to Divine. Therefore, when I see you Operate in It, I feel, being Given to Me and repeated for Me, the Paradise that My Mama gave Me when She Received Me, a little Baby, into Her Arms. Therefore, those who do and Live in My Divine

Will Make Arise and Form the Sweet and Beautiful Hope that Its **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth, and I shall Delight in the Paradise of the creature, that My Fiat has Formed in them.”

### Volume 30 – 1.3.32

My Abandonment Continues in the Divine Fiat, but I felt worried by the thought: ‘How shall this **Kingdom** of the Divine Will ever be able to Come? Sin Abounds, evils get worse, it seems to me that the creatures are not Disposed to Receive Such a Great Good; So Much So, that there is not a soul, as Good as they may be, who truly wants to Occupy himself with Making Known What regards the Divine Will. If God does not Operate a Prodigy of His Omnipotence, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat may be in Heaven, but as for the earth, it is useless to think about it.’ But while I was thinking of this and other things, my Beloved Jesus, Making His usual Visit to my soul, told me: “My daughter, Everything is Possible for Us. The impossibilities, the difficulties, the insurmountable obstacles of creatures melt before Our Supreme Majesty Like snow in front of a burning sun. Everything is in whether We want it; all the rest is nothing.”

“...Now, just as My Coming upon earth was Our Decree, so is Our Decree the **Kingdom** of Our Will upon earth; Even More, it can be said that One and the Other are *One Single* Decree, and having Carried Out the *First* Act of this Decree, We are to Carry Out the *Second*. ...Many Thrones and Empires have been overthrown, and those few that are left are all vacillating and about to be overthrown. So, the earth shall remain almost without kings, in the hands of iniquitous men. Poor peoples, poor children of Mine – under the Regime of men without pity, without a heart, and without the Grace to be able to act as guides for their subjects. Indeed, the Epoch of the Jewish people is being repeated, as they remained without a king when I was near to Coming Upon earth, and were under the dominion of an alien empire, of barbarous and idolatrous men who did not even know their Creator. Yet, this was the Sign of My Nearing Coming into their midst.

That Epoch and this one Hold Hands in Many things, and the disappearance of Thrones and Empires is the Announcement that the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is not far. It having to be a Universal, Pacific **Kingdom**, there shall be no need of kings to Dominate It – each one shall be king to himself. My Will shall be for them Law, Guide, Support, Life and Absolute King of all and of each one; and all the arbitrary and rightless leaders shall be shattered like dust in the wind. The nations shall continue to fight against one another – some by war, some by revolution, among themselves and against My Church. They have a fire in their midst that devours them, that gives them no Peace, and they can give no Peace. It is the fire of sin, and the fire of acting without God that gives them no Peace; and they shall never make Peace if they do not Call God into their midst, as Regime and Bond of Union and of Peace. And I let them do, and I shall make them touch with their own hands What it Means to act without God.

But this does not prevent the **Kingdom** of My Supreme Fiat from Coming; this is all creature's stuff, of the low world, that My Power Knocks Down and Disperses whenever It Wants, and It Makes the Most Serene Sky and the Most Refulgent Sun Arise from the storm. On the other hand, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will is from on High, from the Heavens, Formed and Decreed in the Midst of the Divine Persons – no one can touch It or disperse It. *First* We shall Deal about It with *one* creature alone, Forming the *First Kingdom* in her; then with few; and then, Making use of Our Omnipotence, We shall Divulge It Everywhere. Be Certain, do not worry because evils get worse; Our Power, Our Winning Love that has the Virtue of Always Winning, Our Will that can do Everything and, with Invincible Patience, Knows How to Wait even for Centuries - but What It Wants and has to do is Worth More than all the evils of creatures – in the Face of Its Invincible Power and Its Infinite Value, their evils shall be like little drops of water, like Many trifles that shall serve for the Triumph of Our Love and for the Greater Glory of Our Fulfilled Will. And then, when We



have the Great Glory of Forming this **Kingdom** inside *one* creature alone, she shall be like Sun, Such that all have the Right to Enjoy and Possess Its Light. More than sun, she shall Give to all creatures the Right to Possess a **Kingdom** So Holy; and We, with Infinite Wisdom, shall Abound with Graces, with Light, with Helps, with Surprising Means, so that they may Let the **Kingdom** of My Will Reign in their midst. Therefore, Let Me Do; when it is your Jesus that has told you this, that's enough – it is as though already done. All evils and all creatures together have no Power and no Right over Our Will, nor can they prevent a Single Act of Our Will, Wanted by Decrees of Our Wisdom.”

### Volume 30 – 1.12.32

“Now, Blessed daughter, since I Want to Give the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, it is *Necessary* for you to go around in Its Divine Properties; and I, leading you by the hand, Make Known to you Its Interminable Seas, the Goods, the Prodigies, the Surprising Marvels, the Joys, the Happinesses - all things of Infinite Value, that It Possesses, so that, by Knowing It, you may Love It and Become So Enamored, that not only would you not be able to Live without It, but you would lay down your Life to Purchase a **Kingdom** So Holy, Peaceful and Beautiful. But this is not all yet; your part is Needed, your Pledges, your Advances and Commitments. And Our Love and Goodness, Wanting to Give Our Will as Property that belongs to the creature, is So Great that It Places at her Disposal What Our Will has Done, so that she may use It as the Equivalent Pledges and Commitments in order to Receive a Gift So Great. Now, as you Go Around in the Creation, and you look at the heavens, and you Delight in seeing the Beautiful azure vault studded with stars, the sun Radiant with Light, and you recognize and feel the Divine Fiat still Palpitating, having Created them for Love of creatures; and unleashing from your heart your little Love, you Love the *One* Who has So Much Loved you - your Love is Imprinted in the Height of the heavens, in the Light of the sun, and you Give Us the heavens as Pledge, the stars

as Advance, the sun as Commitment, because for you it was Created, and it is enough that you Possess Our Will as your Life for it to be already yours, and to be used as the Valid Commitment in order to Obtain Its **Kingdom**. The Same, as you Go Around in all the other Created things, and you recognize them, and you Love Us; and for as Many times as you repeat your Rounds, So Many times do you repeat the Pledges, Make the Commitments, and Commit Us to Dispose things, to Give Graces, Helps, in order to Give, as **Kingdom**, the Great Gift of the *Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven.”

“When you Go Around in the Creation of the Virgin, in Her Seas of Graces, in My Coming Upon earth and in Everything I Did and Suffered, you Place, as Commitment, the Queen of Heaven, My Very Life and all My Acts. My Will is Everything, and in order to Give Itself to the creature It Wants to be Recognized, It Wants to Interact, It Wants to Negotiate with her; and the More you Visit It in Its Acts, the More Bound and Committed It Finds Itself, and It Begins the Disbursing of Its Capital: all the Truths, the Knowledges I have Given you about My Divine Will – has this perhaps not been the Capital I have Made in your soul? And it is So Exuberant, that it can Fill the Whole Entire World with Light, with Love, with Sanctity, with Graces, with Peace. And was it perhaps not after a Round you did in Its Acts, that I was already waiting for you, with all Love, in order to Give you Its Pledges and Advances that Its **Kingdom** would Come Upon earth? You gave your Pledges, and My Fiat Gave you Its Own. It can be said that Each Truth and Word It Spoke about It was a Measure It Took in order to Form this **Kingdom**, a Call-up It made in order to Form Its Army, a Capital It Disbursed in order to Maintain It, Joys and Delights to Draw creatures, Divine Strength to Conquer them. In fact, We *First* Do Deeds, Order Everything, and then We Show and Make Known the Deeds We have Done. And since We Want to Give this Good to the creatures, it is Just and Reasonable that We Deal at least with *one* creature, so that from *one* it may pass to another.

We do not do Our Works in the air, but We want a little Shelf on which to Form Our Greatest Works. Wasn't the Queen of Heaven Our little Shelf in the Great Work of Redemption, that then Extended to all and to whoever wants It? Therefore, let your Flight in My Will be Continuous, so that the *two* of you may exchange – you, your Pledges, and My Will, Its Capitals, in order to Accelerate Its **Kingdom** onto the face of the earth.”

### Volume 30 – 1.17.32

“The creature feels Carried by the Dominion of the Divine Will; and while she is Dominated, she Becomes Dominator of herself, of her Acts, and of the Very Divine Will, that is Such that, while It Dominates and Rules, Its Gentleness, Strength and Sweetness are So Great, that It Identifies Itself with the creature and Wants her to Dominate along, because Its Dominion is Peaceful, and to each of the Acts that the creature does It Gives Its Kiss of Dominating Peace. This Kiss, Gentleness and Sweetness, Enraptures the human will in the Divine, and they Extend the Dominion together to Form the Divine **Kingdom** in the depth of the soul. There is nothing More Beautiful, More Dear, Greater and Holier, than to feel the Dominion of My Will Flow in all of one's Acts, and in the whole entirety of the creature. I could say that Heaven remains behind in the Face of the Dominion of My Will in the heart of the pilgrim creature.”

### Volume 30 – 1.24.32

“Your fears are not Just – I Myself Guard Everything. These are Celestial Truths, things of Heaven, Outpourings of Love of My Will, and from Many Centuries, that had been repressed; and before deciding to Speak to you, I had already decided to remain in you in order to keep What I would Deposit in you. You Enter the *Secondary Order* – I Myself Am the *First* Custodian. Now, since these little Visits of Mine are Bearers of Celestial things, you shall Bring them with you into the Celestial Fatherland as Triumph of My Will and as Guarantee that Its **Kingdom** not only shall Come Upon earth, but has Established Its Beginning of Its Reigning. Those that shall

remain on paper shall leave the Perennial Memory that My Will Wants to Reign in the midst of the human Generations; and they shall be Spurs, Incitements, Divine Supplications, Irresistible Strength, Celestial Messengers, Captains of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, and also Powerful Reproaches to those who should Occupy themselves with Making Known a Good So Great, and who, out of indolence and vain fears, shall not let them go around through the whole world, so that they may Bring the Good News of the Happy Era of the **Kingdom** of My Will. Therefore, Abandon yourself in Me, and Let Me Do.”

After this, I went around in the Divine Will to find all the acts of creatures, in order to Place in them my *‘I Love You’* and to ask in each act of creature for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth. And my Sweet Jesus added: “My daughter, My Divine Will, when It is Invoked in the act of the creature, takes away the sourness of the human will, It Sweetens its manners, It represses the violent manners, and with Its Light It Warms the works made numb by the cold of the human will. So, one who Lives in My Divine Will Prepares the Prevenient Grace for the human Generations in order to Make It Known to them, and Each of her Acts in It *Forms* the Step in order to Ascend – herself *First*, and then the creatures, to the Knowledges of the Supreme Fiat. So, to one who Lives in It, My Divine Will Gives the Maternal Virtues, and It Gives her the Office of Performing, before God and before creatures, the Office of True mama.

See, then, the Necessity of your Acts in My Will, in order to Form a long Staircase that Must Touch Heaven, in Such a Way as to Force It with Its Very Divine Strength, to let My Fiat Descend upon earth and Form there Its **Kingdom**, Making It find, upon this Staircase, the *First* People that would Receive It and be willing to let It Reign in their midst.”

### Volume 30 - 2.16.32

“Here, then, your Rounds and Rounds in Creation, in My Own Acts, in those of the Celestial Mama – to Commit Our Very Divine Acts for a **Kingdom** So Holy; and in those of the

creatures – to copy them and Place what they may lack. But all of them Must have *One Single* Voice, whether directly, or indirectly by Means of one who wants to Make the Sacrifice of Becoming the Supplier and Repairer, to Obtain that It may Come to Reign in the midst of the Generations. Therefore, what I have you do, and I Myself Do Together with you, are *Necessary* Acts, Preparations, Formation, Wealth and Capitals that are *Needed*. Once we have done Everything, on My Part and on your part, in Such a Way that nothing Must be lacking, so as to be able to say: ‘We have Done Everything, there is nothing left for us to Do’, just as I said in Redemption: ‘I have Done Everything to Redeem man, My Love does not Know what else to Invent in order to Place him in Safety’, and I departed for Heaven, waiting for man to take the Good that by the Sacrifice of My Life I had Formed for him and Given him – in the Same Way, Once there is nothing left for us to Do for the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth, you too shall be able to Come into Heaven, waiting from the Celestial Fatherland for the creatures to take the Wealth, the Capital, the **Kingdom** of the Supreme Fiat that shall already be there Formed. This is why I Always say to you: ‘Be Attentive, do not omit anything’ – when there is nothing else that can be done, let us Do Our Part; the rest, the circumstances, the events, the things, the diversity of people, shall do the rest; and since It is already Formed, It shall Come Out by Itself and shall go Forward in Its Reigning. It takes More Sacrifice to Form something, for then it is easy to put it out; but in order to Form it, it takes someone who would lay down his own Life, and the Sacrifice of a will Sacrificed with Continuous Acts in Mine.”

### **Volume 30 – 2.24.32**

“O! How Many Beautiful Works and Virtues remain as though buried in the low world, because there is no one who remembers Them and Honors Them. The memory Calls Again the Works of the past and Renders them as though present. But do you Know what happens? An Exchange takes Place: the creature Becomes the protector with her

memory, and all Our Works, Creation, Redemption and Everything that the Saints have done, make themselves the Protectors of their protector; they Place themselves around her to Protect her, to Defend her; they Act as Sentries for her, and while they take Refuge in her to be protected, Each of Our Works, all My Pains and all the Works and Virtues of My Saints, Compete among themselves, taking turns to Act as her Guard of Honor, that she may remain Defended from Everything and from everyone. And then, there is no Greater Honor you can Give, when you make use of Them in order to ask, in Each Act, for the Kingdom of the Divine Will. They feel Called and Employed to Act as Messengers, between Heaven and earth, of a Kingdom So Holy. *You Must Know* that past, present and future – Everything Must Serve for the Kingdom of the Divine Fiat. Now, with your remembering, asking for this Kingdom by Means of Our Works and the Virtues and Acts of all, all feel Placed at Its Service, and take their Office and Place of Honor. So, your Going Around is *Necessary* because it Serves to Prepare the Kingdom of the Divine Will. Therefore, Be Attentive and Continuous.”

### **Volume 30 – 3.6.32**

“My daughter, *You Must Know* that each act of creature Contains the Value of the Purpose with which she Animates her act. The Purpose is like the seed that, buried under the earth, pulverizes with the earth – yet, not in order to die, but to be reborn and form the little plant, loaded with branches, with flowers and fruits that belong to that seed. The seed cannot be seen, it is hidden in its little plant, but from the fruits one knows the seed – whether it is Good or bad. Such is the Purpose – It is Seed of Light, and It can be said that It remains as though Buried, and It Pulverizes in the Act of the creature. And if the Purpose is Holy, all the Acts that Come from that Purpose shall all be Holy Acts, because there is the *First Purpose*, the *First Seed* that Animates and Gives Life to the Sequence of the Acts of the *First Purpose*; and these Acts Form the Life of the Purpose, and in them Appear Flowers and Fruits of True Sanctity. And as long as the creature, with



Full Knowledge of her will, does not destroy the Original Purpose, she can be sure that her Acts are Enclosed in the *First* Purpose. Now, your Race in My Divine Will shall have the Purpose that you want – that Its **Kingdom** be Formed – and therefore all Its Acts are Centralized in My Fiat; and Converting into Seed of Light, they all Become Acts of My Will, that Eloquently, with Arcane and Divine Voices, ask for this **Kingdom** So Holy into the midst of the human Generations.”

### Volume 30 – 3.13.32

My Sweet Jesus repeated His short little visit, and, all Tenderness, told me: “My Dear prisoner! How Happy I AM that I Shackled you and Bound you – because My Shackles and My Chains say that My Love alone, to keep you at My Disposal, has used Shackles and Chains to make you a prisoner only for Me. But, you Know? Love wants tit for tat – if I made you a prisoner, *First* I made Myself Prisoner for you in your own heart; and not wanting to be alone, I made you prisoner, so as to be able to say: ‘We are *two* prisoners, Such that one cannot be without the other.’ In this Way we shall be able to Prepare the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. The works done on one’s own are not Enjoyable, but company Renders them pleasant, it pushes one to work, it Sweetens the Sacrifice and *Forms* the Most Beautiful Works; and in seeing you Call Our Celestial Mama as your Guide, your Prisoner Jesus Exulted with Joy in having Her Sweet Company in Our Work.

*You Must Know* that She was the True and Celestial Prisoner of My Divine Will, therefore She Knows all the Secrets, the Ways, She Possesses the Keys of Its **Kingdom**. Even More, for Each Act that the Queen Prisoner Did, She Prepared in Her Act the Place to Receive the Acts of the creature done in the Divine Will; and – oh! How the Celestial Sovereign stands in waiting, and at Attention, to see whether the creature Operates in My Fiat, so as to take these Acts with Her Maternal Hands and Enclose them in Her Acts, as Pledges, as Antidotes, that the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will is

Wanted Upon earth. So, this **Kingdom** was already Formed by Me and by the Celestial Lady – It already Exists, It only has to be Given to creatures. In order for It to be Given, it is Necessary to Know It; and since She is the Holiest, the Greatest Creature, Who Knew no other **Kingdom** but the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will Alone, She Occupies the *First* Place in It; by Right, the Celestial Queen shall be the Announcer, the Messenger, the Leader of a **Kingdom** So Holy. Therefore Pray Her - Invoke Her, and She shall Act for you as Guide, as Teacher, and with Love, All Maternal, shall Receive all your Acts and shall Enclose them in Her Own; and shall Say to you: ‘The Acts of My daughter are like the Acts of Her Mama, therefore they can stay with Mine, in order to *Double* the Right for creatures to Receive the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will.’ Since this, His **Kingdom**, God Must Give and the creature Must Receive, it takes the Acts of both sides in order to Obtain the Intent. So, the One who Holds More Ascendancy, More Power, More Empire over the Divine Heart is the Sovereign of Heaven; Her Acts shall be at the Head, with the retinue of the other acts of creatures, changed into Divine by Virtue of My Will, to Give them the Right to Receive this **Kingdom**. And God, in seeing these Acts, shall feel Moved to Give It for the sake of that Love that He had in Creation, as He Created Everything so that His Shall be Done on earth as It is in Heaven, and each creature be a **Kingdom** of His Will, that would have Its Total Dominion. Therefore, Always Forward in Operating and Living in the Supreme Fiat.”

### Volume 30 – 3.20.32

“The *First* Indispensable *Necessity* in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will is to ask for It with Incessant Prayers, because, as they Pray, so are We reached by little letters – now of solicitation, now of supplication, now of the Agreement that they want to make with Our Will, until the last letter comes, of the Final Accord.

*Second* Necessity, More Indispensable than the *First*, in order to Obtain this **Kingdom**: it is *Necessary* to Know that

one Can have It. Who can ever think of a Good, Desire it, Love it, if one does not Know that he can Obtain it? No one. If the ancients had not Known that the Future Redeemer was to Come, no one would have Given it a thought, nor Prayed, nor Hoped for Salvation, because the Salvation, the Sanctity of those times, was fixed - Centralized in the Future Celestial Savior. Outside of this there was no Good to be Hoped for. To Know that one can have a Good *Forms* the Substance, the Life, the Nourishment of that Good in the creature. Here is the Reason for the So Many Knowledges about My Will that I have Manifested to you – that it may be Known that they can have the **Kingdom** of My Will. When it is Known that a Good can be Possessed, Arts and Industriousness are used, and the Means to Obtain the Intent are employed.

The *Third Necessary* Means is to Know that God Wants to Give this **Kingdom**. This Lays the Foundations, the Sure Hope in order to Obtain It, and *Forms* the Final Preparations in order to Receive the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. When a Good is Wanted and Longed for, to Know that the *One* Who can Give It already Wants to Give It, can be Called the Last Striking Blow, and Final Act, to Obtain What is Wanted. In fact, had I not Manifested to you that I Can Give and Want to Give My Divine Will as Dominating and Reigning in the midst of creatures, you would have remained indifferent like everyone else toward a Good So Great.”

“The Good, the Truth, not Known, remain hampered within Themselves, without Fecundity, like Many sterile mothers whose offspring ends with them. See, then, How *Necessary* it is that it be Known that I Can Give the **Kingdom** of My Will, and that I Want to Give It. I can say that it Enters the Same Necessity as that of Making Known that I was the Son of God Who Came Upon earth.”

“It is of Absolute Necessity that My Divine Will, and that I Can Give It, and that I Want to Give It, be Known. These are the conditions without which God cannot Give What He Wants to Give, and the creature cannot Receive it. Therefore Pray, and do not Hold yourself back from Making My Divine Will Known. Time, circumstances, things, people, change –

they are not Always the Same; therefore, what is not Obtained today can be Obtained tomorrow – to the confusion, however, of those who have suffocated a Good So Great. But My Will shall Triumph and shall have Its **Kingdom** Upon earth.”

### Volume 30 – 3.27.32

I felt in my mind the Picture of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, and I Wanted Jesus to tell me which ones were the conditions for It, so as to be Certain of Its Coming. And my Celestial Teacher, Visiting the little Newborn of His Will, told me: “My Blessed daughter, the Conditions, Absolute, Necessary and of Highest Importance, that Form the Life and the Nourishment in order to Ensure the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, are: to ask of the creature Great Sacrifices - and Proximity of Long Sacrifice; therefore, Our Goodness, by Virtue of the Sacrifice It Asks, Must Give Surprising Graces to the one of whom this Sacrifice is Asked, in Such a Way that to the creature, Captivated by My Love, by My Gifts and by My Graces, the Sacrifice that I Ask of her shall seem nothing, even though she Knows that her life is ended. She shall no longer have any Right over herself, all the Rights shall belong to the One Who is Asking for her Sacrifice.”

“The *First* thing We Give is the Knowledge of What We Want to Make of her; and then We Give and Do What We have Disposed. Knowledge can be Called the Beginning, the Void, the Seed in which to Place the Sacrifice and Our Things, and Make the Beautiful Prayer Arise, that Debilitates Us, Enchains Us with Chains, with Inseparable Bonds, and Makes Us Grant what she wants. More So since, Our Will being Life and Work that Gives Life to Everything and to everyone, in order to Come to Reign upon earth, It Wanted, on the part of the human family, one Life of creature at Its Disposal, that, without opposing, would remain at the Mercy of Its Divine Will, that It might do with her Whatever It Wants. This shall serve It as Prop and Condition in order to Ensure the **Kingdom** on the part of creatures.

Now come the Conditions of Assurance on the Part of God. But to whom could I Give them, if not to the one of

whom I had Asked the Sacrifice? So, My Long Prolixity in Manifesting So Many Truths on My Divine Will, My Prolonged Speaking on Its **Kingdom** and on the Good It Wants to Do and Must Do, Its Long Sorrow of about *Six Thousand* years, for It Wants to Reign and they rejected It; the Many Promises of Goods, of Happiness, of Joy that It Wants to Give if they let It Reign, have been nothing other than Assurances that I have Given to the creature of this **Kingdom** of My Fiat. And these Assurances were made and Sealed Inside the Most Beautiful Thing, the Most Sacred, the Most Precious – that is, in the Center of the Stake of your Sacrifice wanted by Us. I can say that I never tire Giving Assurance – I Speak, I Return to Speak, Always with New Ways, of New Truths, New *Forms*, Surprising Similes, Always on My Divine Will. I would never have said So Much if it were not Certain that My **Kingdom** is to have Its Dominion upon earth. Therefore, it is almost impossible that a Speaking of Mine, So Prolixious, and a Sacrifice of yours, So Continuous, would not have their Longed-for Fruits on the Part of God and on the part of creatures. Therefore, Continue your Flight in that Fiat that has the Power to Make Its Way, to knock down all difficulties, and, by Dint of Love, to Make of Its fiercest enemies Its Most Faithful Friends and Defenders.”

Then He added: “My daughter, My Conception, My Birth, My Hidden Life, My Gospel, the Miracles, My Pains, My Tears, My Blood that was Shed, My Death, United all Together, Formed an Invincible Army in order to Accomplish My Redemption. In the Same Way, all My Manifestations on My Divine Will, from the *First* to the Last Word that I shall Speak, Must Serve to Form the Fierce Army, All of Love, of Invincible Strength, of Irresistible Light, of Transforming Love. They shall Cast a Net around the creature, Such that, if she wants to get out, she shall be caught inside, she shall remain So Entangled as to be unable to get out of It; and while she tries to get out, My Many Manifestations about My Will shall Continue to Assail her, in Such a Way as to Extend Its Net Even More. So, seeing herself Entangled,

she shall get a Taste for the So Many Beauties of Truths, and shall feel Happy of having been caught in the Net of So Many of My Truths Manifested. So, they shall Form the Fulfillment of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will! Therefore, Each of My Manifestations on It is a Weapon that Must Serve to Complete a **Kingdom** So Holy. If I Manifest it and you do not say it, you shall cause the Necessary Weapons to be lacking. Therefore, Be Attentive.

In addition to this, *You Must Know* that Each Word Come Out of the Uncreated Wisdom Contains Life, Substance, Work, Instruction; so, Each Manifested Truth on Our Divine Will shall have Its Own Office in Our **Kingdom**. Many Truths shall have the Office of Forming and Growing the Life of the Divine Will in the creature; others shall Occupy the Office of Nourishing It; others shall Act as Teachers; other Truths shall have the Office of Defenders, in Such a Way that they shall Place Themselves around the creature like an Army, so that no one shall be able to touch her. See, then, the Necessity of My Speaking, So Proligious, and of the Many Truths I have Manifested: it was a **Kingdom** that I had to Form, that is not Formed with few Words, with few Acts and Offices – it takes So Many of Them! And Each Truth of Mine has the Virtue of Occupying an Office in order to Maintain Perfect Order, Perennial Peace. It shall be the Echo of Heaven, and They shall swim Inside a Sea of Graces, of Happiness, under a Sun that Knows no clouds; the Sky shall Always be Serene. My Truths on My Divine Will shall be the Only Laws that shall Dominate the creatures who shall Enter to Live in this **Kingdom** – Laws, not of oppressions, but of Love, that shall Sweetly Make Themselves Loved, because in them they shall find the Strength, the Harmony, the Happiness, the Abundance of All Goods. Therefore, Courage, and Always Forward in My Divine Will.”

### Volume 30 – 4.2.32

I was thinking to myself: ‘How can the creature ever Return to be Beautiful and Holy as he Came out of the Creative Hands of God, so as to realize the **Kingdom** of His



Fiat in the midst of the human family?’ And my Beloved Jesus, Surprising me, told me: “My daughter, all the Works of Our Supreme Being are Perfect and Complete – none of Our Works is by half. The Creation is all Complete and Perfect; Even More, there are Many things that are not of Absolute Necessity, but like Luxury and Pomp of Our Power, Love and Magnificence. Should man alone, for whom all things were Created, remain like an incomplete and imperfect Work of Our Own, without the Purpose for which he was Created – that is for Our Fiat to have Its **Kingdom** in each creature? And this, because he sinned and remained stained and degraded, that rendered him like a collapsing house, exposed to his thieves and enemies – as if Our Power were limited and did not have all the Power to Do What It Wants, the Way It Wants It, and When It Wants It? Whoever thinks that the **Kingdom** of Our Will cannot Come puts Our Very Supreme Power in doubt. We can do anything; We might lack the willingness, but when We Want It Our Power is So Great, that Whatever We Want We Do – there is nothing that can resist before Our Power. Therefore, We have the Power to Rehabilitate him, to render him More Beautiful than before, and to Fortify and Cement his collapsing house, in Such a Way as to render it Stronger than it used to be, and, at the Blowing Breath of Our Power, shut his thieves and enemies into the darkest abysses.”

*“You Must Know* that when I Came Upon earth, while I Did the Office of Redeemer, at the Same time, Everything that My Holy Humanity Did Enclosed as Many Acts of My Divine Will as a Deposit to be Given to the creature. I had no Need of it because I was the Divine Will Itself. So, My Humanity Acted Like a Most Tender Mother; It Enclosed within Itself as Many Births from My Will for as Many Acts as It Did, in order to Give Birth to them and Deliver them onto the Lap of the acts of creatures, so as to Form, in their acts, the **Kingdom** of the Acts of My Fiat. So, It is there, like a Mother, with a Love that Makes Her Agonize, waiting to Give Birth to these Divine Offsprings of Hers.

The other fact is that I Myself taught the ‘Our Father’, so that all would Pray for My **Kingdom** to Come, so that My Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven. If It were not to Come, Teaching Such a Prayer would have been useless – and useless things I Know not how to do. And then, the Many Truths Manifested about My Divine Will – do they not say in Clear Notes that Its **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth, not by human work, but by the Work of Our Omnipotence? Everything is Possible when We Want it; We Place as Much Ease in doing small things as We do in Great Ones, because all the Virtue and Power is in Our Act, not in the Good that the Act of Our Power Receives. In fact, when I was on earth, since in all My Acts Ran My Power, the Touch of My Hands, the Empire of My Voice, and so forth, were all Made Powerful, and with the Same Ease with which I Called to Life the little girl who had died a few hours before – with that Same Ease I Called to Life Lazarus, who had been dead for four days, who was already corrupted, and gave off an unbearable stench. I Commanded that the bandages be removed from him, and then I Called him with the Empire of My Voice: ‘Lazarus, Come Out!’ At My Empyring Voice, Lazarus was Resurrected, the corruption disappeared, the stench ceased, and he came back Healthy and Hearty as if he had not died – True Example of how My Power can Make the **Kingdom** of My Fiat Rise Again in the midst of creatures.”

### **Volume 30 – 4.25.32**

I was thinking to myself: ‘But, how can it be that the creatures may Come to Live in the Divine Will, so as to Form Its Holy **Kingdom**?’ And my Beloved Jesus, Surprising me, told me: “My daughter, how little you are! It shows how your littleness is incapable of Rising in the Power, Immensity, Goodness and Magnanimity of your Creator; and from your littleness you measure Our Greatness and Our liberality. Poor little one – you get lost within Our Interminable Powers, and are incapable of attributing the Right Weight to Our Divine and Infinite Ways. It is True that, humanly speaking, for the creature, besieged by evils as she is, to Live in My Will, to Form

Its **Kingdom** in their midst, is like wanting to Touch Heaven with her finger – that is impossible; but what is impossible for men is possible for God. *You Must Know* that the Living in Our Will is a Gift that Our Magnanimity Wants to Give to creatures; and with this Gift the creature shall feel Transformed – from poor, Rich, from weak, Strong, from ignorant, Learned, from slave to vile passions, Sweet and Voluntary prisoner of a Will all Holy, that shall not Hold him prisoner, but king of himself, of the Divine Dominions and of all Created things.”

### **Volume 30 – 5.8.32**

“We feel Immobilized by man, because We Want to Give and We cannot; We Want to Speak and he does not understand Us; and as though from afar, We make Our Sorrowful laments heard, by saying to him: ‘O! man, stop it - Call Back into yourself that Divine Will that you rejected. It does not look at your evils, and if you Call It, It is ready to take Possession of you and to Form in you Its **Kingdom** of Dominion, of Peace, of Happiness, of Glory, of Victory for Me and for you. O please! do not want to be a slave any longer, or Live in the maze of your evils and miseries. I did not Create you so – I Created you king of yourself, king of Everything. Therefore, Call My Will as Life, and It shall Make you Know your Nobility and the Height of your Place in which your were put by God. O! How Happy you shall be, and shall Make your Creator Happy!’”

### **Volume 30 – 5.15.32**

I am always back in the Supreme Fiat; and feeling in me the Sweet Enchantment of Its Light, of Its Peace, of Its Happiness – O! How I wish that the Whole Entire World would Know a Good So Great, so that all may Pray for Its **Kingdom** to Come Upon earth.

“To Give today the Gift of My Divine Will that, More than sun, shall change the lot of the human Generations, would be like giving it to the blind; and to give it to the blind would be like giving them useless Gifts – and useless things I Know not how to Give. Therefore I wait with Divine and

Delirious Patience that My Truths may Make Their Way, Prepare souls, Enter into them and Form the Eye, Animated by Sufficient Light, that they may not only Look at the Gift of My Fiat, but have the capacity in order to Enclose It within them, so that It may Form in them Its **Kingdom** and Extend Its Dominion. Therefore, Patience and time allow things to be done as is Befitting, and as Our Sovereignty Deserves in Operating.”

“One who wants to live like a stranger does not deserve the possessions of the father; More So, since Our Paternity Yearns, Longs, Burns with the Desire to Give this Gift, so that one may be the Will with His Children. Then, yes, shall Our Paternal Love Rest, when We see the Work that Came out of Our Creative Hands on the Lap of Our Will, in Our House, and Our **Kingdom** Populated by Our Dear Children.”

### **Volume 30 – 5.22.32**

“*You Must Know* that one who Lives in the Divine Will, among the Many Prerogatives, shall Reacquire the Gift of Infused Knowledge - a Gift that shall be her Guide in order to Know Our Divine Being, Facilitating for her the Unfolding of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will in her soul; and it shall be her Guide in the order of natural things, it shall be like the Hand that Guides her in Everything, and shall Manifest the Life of the Divine Will Palpitating in all Created things and the Good It Continuously offers to her.”

### **Volume 30 – 5.30.32**

“Each Manifestation that We made on the Descent of the Word Upon earth was a Step that We took toward the human kind; and as they Longed for Him and Prayed and Manifested to My People Our Manifestations, Prophecies and Revelations, so did they take as Many Steps toward the Supreme Being. So, they were on a Journey toward God, and We toward them; and as the time of the Descent from Heaven to earth Drew near, so did Prophets increase, to be able to make More Revelations, to hasten the Journey on both sides. This is So True, that in the *First* times of the world there

were no Prophets, and Our Manifestations were so scarce, that it can be said that one step per Century was being taken. This delay in the Journey caused coldness on the part of the creatures, and almost everyone held My Descent Upon earth as a way of speaking, something absurd – not a reality; just as the **Kingdom** of My Will is thought of today: a way of speaking, and almost something that cannot be. So, the Prophets came after Moses, almost in the last times, close to My Descent Upon earth, and through Our Manifestations to them the Journey was hastened on both sides. And then came the Sovereign Queen of Heaven, who not only walked, but Ran to hasten the Encounter with her Creator, to Make Him Descend and let Him Accomplish Redemption. See, then, how My Manifestations of My Divine Will are Sure Proofs that It is Walking to Come to Reign upon earth, and that the creature to whom they have been Given is Walking and Running, with Iron Constancy, to Receive the *First* Encounter, so as to Give It her soul in order to let It Reign, and therefore Give Way to It, to Let It Reign in the midst of creatures.”

### **Volume 30 – 6.26.32**

“While I was Going Around, I reached that point of the history of the world when God asked of Noah the Sacrifice of Building the Ark; and I offered that Sacrifice as if it were my own, to ask for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Upon earth. But while I was doing this, Blessed Jesus, Making me pause at that point of history, told me: “My daughter, all the Good of the history of the world is Founded Upon the Sacrifice that is wanted of creatures by My Supreme Will; and the Greater the Sacrifice that We ask of her, the More Good We Enclose in it.”

“Noah, by Accepting Our Mandate and by Exposing himself to the Great Sacrifice, and for So Many years, of Building the Ark, bought back the world and all the Future Generations. As he went on Sacrificing himself for So Proligious a time, of hardships, of toils, of sweat, so did he pull out the Coins, not of gold or silver, but of his whole being in Act of Following Our Will. In this Way he put in enough

Coins to be able to Buy Back what was about to be destroyed. So, if the world still exists, they owe it to Noah who, with his Sacrifices and by doing Our Will the Way We Wanted him to do it, saved man and Everything that was to serve man.”

“Now, after another Most Extensive length of time, wanting to Give the **Kingdom** of Our Will, We wanted the Sacrifice on which to set It, Such that, while the earth is flooded by sins and deserves to be destroyed, the Sacrifice of the creature Buys It Back for Us, and with her Sacrifice - and in her Sacrifice, she Calls Back the Divine Will to Reign, and Makes the New Life of My Will be Reborn in the world in the midst of creatures. Here, then, I asked for the Proligious Sacrifice of your life, Sacrificed in a bed. And this was nothing, because other souls have remained in a bed of Pain; but it was the New Cross, that I have not asked of and Given to anyone, that was to Form your Daily Martyrdom – and you Know what it is, since Many times you have lamented to Me about it. Daughter, when I Want to Give a Great Good, a New Good to creatures, I Give New Crosses and I Want a New and Unique Sacrifice – a Cross for which the human can Give itself no Reason; but there is My Divine Reason, that man is obliged to not Investigate, but to lower his forehead and Adore it. And besides, this was about the **Kingdom** of My Will, and My Love had to Invent and Want New Crosses and Sacrifices never before Received, to be able to find Pretexts, the Prop, the Strength, Sufficient Coins, and an Extremely Long Chain to let Itself be Bound by the creature. And the Sure Sign, when We want to Give a Great and Universal Good in the world, is to ask of a creature a Great Sacrifice, and Prolixity in it; these are the Assurances and Certainties of the Good that We Want to Give. And when We find one who Accepts, We Make him a Portent of Grace, and in his Sacrifice We Form the Life of that Good that We Want to Give. So, My Will Wants to Form Its **Kingdom** in the Sacrifice of the creatures, Surround Itself with it in order to be Secure, and, by her Sacrifice, undo the human will and Erect Its Own; and with this, she comes to Form Many Coins of Divine Light before Our Divinity, to Buy Back



the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Will and Give It to the human Generations. Therefore, do not be Surprised at your Long Sacrifice, or by that which We have Disposed and do in you – it was Necessary to Our Will; nor should you be concerned because you do not see and hear in others the Effects of your Sacrifice. It is Necessary that with your Sacrifice you Make the Deed of Purchase with Our Divinity; and Once you have settled with God, the Purchase is Assured: in due time, with Certainty, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will shall have Life, because the Purchase of It was made by the Sacrifice of one who belongs to the human family.”

### **Volume 30 – 7.14.32**

Now, *You Must Know* that Sacrifice, with Powerful Voice, Calls God; and doing Our Will Makes Him Descend into the soul to let Him Operate as the God He is.” And I: ‘My Love, even though I try to Operate Always in Your Will, and I Pray and Pray that Its **Kingdom Come** Upon earth, nothing is seen yet.’ And Jesus: “Good daughter, this says nothing; in fact, *You Must Know* that the Prayers, the Acts done in Our Will, because they Enter Our Divine Act, have Such Power that they Must Bring to the creatures the Good they Contain. They Place themselves as Guards of the Centuries, and they Guard them with So Much Love, and with Unconquered Patience they wait and wait, and with the Light that they Possess they knock at the hearts, they make themselves Light for the minds; and without ever tiring, because they are not subject either to tiredness or to diminution of Power, they act as sentries, as Faithful Sentinels, who do not leave other than when they have Given the Good that they Possess.

These Acts are the Possessors of My Will, and in an Absolute Way they want to Give It to creatures; and if one escapes them, they take aim at another; if one Century does not Receive them, they do not stop, nor do they depart, because We have Given them the Centuries in their Power, and they Form and shall Form Our Divine Army in the midst of the human Generations, to Form the **Kingdom** of Our Will. In these Acts there is the human, Crowned with Divine

Power, and they Give to the creatures the Right to Possess Such a **Kingdom**. There is Our Will Operating in these Acts, and It Gives God the Right to Reign and Dominate the creature with Our Omnipotent Fiat. They are like the Down Payment and Capital that Pay God on behalf of creatures, and have the Right to Give what they have paid for to the human Generations; and like sun that does not withdraw or ever tire of beating on the earth with its Light to Give the Goods it Possesses, so do they, More than suns, Go Around through each heart, go around the Centuries, are Always in Motion, nor do they ever Give up, until they have Given My Operating Will that they Possess. More So, since they Know with Certainty that they shall Obtain their Intent and Victory. Therefore, if you see nothing, do not be concerned; you - Continue your Life and your Acts in My Will. This is More Necessary than anything – to Form the Currency in order to Pay for a **Kingdom** So Holy on behalf of your brothers.”

### **Volume 31 – 8.7.32**

“Good daughter, Courage, let yourself be Guided by the Light of My Divine Will, that shall Know How to Convert the Sorrows, the Pains, My Very Privations, into Perennial Peace and into Divine Conquests. The Nature of Its Light is Eclipsing, Corroborating, Fortifying, and wherever Its Light reaches, Sorrow loses strength and life, and It changes it into Conquests and into Joys, because the Strength of Its Light Surpasses Everything, and there where It takes Its Place, all other things lose Life. And if before the Light of My Divine Will one feels other Effects and Desires, it Means that the Fullness of Its Light is not Full in the soul, nor does It Reign in her in an Absolute Way. Its **Kingdom** is Absolute **Kingdom**, not conditioned, therefore It has the Supreme Right to Absorb Everything, to make all other things lose life, and to Convert Everything into Divine Will.”

Then, continuing in my state of oppression because of the Privations of my Sweet Jesus, I was thinking to myself: ‘Yet, even though I am without the One Who is More than my own Life for me, still, I feel a Profound Peace, nor do I

fear anything or have any worry that it might be my fault that Celestial Jesus deprives me of Himself; nor do I have any fear that I might get lost. In my little soul I feel nothing other than a Placid Sea, Such that, though It Murmurs, Its murmuring is yet nothing other than *'I Love You'*; and this little *'I Love You'* of mine asks You for nothing other than the Coming of the **Kingdom** of Your Will upon earth.

### **Volume 31 – 8.21.32**

“There is Much anemia in the world, because the Pure Blood of My Love is missing, and as a consequence they are facing a terrible consumption that leads them to ruin, in the soul and in the body. This is why I So Much Love your *'I Love You'*, and I Want it in all My Acts, in all Created things, in each act of creature, so as to be able to Form Much Blood as Antidote and Remedy for the anemia that exists. And this shall be a Preparation for the **Kingdom** of My Will.”

### **Volume 31 – 9.18.32**

“My daughter, there is a mistaken knowledge in the low world, and they believe that the creature can live as though apart from Us – what a mistake! What a mistake! The whole of Creation is nothing other than an Inheritance Come Out of Us, therefore It is Our Own, It Belongs to Us, So Much So, that although We have Issued It outside, yet We have Issued It as Inseparable from Us, and We Want the Honor, the Glory of Our Inheritance, and for creatures to be not Our vile servants, but Our Children, and like Many little Princes of Our **Kingdom**. And this Princehood was Given to them by the Inseparability from Our Will;.”

### **Volume 31 – 11.6.32**

“Everything is Possible to My Will. The impossible does not exist; as long as the creature lets herself be led by It, Everything is done. *You Must Know* that Everything I tell you serves to Form, Order, Harmonize, the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. I AM repeating the Way I had in Creation: I Pronounced the *'Fiat'* and then kept Silent. And even though they are Called *'days'*, in those times the day did not exist,

therefore those could be even Epochs in which I Formed the Great Machine of the Universe. I would Speak and Operate, and My Delight for the Work that My Words was Producing was So Great, that one '*Fiat*' of Mine would Dispose Me and snatch from Me another '*Fiat*'; and then yet another, up to the point when My '*Fiat*' stopped when I saw that nothing was lacking to Its Work, but rather, Everything was Sumptuousness, Beauty, Order and Harmony; and in order to Enjoy My Works I remained in them as Life and Guard of My Own '*Fiat*'. My '*Fiat*' Itself, with Its Power, Bound Me in My Works and Rendered Me Inseparable from them. Everything is in Pronouncing the *First* '*Fiat*', Giving My *First* Lessons, placing in the soul the Power and the Work of My '*Fiat*'; and Once I have started, I can say that I never end it, unto Work Fulfilled. What would you have said had I left the Creation half-done? It would not have been a Work Worthy of Me, or an Exuberant Love of Mine. Therefore, one '*Fiat*' Draws and snatches another One from Me, It *Forms* the void in the creature in which to Place the Order, the Harmony of My Operating '*Fiat*', It Disposes her and Imposes Itself on Me, to Make Me Give More Lessons, so as to Form Many Acts Together that, United among Themselves, Form the New Creation, More Beautiful, More Artful than the Machine of the Universe, that Must Serve for the **Kingdom** of My Own Will. Therefore, Each Word of Mine is a Work, It is One More Outpouring of Love, it is to Give Completion to the *First* '*Fiat*' that was started; and as they Hold Hands, the *First* and the last to be Pronounced, they shall Form the Braiding of the New Creation of My **Kingdom** in the depth of the soul, that Transmitted to Posterity, shall be the Bearer, More than the Very Universe, of Goods, of Sanctity, of Graces to the human generations."

### Volume 31 – 11.13.32

"Now, if My Divine Will does not Form Its **Kingdom** in souls, and they do not Give It the Freedom to Dominate them with Its Creative and Operative Virtue, a True Requital shall not be Given to Us, and therefore We shall always be in

waiting, and shall see Our Most Beautiful Works as though by half and without the Fulfillment of Our Purpose. So, the Most Beautiful Thing, the Most Important Act is missing, as the Purpose for which all things were Created is missing. See, then, how Necessary it is for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will to Come; More So since, not having Received the True Requit, Our Creative Work has remained as though suspended, and has not been able to proceed Forward in the Work of Creation. In fact, it is Established that from the external Creation that they Possess, was to Proceed the Internal Creation in the depth of souls; and this could be done if My Will had the *First Place*, the Freedom to Operate in the human will.”

### **Volume 31 – 12.16.32**

I was continuing my Round in the Divine Volition; according to my usual way I was Animating all Created things with my little *‘I Love You’*, and I Wanted to leave it Impressed in all things, so that it would make itself Voice and would ask for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth.

### **Volume 32 – 5.25.33**

*“You Must Know*, My daughter, that Our Love toward one who Lives in the Divine Will is So Great, that We Give her the Gift of Everything We did in Creation and Redemption, and she makes all that is Ours her own; and because it is hers and Ours, and she seeks the Divine Will as though naturally in all her Acts, she finds herself now in the heavens, in the sun, in the sea, and so forth.” ...“We can say that if We keep this creature on earth, We keep her to let her be the Bearer of Our Works; We Spread Them in the Creation, and it seems Like she gathers them for Us, to come to tell Us: ‘How Much You have Loved me!’ And How Much she Loves Us! But she is yet More Beautiful when she Passes into the **Kingdom** of My Acts in Redemption.”

### **Volume 32 – 5.28.33**

“Each Knowledge that regards It is a Door that is Opened, It is a Stairway that is Formed, It is a Way that Opens before

you, that you Must Cover in order to Possess, with facts, what you have Known.

See then, the Great Good of the Many Knowledges I have Manifested to you - they are as Many Doors that Facilitate for you the Entrance into Its **Kingdom**; and in Each Door I Placed an Angel as Guard, that he may Hold your hand and Lead you Safely into the Regions of the Divine Will. Each Knowledge is an Invitation and a Divine Strength that is Given to you, Making you feel the Extreme Need, the Absolute Necessity, to Live of Divine Will.”

### **Volume 32 – 8.6.33**

I continued my Round in the Acts of the Divine Fiat, and I paused in the Creation of man, and I offered the Very Divine Acts that It Did in Creating man, as well as those of Innocent Adam, in order to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. And my Highest Good, Jesus, continued, telling me: “My Blessed daughter, as you offered Our Acts in Creating man, and those of Innocent Adam, to Impetrate the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will, you have repeated for Us the Joys that We felt in Creating man, and you have Formed New Bonds of Union between the Divine Will and the human. It was Our Very Acts that Formed the Place in which to Create man and Administered to him the Life in order to Animate him; in the Same Way, Our Own Acts shall Form the Way to make him Reenter into Our Will.”

**Volume 32 – 9.10.33** - I was Following the Divine Will in Its Acts, both in Creation and in Redemption - how all of them had a connection with the human will so that the Divine might have Its Place; and since Many human acts escaped from receiving the Sanctity of the Divine Act, not Giving it the *First* Place, I thought to myself: ‘How difficult it is for the Supreme Fiat to Extend Its **Kingdom** in the human acts of the creatures. Indeed, it seems that they don’t even recognize the Divine Act that Flows in them, therefore they do not Appreciate It, nor do they Give It the Supremacy due to It. On the contrary, it seems that the human acts are like



a people without a King, without Order, and Many of them the enemies of the Divine Acts that want to Give them the Life that, while It Flows within them, they do not recognize. My God,' - I was saying to myself - 'how can it be that Your Will may Form Its **Kingdom**?' And my Always Lovable Jesus, Surprising me, all Tenderness, drowned with Love, as though in Need to Give vent to It, told me: "Blessed daughter of My Will, yet, it should not be doubted, it is More than Certain that My Will shall have Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures, just as Certain as was My Descent from Heaven to earth. I, Acting as King, was to Constitute the **Kingdom** of My Fiat, that man had rejected. Therefore, My Divinity, United to My Humanity, Descended from Heaven in order to Purchase My Divine Will for the creatures. Each Act I Did was a Disbursement of the Price that was Needed, and that I Gave to the Divine Majesty in order to Buy Back what man had rejected and lost. So, Each Act, Pain, Tear of Mine, and My Very Death on the Cross, were nothing other than the Disbursing of the Price Sufficient to Purchase My Divine Will and Give It to creatures. So, if the Purchase was Made, the Price was Disbursed, the Divinity Accepted, and the Payment was Closed with the Sacrifice of My Life, how can Its **Kingdom** not Come?

Even More, *You Must Know* that as My Humanity Operated, Suffered, Prayed, so My Divine Fiat Descended, down into My human acts, and Formed Its **Kingdom**; and since I was the Head, the Elder Brother of all human Generations, the **Kingdom** passed on to My members and to My younger brothers. However, Redemption was Necessary *First*, because It was to serve to till the ground of the human wills, to Purify them, to Prepare them, to Embellish them, and to let them Know How Much did the Purchase Cost this Man and God - the Purchase He Made of this Divine Will in order to Give It to creatures, that they may Receive the Grace of being able to Receive the Great Gift of being Dominated by My Will. Had there not been Redemption *First*, the Disbursement of the Price would be missing, as

well as the Preparatory Act for a Good So Great. Even More, I tell you that the Divinity, before I Descended from Heaven, had Decreed Redemption and the **Kingdom** of My Will, since one was to Serve for the Disbursement of the other. In fact, My Will being Divine and of Infinite Value, a Man-God was Needed who would be able to Pay and Acquire a Divine Volition, to Give It Back to those who had lost It; and if it were not so, I would not have Moved from Heaven only to Come to Redeem; More So, since I was More Interested in Giving Back the Rights to Our Will, offended and rejected, than in Redemption Itself. Besides, I would not have Acted as God, had I Rescued My creatures while putting My Will aside, not Giving It the Rights due to It, Restoring Its **Kingdom** in the midst of creatures. Therefore, be Certain, Its time shall Come, I shall Arm Myself with Power and with Love, and the Hour of the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of My Fiat shall Sound. And besides, My Many Truths say this, that I Manifested on My Divine Will. Why tell them if Its **Kingdom** were not to Come? My Prolonged Speaking would have been a little game, or an individual Good, but no - no; I can say that My Speaking was the Continuous Disbursement that I put out, to Make Known What My Will is, and How It Must Come to Form Its Divine **Kingdom**. Therefore, Be Attentive, Suffer and Pray for So Holy a Purpose.”

### Volume 32 – 10.22.33

“Who can tell you where the creature can reach and what she can do by Possessing Our Will as Life? There takes Place the True Transformation and Consummation of the creature in God, and God takes on the Active Role and Says: ‘Everything is Mine in this creature, and I Do Everything in her.’ It is the True Divine Nuptial in which God Surrenders His Divine Being to His Beloved creature. On the other hand, to one who lives of human will it happens as to one who, degrading from the Nobility of his Family, takes an uncultured, clumsy, bad-mannered woman to wife. This man, little by little, shall lose his Noble and Refined Manners, and shall assume rough and clumsy manners, such

as to become unrecognizable. What a distance between those who Live of Divine Will and those who live of human will! The *First* Form the Celestial **Kingdom** upon earth, Enriched with Goodness, with Peace, with Graces – they can be Called the Noble Portion; the *Second* Form the **Kingdom** of revolutions, of discords, of vices – they have no Peace, and can Give no Peace.”

### Volume 33 – 11.19.33

“My Good daughter, *You Must Know* that as the soul Disposes herself to do My Divine Will, she *Forms* the Passport in order to Enter the Interminable Boundaries of the **Kingdom** of the Fiat. But do you Know Who Lends you What is Needed in order to Form It, and Who offers to Sign It and Give It the Value of Passage into My **Kingdom**? Daughter, the Act of Disposing oneself to do My Will is So Great, that My Very Life, My Own Merits, Form the Paper, the Characters, and your Jesus Acts as the Signer to make this creature Known, and Give her Free Access. It can be said that the Whole of Heaven Runs to the aid of one who wants to do My Will, and I feel So Much Love, that I take My Place in this Fortunate creature and I feel Loved by her, from My Own Will. Now, seeing Myself Loved by her, from My Own Will, My Love Becomes Jealous and does not want to lose even one breath, one heartbeat of Love, of this creature. You yourself, imagine My Care, the Precautions I take, the Helps I Give, the Loving Stratagems I use toward her; in a Word, I Want to Replicate Myself within her, and in order to Replicate Myself, I Expose Myself, so as to Form another Jesus in the creature; therefore I Apply all My Divine Art to Obtain the Intent. I Hold nothing back, I Do Everything, I Give Everything; wherever My Will Reigns, I can deny nothing, because I would deny it to Myself.

Now, Disposing oneself to do My Will *Forms* the Passport; Beginning the Act *Forms* the Way that she Must Cover Within It – a Way of Heaven, Holy, Divine. Therefore, to one who Enters into It, I Whisper, to the ear of her heart: ‘Forget the earth, it is no longer yours now; from now on you shall see nothing but Heaven. My **Kingdom** has no

Boundaries, therefore your Journey shall be long; therefore, you'd better hasten your steps, to Form for yourself Many Paths and, In this Way, take Much from the Goods that are there in My **Kingdom**.”

### **Volume 33 – 11.26.33**

“The little daughter of Our Will – what does she do? Just as a little pebble cast into the sea makes all the waters of the sea ripple, so does she Move the Whole of the Sea of Our Divine Being; and while she Swims in It, she Drowns with Love, with Light, with Sanctity, with Wisdom, with Goodness, and so forth. And – O! How Beautiful it is to see her, to hear her say, as she feels Drowned: ‘All of your Love is mine, and I Place It in Act of Praying You to Make the **Kingdom** of Your Will Come Upon earth. Your Sanctity is mine; your Light, your Goodness, your Mercy is mine. It is not my littleness that is Praying You – no, but it is Your Seas of Power, of Goodness, that Pray You, that Press You, that Assail You and Want Your Will Reigning on earth.’”

### **Volume 33 – 1.14.34**

“Pains Confirm and Establish the Glory, More or less Great, in the creature; and According to the pains, so does she feel, being Painted within her, the Most Beautiful and Various Tints of Beauty; and in seeing themselves being Transformed into the Rarest Beauty, they Make Feast. So, on earth the pains cry, at the Doors of Heaven Begins their Eternal Smile that shall never end. On earth the pains are Bearers of Humiliation, at the Eternal Gates they are Bearers of Glory. On earth they Render the poor creature unhappy, but by the Miraculous Secret that they Possess, they Work - deep inside her inmost fibers and in the whole of the human being - the Eternal **Kingdom**, in Such a Way that each pain takes on its own Distinct Office: one Acts as Chisel, another as Hammer, another as File, another as Brush, another as Color.”

### **Volume 33 – 3.4.34**

*You Must Know* that the Acts Done in My Will Form the Ways that Must Serve the souls to let them Enter into It; and

they are So Necessary, that if Heroic souls who Live in It don't Come Out *First*, in order to Form the Main Avenues of Its **Kingdom**, not finding the Ways, the Generations shall not Know what to do in order to Enter into My Will. My daughter, in order to Form a city the Ways Must be Formed *First*, that Form the order that a city Must have, and then are the foundations laid to build it up. If the ways, the gates, the communications it Must have are not Formed, there is the danger for the citizens to form a prison for themselves rather than a city, because, not provided with ways, they would not know from where to get out. See how necessary the ways are.

Now, the city without ways is the human will that, enclosed in its own prison, has closed all the Ways to Enter into the Celestial City of My Divine Will. Now, the soul who Enters into It, breaks the prison, knocks down the unhappy city without ways, without exits, and United with the Power of My Will, Divine Engineer, she *Forms* the Plan of the City, Orders the Ways, the Communications; and My Will, Acting as Insuperable Artisan, *Forms* the New Citadel of the soul, with Such Mastery as to Form the Ways of Communication in order to let others souls Come In and Form Many Citadels, so as to be able to Form a **Kingdom**. The *First* shall be the Model of the others. See then, What the Acts Done in My Will Serve for – they are *So Necessary* to Me, that without them, the Way would be missing to let It Reign. Therefore, Always in My Will do I Want you – never go out of It, if you want to Make your Jesus Content.”

### **Volume 33 – 3.25.34**

It seems that my poor mind cannot do without going in search of the Acts Done in the Divine Will. If it did so, it seems to me that I would lack the Royal Palace in which to Reside, the Food to Nourish myself, the Air to breathe, the Step to be able to Move Freely within Its Interminable Boundaries. Ah! those are the Acts of the Divine Will that, while I search, Call me, and Unifying Themselves with me seem to Whisper to my ear: “We are in your Power, and with the Power of these Acts you have Sufficient Coins to ask for and Impetrate the

**Kingdom** of Our Supreme Fiat. In order to Obtain a Divine Volition it takes Divine Acts, and as the creature Lives in It Our Acts Extend Around hers, and Our Act Holds her own as though in Triumph, and asks Together with her for the Triumph, the Dominion of Our Will upon earth.”

But while my mind Enjoyed the Enchanting Sight of my little acts, Surrounded by the Seas of the Divine Acts, and my little Love, Encircled by the Sea of the Divine Love, and with Arcane and Incessant Voice they could but ask: ‘*Fiat Voluntas Tua* on earth as It is in Heaven’, my Sovereign Jesus, Surprising me, all Love, told me: “My Blessed daughter, How Sweet, Consoling, Powerful it is to Hear My Will with all Its Acts, in the little Act, Love and Adoration of the creature, asking for the Fiat Reigning upon earth. It makes use of the little Love of the creature as the Mouthpiece, to Make her Resound in all of Its Acts, to Make her Ask for Its **Kingdom**. It does not want to do it alone, but wants her concourse in order to do it. But do you want to Know What this Prayer Serves for, that Contains Divine Power, Value and Weapons that Wage War against Us with Incessant Ways? It Serves to Call God Upon earth, for Him to Live Life in each creature; It Serves to Make My Very Divine Will and all Its Works Pray that It may Come to Reign upon earth; It Serves to Prepare the Place for the creature within God Himself. It is a Divine, Prodigious Prayer, that Knows How to Obtain Everything.”

### **Volume 33 – 5.6.34**

Following the Divine Will in Its Acts, I arrived at Redemption, and my Beloved Jesus, Making me pause and Sighing, told me: “My daughter, yet, in Our Mind the Primary Purpose of Redemption was to Restore the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will in the creature. This was something Divine that We had Placed in her – Our Will Operating, the Most Noble, the Most Beautiful Act, by Virtue of which We Loved the creature to folly, because she had something of Our Own. We Loved Our Very Selves in her, and therefore Our Love was Perfect, Full and Incessant; it was as if We could not



possibly get away from her. We felt Our Very Will that from within the creature Imposed Itself to Loving her; and if I Came down from Heaven to earth, it was the Empire, the Power of My Fiat that Called Me because It Wanted Its Rights, and Its Noble and Divine Act to be Restored and Placed in Safety. We would have lacked order and would have Acted against Nature if, in Descending from Heaven, I had Saved the creatures, but had not Rescued Our Will and Restored Our **Kingdom** in them – that which is Divine, Our Most Beautiful Act that We had Placed in them; Beginning, Origin and End of Everything. But who is it that does not think of Saving himself *First*, and then others? No one. And if he cannot Save himself it is a Sign that he shall have neither the Virtue nor the Power to Save others. By Restoring the **Kingdom** of My Will in the creature I Did the Greatest Act, an Act that only a God Can Do – that is, Securing My Very Life in the creature. And by Saving Myself, all were Placed in Safety – no More dangers, because they had a Divine Life in their Power, in which they would find all the Goods they wanted.

Therefore, My Redemption, My Life, My Pains, My Death, shall Serve to Dispose the creature to So Great a Good, and as Preparation for the Great Portent of the **Kingdom** of My Will in the human Generations. And if the Fruits, the Life of It, cannot be seen yet, this says nothing, because in My Humanity there is the Seed, the Life of My Fiat, therefore this Seed Possesses the Virtue of Forming the Long Generation of Many other Seeds in the hearts, to Regenerate in them the Restoration of the Life of My Will in the creatures. Therefore, there is no Act done by the Supreme Being that does not Come Out of Our Will, and Its Love is So Great that It Places Itself as Life of Our Act and, as Life, It Claims Its Rights, for It wants to Carry out Its Life. Therefore, how could I Come to Reign, were I not to Give Back these Rights to My Will? In order to Come to Redeem, these Rights were Restored in My Celestial Mother, in My Humanity; and only because My Will had these *First* Rights could I Come to Redeem, otherwise I would have found

neither the Way, nor the Place in which to Descend. And My Humanity took on the Commitment with It, by dint of Pains, of Giving Back to It these Rights - of letting It Reign in due time in the human family. You, therefore – Pray, and United with Me, do not spare the Sacrifice of your Life for a Cause So Holy and Divine, and of Most Heroic and Great Love toward all creatures.”

Afterwards, I remained concerned about what is written above, and I thought to myself: ‘How can it be that while He says that His Primary Purpose of His Coming upon earth was the Establishment of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will - though Redemption was connected together with It - the Fruits of Redemption can be seen Abundantly, while of His Fiat Reigning almost nothing can be seen yet?’ And Jesus added: “My daughter, it would be absurd and against the Divine Order not to Give the Primacy to Our Will, as in fact We Did. I can say that *First* began the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will in My Celestial Mother, then in My Own Humanity, that Possessed all the Fullness of the Supreme Will, and then came Redemption; and since the Queen of Heaven and I, by Virtue of this **Kingdom** that We Possessed in Its Full Vigor, Represented the whole human family as the Heads, to Reunite all the scattered members, it is because of this that Redemption could come. It was Precisely from within the **Kingdom** of My Will that Redemption Came out; if I and My Mother had not Possessed It, It would have been a dream and would have remained in Our Divine Mind.

Now, I being the Head, the King, the Savior, and the True Sacrificator of mankind, whatever is there in the Head, the members have a Right over it; whatever the Mother Possesses, the children have the Right to Inherit. Here then Redemption: the Head wants to Heal the members and Bind them by dint of Pains and of death, so that they may avail themselves of the Virtues of the Head. The Mother wants to Reunite the children, make Herself Known, to Constitute them heirs of what She Possesses. Here is the Necessity of time, in Such a Way that, while Redemption Came out of the **Kingdom** of My Will as Prime Act, Redemption shall serve

as Powerful Means in order to Communicate to the members the **Kingdom** that the Head Possesses – One and the Other shall Hold hands. And besides, if I So Much Love, Want and Insist that creatures would have My Will alone as the Sole Principle in all things, I Myself, then, Who Possess the Life of It, and was to Descend from Heaven to earth, and it would cost Me So Much – was I not to Give Primacy to My Will? O! My daughter, this says that My Will is not Known in depth, while *One* Act of My Will has More Value than all creatures United together; and this is so Certain, that it is from My Will that Redemption Received Life, while Redemption had no Virtue to Give Life to My Will. My Fiat is Eternal, It had no Beginning, either in Eternity or in time, while Redemption had Its Beginning in time; and since My Volition has no Beginning, and It alone can Give Life to Everything, therefore, by Its own Nature, It Holds Primacy over Everything; and there is nothing that We do in which We don't have, as Our Primary Purpose, that Our Will have Its Life, Dominating, Operating and Reigning. But you say that the Fruits of Redemption can be seen, while nothing appears of those of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will; this says that Our Divine Ways are not Comprehended – We do minor things in order to Give the Place to Our Major Works, and to realize Our Primary Intent.

Listen to Me, My daughter: in Creation Our Primary Purpose was man, but instead of Creating man *First*, We Created heavens, sun, sea, earth, air, winds, as the dwelling in which to place this man, and so as to let him find Everything that was Needed to make him Live. In the Very Creation of man, *First* We made the body and then I Infused in him the soul, More Precious, More Noble, and Containing More Value than the body. Many times, it is Necessary to do minor things *First*, in order to Prepare with decency the Place for Our Major Works. What is the wonder, then, if in Descending from Heaven to earth, Our Primary Purpose in Our Divine Mind was to Constitute the **Kingdom** of Our Will in the midst of the human family? More So, since the *first* offense

that man gave Us was directed Precisely against Our Will, therefore with Justice Our *First* Intent was to be directed to Rejoining the offended side of Our Will and to Returning to It Its Royal Place. And after this would Redemption Come; and Redemption came indeed in a Superabundant Way, with Such Excesses of Love as to Astound Heaven and earth. But why before? Because It was to serve to Prepare, with Decency, with Decorum, with Sumptuousness, with the Endowment of My Pains and of My Very death, as **Kingdom**, as Army, as Cortège, to let My Will Reign. In order to Heal man My Pains were Needed; it took My death to Give him Life; yet, One Tear of Mine, One Sigh of Mine, One Single Drop of My Blood would have been enough to save all, because Everything I Did was Animated by My Supreme Will. I can say that it was My Will that Ran within all My Acts, in My Most harrowing Pains, to seek man and Place him in Safety. How, then, can the Prime Purpose be denied to a Will So Holy, So Powerful, that Embraces Everything, and there is no Life nor any Good without It? Therefore, the mere thinking that is absurd. So, I Want you to recognize It in all things as Prime Act of Everything; In this Way you shall Place yourself in Our Divine order – that there is nothing in which We do not Give Primacy to Our Will.”

### **Volume 33 – 7.24.34**

“I AM the Jesus-All-Love, and I Manifest My Greatest Love in Speaking about My Divine Volition. But do you Know why? The Essence of Our Life is recognized by the Speaking of My Will, and, in My Word, My Fiat Bilocates and repeats Our Life in the midst of creatures; nor is there Greater Glory for Us, or Fullness of Outpouring of Our Excessive Love, other than in seeing Our Life Bilocated, in order to Give Itself, Graft Itself, Centralize Itself in her as Our Own Dwelling, As Much As the creature is capable of. It is *one More Kingdom* of Our Love and Will that We Acquire.”

“Once all the Truths We have Disposed to Issue are Manifested, all together, these Noble Queens shall assault Our Divine Being, and like an Invincible Army, with Our

Own Divine Weapons they shall Conquer Us and shall Obtain the Triumph of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth. Resisting them shall be impossible to Us, and by Conquering God, they shall also Conquer the creatures. This is why My Speaking still continues - because not all the Queens have Come Out of Our Divinity to Fulfill their Office. And since the Speaking about My Will is Continuation of the Creation from the Fiat that Created the Universe, just as, then, the Creation of the Universe was Preparation for the Creation of man, so today is My Speaking about My Fiat nothing other than the continuation of Creation, to Prepare the Sumptuousness, the Decorum, for My **Kingdom** and for those who shall Possess It. Therefore, Be Attentive and let nothing escape you, otherwise you would suffocate an Act of My Will, and would Force Me to repeat My Lessons.”

### **Volume 33 – 11.5.34**

“My Blessed daughter, *You Must Know* that True Love in the creature puts Me in the condition of forgetting Everything, and of Disposing Myself to Concede that My Will Come to Reign upon earth. Not that I suffer forgetfulness – this cannot be in Me, it would be a flaw – but rather, I take Such Delight in the True Love of the creature, when I find that all the particles of her being tell Me that they Love Me, and Pouring out this Love for Me, she Invests Me and runs through My Whole Being, in My Works, and as though kneading herself with Me she makes Me feel her Love everywhere and in every place. And I, to Enjoy this Love of the creature, I put everything aside, and as though forgetting about it, she inclines Me So Much as to Dispose Me and impose herself over Me, to Give her Surprising things and whatever she wants, and even the **Kingdom** of My Will. True Love Holds Such Power as to Call My Will as Life into the human being.”

“Then I Came Upon earth; but do you Know where I found the little place in which to Enclose My Life? In the True Love of the creature. From that time I already saw your Love that, Surrounding Me like a Crown, Invested My Whole Humanity and Flowed within My Blood, through Each little

Particle of Me, almost being kneaded with Me. Everything was in Act for Me, and as though present, and My Tears found the little place in which to Pour Themselves; My Love, My Pains, My Life, the Refuge in which to remain safe; and My death found even the Resurrection within the True Love of the creature; and My Divine Will found Its **Kingdom** in which to Reign. Therefore, if you want My Divine Will to Come and Reign as Life in the creatures, let Me find your Love everywhere, in every place and inside each thing; let Me feel it Always. With it you shall Form the stake on which to burn Everything; Such that, Consuming all that is not My Will, it shall Form the Place in which My Will can be Enclosed.”

### Volume 33 – 5.31.35

I was thinking to myself: ‘It seems impossible to me that this **Kingdom** of the Divine Will may Come. How can It come if evils abound in a horrifying way?’ And my Sweet Jesus, displeased, told me: “My Blessed daughter, if you doubt it, you do not believe and recognize My Power that has no limits, such that when I Want something, I can do anything. *You Must Know* that in Creating man, Our Life was Placed in him, and he was Our Dwelling. Now, if We do not Bring to Safety this Life of Ours, with Its Decorum, with Its Dominion, with Our Full Triumph, Making Ourselves Known, that We are Present in this Dwelling, so that the creature would feel Honored to be Dominated and Inhabited by a God – if We do not do this, it would mean that Our Power is limited, that Its Might is not Infinite, that It has no Power to save Itself, and even less can It save others. While, on the contrary, True Good, the Power that has no limits, serves and Brings to Safety itself *First*, and then it Pours into others. Now, by Coming upon earth, Suffering and dying, I came to Bring man to Safety, that is, My Dwelling. Would it not seem strange to you too that while I was saving the Dwelling, the Owner, the Inhabitant of it, would be left without His Rights, without Dominion, and without the Power to reach Safety Himself? Ah, no, no, My daughter, it would be absurd and without the Order of Our Infinite Wisdom. Redemption and



the **Kingdom** of My Will are One Single thing, Inseparable from each other. My Coming upon earth came to Form the Redemption of man, and at the same time it came to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will in order to Save Myself, to take back My Rights that by Justice are due to Me as Creator. And in Redemption I exposed Myself to So Many Humiliations, to Unheard-of Pains, unto dying Crucified; I Submitted Myself to Everything, to Bring My Dwelling to Safety and Restore in it all the Sumptuousness, the Beauty, the Magnificence with which I had Formed it, so that it might be worthy of Me Once again.

Now, when it seemed that Everything was over and My enemies were satisfied for they had taken My Life, My Power that has no limits Called My Humanity back to Life, and by Rising Again, Everything Rose together with Me – the creatures, My Pains, the Goods Acquired for their sake. And as My Humanity Triumphed over death, so did My Will Rise Again and Triumph in the creatures, waiting for Its **Kingdom**. Had My Humanity not Risen Again, had It not had this Power, Redemption would have failed, and one could doubt that it was truly the Work of a God. It was My Resurrection that made Me Known for Who I was, and Placed the Seal over all the Goods that I came to Bring upon earth. In the Same Way, My Divine Will shall be the *Double* Seal, the Transmission into creatures of Its **Kingdom**, that My Humanity Possessed. More So, since it was for the creatures that I Formed this **Kingdom** of My Divine Will within My Humanity. Why not Give It then? At the Most, it shall be a matter of time, and for Us the times are One Single point; Our Power shall make Such Prodigies, lavishing upon man New Graces, New Love, New Light, that Our Dwellings shall recognize Us, and they themselves, of their own spontaneous will, shall Give Us Dominion. So shall Our Life be Placed in Safety, with its Full Rights in the creature. With time you shall see what My Power Knows how to do and can do, how it can Conquer Everything and knock down the Most obstinate rebels. Who can ever resist My Power, Such that with One Single breath, I knock down, I destroy and I Redo Everything, as I best please?

Therefore, you - Pray, and let your cry be Continuous: ‘May the **Kingdom** of Your Fiat Come, and Your Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven.’”

### **Volume 33 – 6.6.35**

Then, after this, I continued to think of the Divine Will, and I prayed that It would hurry, and with Its Omnipotence, that can do anything, surpass all the obstacles and Make Its **Kingdom** Come and Its Will Reign on earth as It does in Heaven. But while I was thinking of this, before my mind my Sweet Jesus showed So Many gloomy and horrifying things in the face of which even the hardest hearts were shaken, and the most obstinate were floored. Everything was terror and fright. I remained so afflicted as to feel myself dying, and I prayed that He would hold back So Many scourges. And my Beloved Jesus, as though having pity on my affliction, told me: “My daughter, Courage, everything shall serve for the Triumph of My Will. If I strike, it is because I Want to Restore.”

### **Volume 33 – 6.17.35**

“Our Love gazed fondly at this free will of the creature and Formed as Many centers in order to Bilocate Itself in them, and Form as Many **Kingdoms** of Dominion in which We were to show off Our Divine Works, Multiplying them to Infinity, without restriction, without limits, Operating in these centers as God, as if We were Operating within Ourselves. More So, since in the small human wills Our Love showed off More, used More Power, because it takes More Art to restrict Our Immensity within the small circle of the human wills, almost putting a limit to Our Power, to lower it unto the low level of the human volition. And then, feeling the creature with Us in what We had to do, because We want her Operating together with Us, almost adapting herself to Us, and We adapting Ourselves to her; and Our Love is So Great as to adapt itself also to her human ways... This Gives Us More to do, Our Love Pours out More and Loves unto the Excesses this human will that Gives It Its Royal Place, Its Free Dominion.”

## Volume 33 – 7.8.35

I remained in the Seas of the Celestial Sovereign. But who can say what I comprehended? And my Highest Good, Jesus, Continued, saying: “My daughter, how Beautiful is My Mama - Her Majesty is Enchanting. Before Her Sanctity the Heavens lower themselves; Her Riches are Endless and Incalculable; no one can be said to be Similar to Her. This is why She is Lady, Mother and Queen. But do you Know what Her Riches are? Souls. Each soul is worth More than an entire world. No one Enters into Heaven if not through Her and by Virtue of Her Maternity and of Her Sorrows. So, each soul is a Property of Hers, and this is why, indeed, She can be Given the Name of True Lady. See then, how Rich She is; Her Riches are Special, are Full of Lives, Speaking, Loving, Singing the Praises of the Celestial Lady. As Mother, She has Her Innumerable children; as Queen, She shall have Her people of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. These children and this people shall Form Her Most Refulgent Crown – some as Suns, others as Stars, they shall Crown Her August Head with Such Beauty as to Enrapture the Whole of Heaven. So, the children of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will shall be those who shall Render to Her the Honors of Queen; and Transforming into Sun, they shall Form for Her the Most Beautiful Crown. This is why She longs Intensely for the Coming of this **Kingdom** - because after Her Refulgent Crown with which the Most Holy Trinity Crowned Her, She awaits the Crown of Her people who, Proclaiming Her Queen, would offer to Her their Life Transformed into Sun as attestation of Honor and of Glory.

O! if they Comprehended What it Means to Live in My Will, how Many Divine Secrets would be revealed, how Many Discoveries they would make about their Creator. Therefore, be content with dying rather than not Live in My Will.”

## Volume 33 – 7.14.35

I said to myself: ‘But, who knows who shall see this **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat when It comes? O! how difficult it seems.’ And my Beloved Jesus, making me His

short little visit, told me: “My daughter, yet It shall Come. You measure what is human, the sad times that enwrap the present Generations, and this is why it seems difficult to you. But the Supreme Being Holds the Divine Measures, that are So Extensive that what seems impossible to the human is easy for Us. We Need to do nothing but a Mighty Wind, that shall be so Strong that they shall let themselves be Carried away by the Currents of the Wind, that shall Purify the sickly air of the human will; it shall make a heap of all the sad things of these times, and shall disperse them like dust swept by a Mighty Wind. Our Wind shall be So Strong, Mighty and Operative, that it shall not be easy to resist It. More So, since Its Waves shall be crammed with Graces, with Light, with Love, that shall drown the human Generations; and they shall feel Transformed. How Many times a strong wind sweeps away entire cities and transports people, trees, soil and water to other places, and perhaps far away, without their being able to oppose it? Much More So shall Our Divine Wind Do – Wanted, Decreed by Us, with Our Creative Power. And besides, there is the Queen of Heaven Who with Her Empire Prays Continuously for the Coming of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth. And when have We ever denied anything to Her? Her Prayers are Mighty Winds for Us, that We cannot resist; and the Very Strength of Our Will that She Possesses is for Us Empire, Command. She has all the Right to Impetrate It, because She Possessed It on earth and She Possesses It in Heaven; therefore, as Possessor, She can Give what is Hers; So Much So, that this **Kingdom** shall be Called the ‘**Kingdom** of the Celestial Empress’. She shall Act as Queen amid Her children on earth; She shall Place at their Disposal Her Seas of Graces, of Sanctity, of Power; She shall put to flight all the enemies. She shall Raise Her children on Her Lap, She shall Hide them within Her Light, Covering them with Her Love, Nourishing them with Her Own Hands, with the Food of the Divine Will. What shall this Mother and Queen not do in the Midst of this **Kingdom** – Her children and Her people? She shall Give Unheard-of Graces, Surprises never before seen, Miracles that shall

Shake Heaven and earth. We shall Give Her all the Free Field, that She may Form for Us the **Kingdom** of Our Will upon earth. She shall be the guide, the True Model, and It shall also be the **Kingdom** of the Celestial Sovereign Queen. Therefore, you too, Pray together with Her, and in due time you shall Obtain the Intent.”

### Volume 33 – 7.21.35

“You yourself can say how much it costs you your waiting for Me; So Much So, that if I had not come to put an end to it and to Sustain you, you could not have endured. Moreover, there is another waiting, Even More Painful – the Longing, the Ardent Desire, the Prolonged Yearning for the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. It is about *Six Thousand* years that I have been waiting for the creature to Re-Enter into It. I Love her So Much that I Want, I Long to see her Happy; but in order to Obtain this we Must Live of One Single Will; and so, each act opposed to My Will is a nail that Pierces Me. But do you Know why? Because it renders her more unhappy and dissimilar to Me; and I, seeing Myself in the Immense Ocean of My Happinesses, while My children are unhappy, oh! how I Suffer; and while I wait and wait, I remain around them, I Abound with Graces and with Light upon them, so that they themselves may run, to Live Life together with Me; and with One Single Will, their lot shall be changed; we shall have common Goods, and Happiness without end.”

“Therefore, My daughter, Unite yourself together with Me, waiting for the **Kingdom** of My Will, and in the face of all the waiting that creatures make Me Suffer, there shall be at least the *two* of us, and your company shall Give Me relief in a Pain so harsh.”

### Volume 33 – 11.24.35

“Now as the creature Loves, the Divine Will finds Itself in her, and this Facilitates Its Ruling, nothing opposes Its Dominion, Its Noble Place is that of a Dominating King, and It *Forms* Its Longed-for **Kingdom** within her. When the creature Loves Me As Much As she can, no void of God can

be found in her; but rather, with her Love she Encloses Me in the Center of her soul, in Such a Way that I cannot get out, nor can I free Myself of her. And if I were able to leave – that I never do – she would come after Me, without Our being able to separate – either I from her, or she from Me – because I Myself Am Love. Therefore, one who Truly Loves Me can say: ‘I have Conquered He Who Created me. I have Him inside of me, I Possess Him, He is Fully mine, no one can take Him away from me.’”

“Now, by withdrawing Its Life, all Things and Works of God remained veiled for man.”

“Only My Will Reigning in the creatures as Life shall remove this veil, and all things shall be revealed. Then shall the creatures see the Caresses that We Give them by Means of Created things, and the Kisses, the Loving Embraces. In each Created thing they shall feel Our Ardent Heartbeat Loving them; they shall see Our Life Flowing in the Sacraments, to Give Itself Continuously to them, and they shall feel the Need to Give themselves to Us. This shall be the Great Prodigy that My Divine Will shall do: to tear all the veils, Abounding with unheard-of Graces, taking Possession of souls as Its Own Life, in Such a Way that no one shall be able to resist It; and so It shall have Its **Kingdom** upon earth.”

### Volume 34 – 3.1.36

“The Most Holy Virgin Possessed the Sea of Happiness because She Possessed as Many Lives of Love for as Many existing creatures; not only this, but by never doing Her will, but Always Mine, She Formed as Many Lives of My Divine Will within Her, in Such a Way that She can Give a Life of Love and a Life of Divine Will to each creature; and this is why – by Right – She is Queen of Love, and Queen of the Supreme Will. Therefore, the Sovereign Queen Loves and Longs to Deliver these Lives in order to Deposit them inside the creatures and Form the **Kingdom** of Pure Love and the **Kingdom** of Our Will; and In this Way She shall reach the Highest Point in Loving Her Creator, and the Highest Point in Loving and doing Good to creatures.”



## Volume 34 – 5.20.36

“My Blessed daughter, there is not one Trait of My Life that does not Symbolize the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. On this Day of My Ascension, I felt Victorious and Triumphant; My Pains were now ended, or rather, I was leaving My Pains, already Suffered, in the midst of My children, leaving them on earth as Help, as Strength and Support, and as the Refuge for them in which to hide in their pains, in order to Draw from My Pains the Heroism in their Sacrifices. I can say that I left My Pains, My Examples and My Very Life as Seeds that, Maturing and Growing, would Sprout the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. So, I left and I stayed: I stayed by Virtue of My Pains, I stayed in their hearts in order to be Loved; after My Most Holy Humanity would Ascend into Heaven, I felt, More Closely, the Bond of the human family, therefore I would not have adapted Myself to not receiving the Love of My children and brothers, whom I was leaving on earth; I stayed in the Most Holy Sacrament in order to Give Myself Continuously to them, and for them to Give themselves to Me, that they might find Rest, Refreshment and the Remedy to all their Needs. Our Works do not suffer any mutability - whatever We do Once, We repeat Always.

Moreover, on this Day of My Ascension I Received the *Double Crown*: the Crown of My children whom I was taking with Me to the Celestial Fatherland, and the Crown of My children whom I was leaving on earth – these too, Symbol of the few who would Form the Beginning of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will. All those who saw Me Ascended into Heaven Received Many Graces, Such that all of them laid down their lives in order to Make Known the **Kingdom** of Redemption, and Laid the Foundations on which to Form My Church, so as to gather in Her Maternal Bosom all of the human Generations. In the Same Way, the *First* children of the **Kingdom** of My Will shall be few, but the Graces with which they shall be Invested shall be Such and So Great, that they shall lay down their lives in order Call everyone to Live into this Holy **Kingdom**. A Cloud of Light Invested Me,

removing My Presence from the sight of My Disciples, who remained as though Ecstatic in Contemplating My Person, for the Enchantment of My Beauty was Such as to keep their pupils Enraptured, So Much So, that they were unable to lower them in order to look at the earth. In fact, it took an Angel to stir them and have them Return to the Cenacle. This too is a Symbol of the **Kingdom** of My Will: the Light that shall Invest Its *First* children shall be Such and So Great, that they shall Bring the Beauty, the Enchantment, the Peace of My Divine Fiat, in Such a Way that creatures shall easily Surrender to wanting to Know and Love So Great a Good.

Now, in the midst of the Disciples there was My Mama, Who was Present at My Departure to Heaven; and this is the Most Beautiful Symbol. Indeed, She is the Queen of My Church; She Attends to Her (the Church), Protects Her, Defends Her. She shall then sit in the midst of the children of My Will; She shall be the Engine, the Life, the Guide, the Perfect Model, the Teacher of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat, that She So Greatly Cherishes. Hers are the Longing, the Ardent Desires, the Delirium of Maternal Love, for She Wants Her children on earth in the Same **Kingdom** Where She Lived. She is not Content with having only Her children in Heaven, in the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will, but She wants them also on earth; She feels that the Task Given to Her by God - as Mother and Queen - She has not yet Fulfilled, that Her Mission is not ended until the Divine Will Reigns on earth in the midst of creatures. She Wants Her children to be Like Her and to Possess the Inheritance of their Mama. Therefore, the Great Lady is all Eyes to Look, all Heart to Love, to Help whomever She sees somehow Disposed to wanting to Live of Divine Will. So then, in the difficulties, think that She is all around you, Sustaining you, Fortifying you, taking your will into Her Maternal Hands, to let it Receive the Life of the Supreme Fiat.”

### Volume 34 – 5.31.36

“In all My Baby Tears, Wailing, Prayers and Sighs, I Called with My Tears and Sighs My Will into the tears, pains

and sighs of the creatures, so that they might do nothing in which they would not feel the Strength, the Empire of My Will Reigning in them, that, moved to pity by My Tears and by theirs, would Give them the Grace of the Return of Its **Kingdom**. Also My exile Symbolized how creatures had exiled themselves from My Will; and I Wanted to be exiled in order to Call Back My Will into the midst of the poor exiled ones, in order to Call them Back and Convert the exile into Fatherland, in which they would no longer be tyrannized by enemies, by strangers, by vile passions, but Live with the Fullness of the Goods of My Will. And My Return to Nazareth – how well it Symbolizes My Divine Will. I Lived in It Hidden, Its Reigning was in Full Vigor within the Holy Family; I was the Word, the Divine Will in Person, Veiled by My Humanity; and that Same Divine Will that Reigned in Me Diffused to all, Embraced all, It was Motion and Life of each one; I felt within Me the Motion and Life of each one, as My Fiat was the Actor. What Pain, what Sorrow – not to be recognized, nor receive a ‘*Thank You*’, an ‘*I Love You*’, an Act of Gratitude, either from the entire world, or even from the Very Nazareth, where not only My Will, but also My Holy Humanity Lived in their midst, never ceasing to Give Light to whomever could see Me and approach Me, in order to make Myself Known; while in My Sorrow I remained Always the Hidden God.

Such is the lot of My Divine Volition: man was Created with the Creative Power of My Fiat, he was born, he was kneaded, soaked in It; My Will Administers to him Continuous Motion, Warmth, Life; he shall end his Life in the Fiat. Yet, who Knows It? Who is Grateful to this Divine Act So Continuous, never tiring, Enveloping with So Much Love the Life of the creature in order to Give her Life? Almost no one, My daughter. To do Good, to be the Primary Cause of Conservation, Giving Perennial Life to the creature; to Maintain the Order of all Created things around her, and only for her sake – and not to be recognized... This is the Sorrow of Sorrows; and the Patience of My Will Gives of the Incredible.

But do you Know the Reason for this Patience so Invincible and Constant? Because It Knows that Its **Kingdom** shall Come, Its Life Palpitating in the midst of creatures shall be recognized, and in view of the Great Glory It shall Receive in being Known as Life of each Life – and while It is Life, It shall Receive each Life in order to Reign in them – It shall no longer remain Hidden, but shall be unveiled and recognized. In view of this It bears Such Great lack of recognition, and only a Divine Patience could tolerate the length of So Many Centuries of such Great human ingratitude.

From Nazareth I went to the desert, where there was extreme solitude and, for the Most part, fierce animals deafening the desert with their roars, surrounding Me – Symbol of My Divine Will that, since It is not Known, *Forms* Its Desert around the creature, and a solitude that strikes horror and fright. What is Good is deserted, and the soul feels Surrounded by More than fierce animals – that is, her brutal passions that send out roars of rage, of bestial furies, of cruelty, of every sort of evil. My Holy Humanity kept re-tracing, step by step, all the Sorrows that My Divine Will had Suffered, in order to Repair and Call It back again to Reign in the midst of creatures. I can say that each of My Heartbeats, Breaths, Words, Steps and Pains was the Continuous Calling of My Will to Make Itself Known by creatures in order to Reign; and it also Called them into My Will, to let them Know the Great Good, the Sanctity, the Happiness of the Living in the Fiat.

From the desert I moved on to My public Life, in which few were those who believed that I was the Messiah, especially the learned – almost none of them; and I Wanted to use My Power, Sowing Miracles in order to Form My people, so that, if they would not believe My Words, they might believe in the Power of My Miracles. Those were My Divine and Loving Industries, for at any cost I Wanted to Make Myself Known – that I was their Savior; because if they did not Know Me, they could not Receive the Good of Redemption. Therefore, it was Necessary to make Myself Known, so that My Coming upon earth would not be useless for them. O! how My public Life Symbolizes the Triumph of

the **Kingdom** of My Fiat in the midst of creatures, that I shall Make Known by Means of Surprising Truths; and in order to Obtain the Intent I shall Perform Miracles and Prodigies; with the Power of My Will I shall Call Back to Life those who are dead to Grace, I shall repeat the Miracle of the Resurrection of Lazarus – Such that even though they have become putrid in their evil, rendered as stinking cadavers like Lazarus, My Fiat shall Call them Back to Life, It shall make the stench of sin cease, It shall make them Rise Again to Good; in sum, I shall use all of My Divine Industries to have My Volition Dominate in the midst of the peoples.

See, then, how in Each Word I Spoke, in Each Miracle I Performed, I Called Back My Will to Reign in their midst, and I Called the people to Live in It. From the public Life I passed on to My Passion, Symbol of the Passion of My Will that for Many Centuries had Suffered the So Many rebellious wills of creatures who, by not wanting to Submit to It, had closed Heaven, broken the Communications with their Creator, and had Rendered themselves unhappy slaves of the infernal enemy. My Humanity, lacerated, beaten up to death, Crucified, represented the unhappy humanity without My Will before Divine Justice; and in Each Pain I Called My Fiat to Exchange the Kiss of Peace with the creatures in order to Render them Happy, and I Called them into It, to make the Sorrowful Passion of My Will cease. Finally, My death, that Matured the Resurrection, that Called all to Rise Again in My Divine Fiat; and – oh! how Vividly does My Resurrection Symbolize the **Kingdom** of My Will. My Humanity, wounded, deformed, unrecognizable, Rose Again Whole, of an Enchanting Beauty, Glorious and Triumphant. It Prepared the Triumph, the Glory, for My Will, Calling all into It and Impetrating that all might Rise Again in My Volition – from dead, Alive; from ugly, Beautiful; from unhappy, Happy. My Risen Humanity Ensured the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth; It was My *Only* Act Full of Triumph and of Victory; and this Befitted Me, because I did not want to depart for Heaven without *First* providing all the Aids to creatures, for

them to Reenter into the **Kingdom** of My Will; as well as all the Glory, the Honor, the Triumph to My Supreme Fiat, to let It Dominate and Reign.

Therefore, Unite yourself with Me, and let there be no Act you do, or pain you suffer, that does not Call My Will to take Its Royal and Dominating Place, and Conquer all as the Winner, to Make Itself Known, Loved and Wanted by all.”

### **Volume 34 – 6.14.36**

“Blessed daughter of My Will, *You Must Know* that at the Head of the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will there is God Himself; Our Divinity does nothing other than a Continuous Act of It; We never do the will of anyone, but Always Our Own; the Crown of Our Attributes are Dominated by Our Fiat; Its **Kingdom** is inside of Us and Extends outside of Us in Our Immensity, in Our Love, Power and Goodness – in Everything. Therefore, for Us Everything is Our Will.”

### **Volume 34 – 7.4.36**

“Now, if My Will had Given you the Freedom to let yours act, even in the smallest and most innocent things, It would not have been able to Form your Jesus in you; and I cannot, nor do I Want to Live of a human will. Nor would My Volition have taken on the Commitment of Forming Me in your soul, had It not been Certain that I would find My Own Will, that Animated My Own Humanity. Its **Kingdom** on earth shall be Precisely this – to Form as Many Jesuses for as Many creatures as want to Live of Divine Will. With Jesus in the souls Its **Kingdom** shall have Its Sumptuousness, Sublimeness, and Its Opulence of things Unheard-of; and It shall be Secured. Then, in the **Kingdom** of My Divine Fiat, shall I have as Many Living Jesuses that Love Me, Glorify Me, and shall Give Me Complete Glory. This is why I So Much Long for this **Kingdom**; and you too – Long for It, and Occupy yourself with nothing else. Let Me Do, Trust Me, and I shall Take Care of Everything.”



## Volume 34 – 1.24.37

*“You Must Know* that I Came Upon earth, and in the Ardor of My Love, I offered My Life, My Pains and My Very Death in order to Purchase Back My Divine Will for the Good of creatures, who, with So Much ingratitude, had rejected It and therefore lost It. So, My Life served as the Disbursement of the Price that was Needed in order to Buy It Back and Give It in Possession to My children; therefore, a God was Needed to be able to Pay a Sufficient Price in order to Purchase a Divine Will. See, then, how Certain it is that the **Kingdom** of My Will shall Come – because the Purchase was made by Me.”

## Volume 34 – 2.10.37

I felt all Immersed in the Divine Volition. It seemed to me that Heaven and earth are longing and praying for the Coming of Its **Kingdom** upon earth, so that one may be the Will of all and It may Reign on earth as It does in Heaven. To this did the Queen of Heaven Unite Herself, Who, with Her Ardent Sighs, Invested Everything, Moved and United all to Herself – Angels, Saints and all Creation – to ask with Her Same Sighs and with the Same Divine Will that She Possesses for the Fiat to Descend into hearts and Form in them Its Life. ...“Daughter of My Volition, listen to Me, My Love is about to Submerge Me, I can no longer Contain It; at any cost, even if It should Overwhelm Heaven and earth, I Want My Will to Come to Reign upon earth. And to this Unites My Celestial Mama who, without ever ceasing, says to Me - repeats to Me: ‘Son, hurry, delay no more, use Your Stratagems of Love, Act as the Powerful God that You Are, let Your Will Invest all and, with Its Power and Majesty, together with a Love that no one shall be able to resist, take Possession of all and Reign on earth as It does in Heaven.’ And She says this to Me with Such Ardent Sighs, with Flaming Heartbeats, with Her Stratagems of Love of Mother, Such that I cannot resist Her – to the point of adding: ‘My Son, Son of My Heart, You made Me Queen and Mother. And My people, and My children – where are they? If I were capable of unhappiness,

I would be the Most unhappy Queen and Mother, because I Possess My **Kingdom**, but I do not have My people that would Live of the Same Will as their Queen. And if I don't have My children, to whom to Entrust the Great Inheritance of their Mother, where shall I find the Joy, the Happiness of Maternity? Therefore, let Your Divine Fiat Reign – then shall Your Mama be Happy, and I shall have My people and My children who shall Live together with Me, with the Same Will as their Mother.'

At that moment, I felt Her near me; and hiding me under Her Azure Mantle, Holding me on Her Maternal Lap, with a Love I cannot express She said to me: "Daughter of My Maternal Heart, the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will shall be My **Kingdom** – to Me has the Sacrosanct Trinity Entrusted It. Just as They Entrusted to Me the Eternal Word, when He Descended from Heaven to earth, so did They Entrust to Me Their **Kingdom** and Mine; therefore My Yearning is Ardent, My Prayers Incessant, I do nothing other than Assault the Most Holy Trinity with My Love, with the Rights of Queen and of Mother that They gave Me, so that what They Entrusted to Me may Come Out to Light, may Form Its Life, and My **Kingdom** may Triumph on the face of the earth. *You Must Know* that the Desire that Ignites Me is So Great, that I feel as if I had no Glory - while I have So Much of It that Heaven and earth are Filled with It – if I do not see the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Formed in the midst of My children, because each of these children that shall Live in It shall Give Me So Much Glory as to *Redouble* the Glory I Possess. So, seeing Myself deprived of It, I feel as if I did not have the Glory of Queen and the Love of Mother from My children; and this is why in My Heart I Call them constantly and I keep repeating: 'My children, My children, Come to your Mama, Love Me as your Mother, as I Love you as My children. If you don't Live of that Same Will from that I Lived, you cannot Give Me the Love of True children, nor can you get to Know the Extent of My Love for you.'

*You Must Know* that My Love and My Ardent Longing for this **Kingdom** to exist on earth is So Great, that I Descend

from Heaven, I Go Around from soul to soul to see who is More Disposed to Live of Divine Will; I spy on them, and when I see them Disposed I Enter into their hearts and Form My Life in them as Preparation, Honor and Decorum of that Fiat that shall take Possession of them and shall Form Its Life in them. Therefore, I shall be Inseparable from them, I shall Place My Life, My Love, My Virtues, My Sorrows at their Disposal as a Wall of Insurmountable Fortitude, that they may find in their Mother whatever is Needed in order to Live in this **Kingdom** So Holy. Then shall My Feast be Complete, My Love shall Rest in My children, My Maternity shall find those who Love Me as children of Mine; and I shall Give Surprising Graces, and shall put all Heaven and earth in Feast – I shall Act as Queen, Lavishing Unheard-of Graces. Therefore, My daughter, remain United with your Mama, that you may Pray and Long with Me for the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will.”

### **Volume 34 – 3.14.37**

“My Will is Life and Knows not how to Operate or do anything if It does not Generate Life, nor can It Help but doing so. Now, Each Additional Act that is done in It Encloses the Generative Act It Possesses; the creature, by doing her Act, lends to It the Veil in which to Form and Hide this Divine Birth. As the Act is performed, so does My Will Go Around the whole world in order to find the souls who are More Disposed, and It Deposits in them the Birth It has Generated, Forming *One* More Child of the **Kingdom** of Its Fiat. See then, what *One* More Act is: to Form *One* More child in My **Kingdom**. Therefore, the More Acts are done in It, the More Populated shall the **Kingdom** of My Will be. My daughter, this is a Delirium of Our Supreme Being – that We Want the creature to Live in Our Will; and We shall use all Our Devices of Love in order to Obtain Our Intent. How Beautiful it is to see that Our *First* children of Our Fiat shall serve, with their Acts, to Form the New Generation of the Life of Our Will in the creature. Our Love is So Great, that We take the occasion of the Act of the creature in order to Give this Great Good that Encloses Heaven and earth.”

“My Will is Like a Tender Mother, who feels within Her the Long Generation of Her Lives that She wants to Issue to daylight, to Form for Herself the Long Generation of Her children, who Must Form Her **Kingdom**; and therefore My Will keeps looking for those who would lend It their Acts.”

### Volume 34 – 3.18.37

“Can there be Greater Love – Such as to reach the extent of saying: ‘Courage, do not fear, come with Full Trust to Live with Me. Trust Me; and even if you should fall short of Flowing Constantly in My Fiat, I shall Compassionate you and I Myself shall take on the Operating Part that you cannot do, and I shall make up for you in Everything.’ The **Kingdom** of My Will is **Kingdom** of Love, of Trust, of Accord on both sides.”

### Volume 34 – 4.8.37

“Now I Want to tell you why I AM still keeping you on this earth. You Know that Our Divine Will is Immense, and the creature lacks the Capacity, the Space to be able to Embrace It all together; therefore it is More suitable for her to take It Sip by Sip – and you take them, now when you do your Acts in My Volition, now when It Manifests to you a Truth that belongs to It. If you Pray, if you Desire for My **Kingdom** to Come, if you Suffer in order to Obtain It – these are all sips that Expand your capacity and Form the Space in which to Enclose the Sips of It. And while you do this, you come to Enclose now one Generation, now another, that Must Possess the **Kingdom** of the Divine Fiat. Now, *You Must Know* that since the Generations are like one Family, Such that all have the Right to the Inheritance of the Father, and, like Members, they Form One Single Body, of which I AM the Head, when a member does some Good, Obtains It and Possesses It, the other members Acquire the Right to do and to Possess that Good. Now, you have not yet Enclosed all those Generations that Must Possess My Will as Life, therefore More is Needed of the Chain of your Acts, of your Insistence, your Pains, so as to Drink More Sips in order to

Form the Space to Give the Right to those who, wanting It so, might Possess My **Kingdom**. As soon as you have done the last Act that is Needed, immediately I shall take you into the Celestial Fatherland.”

“The *First Rights* to have the **Kingdom** of My Divine Will Possessed by the human Generations were Given by Adam, because during the *First Period* of his Life his Acts were done in the Divine Will, and even though he sinned and lost Voluntarily the Operating Life of the Divine Will within himself, and he in Us, however his Acts remained, because what is done in Our Volition never gets out – those are Our Gains, Our Victories over the human will, therefore they are Our own, and We never put out what is Ours. So, one who Enters into It finds the *First Love* of Adam, his *First Acts*, that Give her the Right to Possess Our Fiat and to repeat the Same Acts that he did; in fact, his Acts are still speaking, his Love is still Fused within Ours and Loves Us Incessantly with Our own Love. Therefore, the Operating in Our Divine Will becomes Eternal with Us and is not subject to ending, and It Places Itself at everyone’s Disposal, in Such a Way that only one who is ungrateful does not take it and does not want to avail himself of the Life in order to Receive Life.

These Rights to Possess My Divine Will as Life were Given by the Queen of Heaven because She too was of human offspring, but in a More Extensive Way and with Greater Sacrifice, because it cost Her the Life of Her Very Son and God to Give the Possession of the **Kingdom** of Our Divine Fiat to the human Generations; and because it cost Her So Much, She is the One Who Longs and Prays the Most that Her Children may Enter into this **Kingdom** So Holy.

Then came My Descent from Heaven to earth. As I took on human flesh, Each Act of Mine, Pain, Prayer, Tear, Sigh, Work and Step, Constituted a Right to let the **Kingdom** of the Fiat be Possessed by the human Generations. I can say: ‘My Humanity is yours and belongs to all, and whoever wants to Enter into this **Kingdom** shall find in It the Door, the Rights and the Royal Garment in order to get in.’ My

Humanity is the Garment that Must Cover and Clothe with Decency all those who shall Possess It. My Love is So Great, that I Call other creatures, and with Portentous Graces and with the Sacrifice of their lives, I let them Live in My Divine Will; and they Constitute the New Rights, laying down their lives in order to Give the Possession of My **Kingdom** to the human Family. Therefore, let your will run Always in Mine, so that, Once your Acts are Complete, you may take Flight to the Celestial Fatherland.”

### **Volume 34 – 4.18.37**

“If the Wind Blows upon her (one who Possesses the Divine Volition), It runs, It Invests her and with Its Fiat It Increases the Power of Its Ruling Love, Its Divine Moans, to let her moan with Its Own Moans and Sighs, that Its **Kingdom** may Come Upon earth. It Kisses her, Caresses her, Clasps her tightly to Itself to let her feel How Much It Loves her and How It Wants to be Loved back.”

### **Volume 34 – 5.16.37**

“We never do useless things. Do you think that the Many Truths We have Manifested to you about Our Will with So Much Love shall not Bear Their Fruit and shall not Form Their Lives within souls? Not at all. If We have Issued Them, it is because We Know with Certainty that They shall indeed Bear Their Fruit and shall Establish the **Kingdom** of Our Will in the midst of creatures. If not today – because it seems to them that it isn’t Food adaptable for them, and perhaps they even despise what could Form Divine Life in them – the time shall come when they shall compete to see who can get to Know these Truths More. By Knowing Them, they shall Love Them; Love shall Render Them Food adaptable for them, and In this Way My Truths shall Form the Life that They shall offer to them.”

### **Volume 34 – 5.28.37**

**The Sovereign Queen Speaking:** “I Am Always on Guard, to see if they want My Son; So Much So, that if a sinner



repents of his grave sins and the Light of Grace Dawns in his heart, immediately I Bring him Jesus as Confirmation of the Forgiveness, and I take care of Everything that is Needed to make Him stay inside that converted heart. I Am the Bearer of Jesus, and I Am so because I Possess in Me the **Kingdom** of His Divine Will. The Divine Will Reveals to Me who it is that wants Him, and I Run, I Fly to Bring Him, but without ever leaving Him. And not only Am I the Bearer, but the Spectator and Listener of What He Does and Says to souls. Do you think that I was not present, listening to the Many Lessons that My Dear Son gave You on His Divine Will? I was present, I listened, Word by Word, to What He was telling You, and in Each Word I Thanked My Son, and I felt Glorified *Twice* as Much for He was Speaking of the **Kingdom** that I already Possessed, that had been all My Fortune and the Cause for the Great Gift of My Son. And in seeing Him Speak, I could see the Fortune of My children Grafted with Mine. O, How I Rejoiced! All the Lessons He gave you, and Even More, are already Written inside My Heart, and in seeing them being repeated to you, in Each Lesson I Enjoyed *One* More Paradise; and each time you were not Attentive and would forget them, I asked Forgiveness for you, and I Prayed Him to repeat His Lessons; and He, to make Me Content – because He is unable to deny anything to His Mama – would repeat to you His Beautiful Lessons.

My daughter, I Am Always with Jesus, but sometimes I Hide Within Him, and it seems that He does Everything as if He did it without Me; while I Am Inside of Him, I Concur with Him, and I Am aware of what He is doing. Other times He Hides Within His Mama and lets Me Operate, but He is Always Concurring along. Other times both of Us Reveal Ourselves Together, and the souls see the Mother and the Son Who Love them So Much, According to the circumstances and the Good Needed for them; and Many times it is the Love that We cannot Contain, that makes Us reach Excesses toward them. But be sure that if My Son is there, there I Am as well; and that if I Am there, there is My Son. This

is a Task that was Given to Me by the Supreme Being, from which I cannot, nor do I Want to withdraw. More So, since these are the Joys of My Maternity, the Fruits of My Sorrows, the Glory of the **Kingdom** that I Possess - the Will and the Fulfillment of the Sacrosanct Trinity.”

### Volume 34 – 6.6.37

“I shall let the entire world Know that I Want the people of My Divine Will, and as long as they Give Me their names and Make Known to Me that they want to come into My **Kingdom**, I shall Give them all Goods. In It unhappinesses shall have no Place; each one shall Possess his **Kingdom**, shall be king of himself, and all shall Live together with their Creator. I shall Make Such Great Display in Giving, that all shall remain Captivated. My daughter, O! How I Long for this Living of the creature in My Will. And you - Pray and Long for It together with Me; and may It be Sweet for you to lay down your Life for a **Kingdom** So Holy.”

### Volume 34 – 6.18.37

“From the Greatest thing to the littlest there is a Love of Ours, New and Distinct, for the creatures; and because they do not Know It, they do not Requite Us; or rather, with highest ingratitude they Return Our Love with offenses. This is why We await Our Will to be Known and Dominating in the midst of the human Generations - because It shall Make Itself the Revealer of Our Love; then shall We be Repaid and we shall Love each other with One Single Love. How Happy We shall be; and in seeing Ourselves Loved, We shall add More New and Distinct Loves. In this Way Our Love shall no longer be Constrained, but shall have Its Outpouring of Love and of being Loved in Return.

Therefore, Pray that Our **Kingdom** may Come; and you - recognize Our Love; and if you want Love, Love Us. If We do not find Our Love in the creature, We don't Know what to Give her, nor what to do with her, because the Prop is missing on which to Lean Our Graces, and the *First* Element that *Forms* Our Life in her.”

## Volume 34 – 6.28.37

“Now, *You Must Know* that as the soul decides – repeatedly and firmly – to no longer Live of her will, but of Ours, her name is Written in Heaven with Indelible Characters of Light, and she is Enlisted in the Celestial Militia as Heiress and Daughter of the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will.”

## Volume 34 – 7.25.37

“An Act in My Fiat can be a Celestial Atmosphere that, Enclosing within itself all Our Works and the Very Creation, with the Strength of Our Works Storms Our Divinity and Imposes itself on Us, to Make Us Give Graces and Gifts Such as to Render the creatures capable of receiving the **Kingdom** of Our Will. An Act in Our Will can Contain Such Wonders, that the creature is incapable of Comprehending all of Its Value.”

Jesus became Silent, and I remained as though Soaked within this Sea, and, I don’t Know how, I felt myself being Transported into the Celestial Fatherland, in the midst of *Three* Circles of Light, at the top of which there was the Queen of Heaven on one side and Our Lord on the other, with an Enchanting Beauty and an Unspeakable Love. In-between these there was a multitude of souls, all Transformed into the Light in which they Lived and Grew, but kept, Directed and Nourished by Jesus and by the Celestial Mother. How Many Beautiful Surprises could be seen! These souls Possessed the Likeness and the Life of their Creator. And my Sweet Jesus and His Mother told me: “These Circles of Light that you see are a Symbol of the Sacrosanct Trinity, and the souls are those who shall Form the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will. This **Kingdom** shall be Formed within the Bosom of the Divinity. The Rulers of this **Kingdom** shall be Us – the Mother and the Son, Who shall keep It with Jealousy. See then, the Certainty of this **Kingdom** - It is already Formed, because in God things are as though already done. Therefore, Pray that what is there in Heaven may be realized on earth.”

“In the Excess of Our Love, without anyone Praying Us or deserving it, We made the Creation, to Make of It a Gift

for man. In another Excess We Created the Virgin, to Donate Her as a Gift. In another Excess, I, Eternal Word, Descended from Heaven in order to Donate Myself and Give Myself Sweet Prey to man. In another Greater Excess of Love I shall Give them the Great Gift of the **Kingdom** of My Will. The Celestial Virgin, Heiress of this **Kingdom**, shall Call the creatures as Her children, that they may Receive the Gift of Her Great Inheritance.

Now, My daughter, if the soul lets My Divine Will Reign, her Love shall no longer be sterile, but Fecund, nor shall it be reduced to mere words, or to just works. She shall feel the Creative Strength of Our Love within herself and shall be Placed in Our Same conditions – that if We Love, We Operate, and if We Operate, We Give. But what do We Give? The Great Gift of Our Divine Being.”

### **Volume 34 – 8.2.37**

“The Creation, just as It was made by Us, with So Much Opulence and Sumptuousness and with the Fullness of Happiness, has lost nothing, because We are waiting for Our children, the children of Our Will who by Right shall Enjoy the Joys and terrestrial Happiness that all Creation Possesses. I can say that it is for Love of these children that Creation still exists and that the other creatures can use, if not the Fullness of Happiness, at least the Necessary things to be able to Live. This actual existence of Creation – after So Much human ingratitude and So Many horrifying sins – says the Certainty of the **Kingdom** of My Will upon earth.”

### **Volume 35 – 8.9.37**

“Indeed, with My Celestial Mother, because She Lived in and Possessed the Life of My Divine Fiat, We Love Each Other with One Single Love, and We Love souls with a *Twin* Love. And Our Love for Her is So Great, that just as We have Our Hierarchy of Angels in Heaven, as well as the Diversity of Orders of the Saints, since the Celestial Empress is the Heiress of the Great Inheritance of Our Will, when this **Kingdom** is Formed upon earth, the Great Lady shall

Call Her Own children to Possess Her Inheritance, and We shall Give Her the Great Glory of having Her Form the New Hierarchy that shall be Similar to the Nine Choirs of Angels. So, She shall have the Choir of Seraphim, of Cherubim and so forth, as well as the New Order of the Saints who have Lived within Her Inheritance. After She has Formed them on earth, She shall take them to Heaven, Surrounding Herself with the New Hierarchy, Generated Anew in the Divine Fiat, in Her Same Love, having Lived in Her Inheritance.”

This shall be the Fulfillment of the Work of Creation - Our ‘*Consummatum Est*’ – because We shall have the **Kingdom** of Our Will in the creatures by Virtue of the Celestial Heiress, Who wanted to Give Her Life for each of them, in order to let It Reign. O! How Glorified and Happy We shall be, because the Sovereign Queen shall have Her Own Hierarchy, just as We do; Even More So, since Our Own Hierarchy shall be Hers too, and Hers shall be Ours, because all that is Done in Our Will is Inseparable”

“The Love of this Celestial Queen and Mother is Insuperable. Only in Heaven shall creatures Know How Much She Loves them and What She has done for them. Her Most Exuberant, Magnanimous and Greatest Act is wanting for them to Possess the **Kingdom** of My Will as She Possessed It. O! what would this Celestial Lady not do to Obtain Her Intent! You too, Unite with Her, and Pray for a Purpose So Holy.”

### Volume 35 – 10.3.37

“*You Must Know* that these Acts in My Divine Will Form an Army of New Beauties, of New Love and Sanctity, Such that, by just Looking at Them, We feel Enraptured, and We anxiously wait for creatures to come who, by Possessing Our Will, shall be Endowed with Them and shall Possess Them. See then, how Certain it is that Its **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth: Its Acts already Exist! And they shall be unleashed from within My Will Like a Noble Army, and shall let themselves be Possessed by the creatures. My daughter, the Creation Came out from within My Fiat, and everyone and Everything Must Return into My Will as a Work Worthy

of Our Power; and only when We recognize Ourselves in the creature and in her Acts, then shall We remain Fully Glorified. We can Give Everything, and she can Receive it all, as long as Our Divine Will Reigns; but if It does not Reign, she *Forms* an abyss of distance between herself and Us, and there is nothing We can Give her.

But this is not all yet, My daughter. Since it is a Firm Decision to Give the **Kingdom** of Our Will to creatures, We want them to Know the Goods Contained in It, and where their Acts, Done in Our Divine Will, can reach.”

### **Volume 35 – 10.19.37**

“Blessed daughter of the Divine Volition, *You Must Know* that wherever My Will Reigns with Its Creative Power, Its Motion is Word; therefore, It Speaks in the Works, in the Steps, It Speaks in the Mind, in the Breathing. Wanting to Establish Its **Kingdom**, My Will Speaks in order to Create Its Divine Life in Each Act of creature.”

“Now Our Will, in wanting the creature to Live in It in order to Form Its **Kingdom**, Loves Itself, and in Loving Itself It Wants to Give what It Possesses; and only when It *Forms* the Repetition of Our Life, when It Operates in the Acts of the creature, and Triumphant and Victorious, to Our Greatest Glory and Honor It Brings them into Our Divine Womb, so that We may recognize Our Own Life in the Acts of the creature who Lives in Our Will – then is It Content.”

### **Volume 35 – 10.25.37**

I was doing my Round in the Acts of the Divine Will, and as I arrived at the Conception of the Most Holy Virgin, I paused in order to offer to the Divinity the Power and the Love that the Divine Persons had in Conceiving this Celestial Lady, so as to Obtain the Coming of the **Kingdom** upon earth. And my Sweet Jesus, surprising me, told me: “My daughter, as this Holy Virgin was Conceived, so did Our Feast Start Again with mankind. In fact, from the Very *First* instant of Her Conception She Inherited Our Divine Will, that immediately began Its Divine Crafting within Her Beautiful Soul;..”



“Now, this Holy Virgin Possessed Her Own humanity, in which She Bound the whole human family, almost like limbs to the body; and We, for Love of Her, seeing in Her the whole of mankind, as soon as She was Conceived We gave the *First* Kiss of Peace to all humanity, Constituting it the heir of Our Divine Heiress, with the exception of some ungrateful ones who would not want to receive It. See then, How Certain it is that the **Kingdom** of Our Will Must Come Upon earth: there is already a creature Who Inherited It, and since She Who Inherited It is a creature that belongs to the human race, all creatures Acquire the Right to be able to Possess It.

This Celestial Sovereign, taken by Love, made of Herself a Pledge in Our Creative Hands, so that all could Receive the **Kingdom**; and since this Pledge Possessed the Life of My Will, it Contained an Infinite Value, Such that it could be Pledged for all. What a Sweet and Dear Pledge was this Holy Creature in Our Hands! By Making Her Life and Her Acts Flow into Our Divine Volition, She Formed Divine Coins, to be able to Pay Us for those who were to Inherit Our Divine Fiat.”

### **Volume 35 – 10.31.37**

“Our Love imposes Itself on Us in order to Make Us Give What We Are, and also to Honor Ourselves and for the Honor of Our Operating Will. Our Love reaches Such Pretexts and Yearning of Love that It would never want Us to stop Giving, placing before Us Our Immensity that never ends, Our Power that can Give anything, Our Wisdom that can Dispose anything. These Acts are Divine Acts, and they can Form the Passport for other creatures, to let them Enter into the **Kingdom** of Our Will. They shall Give a child to Our **Kingdom**, so that the More Acts are Done in It, the More Populated It shall be; and all the Good shall Overflow upon those who have been the *First* to Give Life to My Will in their Acts.”

### **Volume 35 – 11.7.37**

I was following the Acts of the Divine Will, in which there were all the Works, the Love, the Prayers, the Sorrows,

the Palpitating Life, the Breaths, and Everything that the Queen of Heaven has Done, as if She was just doing them. And I Embraced them, I Kissed them, I Adored them, and I offered them in order to Obtain the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will upon earth.

### **Volume 35 – 11.20.37**

“Now, My Will shall Give So Much Love to this creature who Lives in It, as to be able to Inundate the Whole Creation. It shall Stretch Out a New Heaven of Love upon all human Generations, in Such a Way as to feel Embraced and Loved by the Love of this creature, that was Given by My Will Itself, everywhere, in each one and in every place. And while this creature Embraces and Loves My Will, she shall say to It: ‘Come, O Supreme Volition, to Reign upon earth; Invest all Generations; Win and Conquer all!’ Don’t you see How Beautiful it is to Live in It? To have Its Love in your Power, that Contains Such Power and Virtue that no one shall be able to resist It? And when this Love shall have Invested Everything and everyone, since it is the Love of a creature who has Lived in Our Fiat, that carries with her the Bond of the human family, We shall let Ourselves be Conquered; We shall tear down all the obstacles and shall have Our Kingdom on the face of the earth. Therefore, Pray and make use of all things in order to ask Me for My Will to Come to Reign on earth as It does in Heaven.”

### **Volume 35 – 11.29.37**

“My little daughter of My Divine Will, *You Must Know* that all the Pains that My Most Holy Humanity Suffered on earth - Each Tear I Shed, Every Drop of My Blood, Each Step and Motion, and Even My Breath - were and are Invested by One Single Voice, with which they Speak and Cry Out Continuously: ‘We want the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will Reigning and Dominating in the midst of creatures! We want Our Divine Rights to be Placed in Force!’ And They Pray, Speak and Moan Around Our Supreme Throne, without ever ceasing, that the Will of Heaven and of the earth may be One.”

## Volume 35 – 12.21.37

My poor mind was Occupied by the Great Wonders and Prodigies that the Divine Volition Knows How to Do when It Reigns in the creature. And I was thinking to myself: ‘What a Happy lot to Live in It! There cannot be Greater Fortune, either in Heaven or on earth. But how can It ever Come to Reign upon earth if evils and sins abound So Much as to be horrifying? Only a Divine Power, with one of Its Greatest Prodigies, could do it; otherwise the **Kingdom** of the Divine Will shall be in Heaven, but not on earth.’ But while I was thinking this, My Dear Jesus, My Sweet Life, visiting my poor soul, with Unspeakable Goodness told me: “My Good daughter, it has been Decreed in the Consistory of the Sacrosanct Trinity that My Divine Will shall have Its **Kingdom** on earth; and as Many Prodigies as this shall take, We shall Make Them. We shall hold nothing back in order to have What We Want. But in Operating We Always use the Simplest Ways, though Powerful, Such as to Overwhelm Heaven and earth and all the creatures in the Act that We Want.”

“See then, What it Takes to Make Our Will Come to Reign upon earth: the Power of Our Omnipotent Breath. With it We shall Renew Our Life in him. All the Truths I have Manifested to you - the Great Prodigies of the Living in My Will - shall be the Most Beautiful and Greatest Properties that I shall Give to him as Gift. This too is a Sure Sign that Its **Kingdom** shall Come Upon earth, because if I Speak, *First* I do Deeds, and then I Speak. My Word is the Confirmation of the Gift - of the Prodigies I Want to do. Therefore, why would I Expose My Divine Properties and Make them Known, if Its **Kingdom** were not Bound to Come Upon the earth?”

## Volume 35 – 12.28.37

“*You Must Know* that I Came Upon earth in order to Rescue My Dwellings. Man is My Dwelling, that I had Formed with So Much Love, and in which - to Make it Worthy of Me - My Power and the Creative Art of My Wisdom had Concurred.”

“Now, having used all the Means in order to Save Our Dwelling, it was also Decorous for Us to Place in Safety the King Who would Reside in it. Our Love had remained hampered half way through Its Race, as though suspended and obstructed in Its Course; therefore, the **Kingdom** of Our Will shall Place in Safety that Fiat that had been rejected by the creature, to allow Its Entrance into Its Dwelling, so as to let It Reign and Dominate as the Sovereign It is. Saving the Dwellings would not be a Work Worthy of Our Creative Wisdom, if We left the One Who is supposed to Reside in them wandering around, outside, with no **Kingdom** and no Dominion. To save the Dwellings without saving oneself, unable to Inhabit the Dwellings that were Rescued, would be absurd; as if We did not have enough Power to save Ourselves. This shall never be. If We had the Power to save Our Creative Work, We shall also have the Power to Rescue Our Own Life within Our Work. O yes, We shall have Our **Kingdom**, and We shall make Unheard-of Prodigies to have It. Our Love shall Accomplish Its Course, It shall not remain half way; It shall get rid of the shackles and shall Continue Its Race, Bringing Balm to the wounds of the human will; It shall Adorn these Dwellings with Divine Ornaments, and with Its Empire It shall Call Our Fiat to Dwell and Reign, Giving It all the Rights that are Due to It. If the **Kingdom** of My Will were not Certain, why Fix and Restore the Dwellings?”

### Volume 35 – 1.2.38

“Now, *You Must Know* that in order to Begin to Live in My Will it takes a Decision on the part of God, and a Firm decision to Live in It on the part of the creature. Now, this Decision is Animated by a New Life, by a Divine Strength, Such as to Render the creature Unconquerable by any evil or circumstance of Life. This decision is not subject to changes, because when We Decide, We do not bother dealing with kids who make a joke of their decisions, but with those whom We Know Must Persevere; therefore We Give of Our Own so that this creature may not fall short. It may be that she feels the miseries, the evils, the weaknesses; but this Means nothing,

because in the Face of the Power and Sanctity of My Will these things die - they feel the Pain of death and they flee; More So, since these miseries are not a birth from the human will, because her human will is Sunken inside My Will and therefore cannot will anything but what I Myself Want. And Many times My Will even uses these miseries to Make of them the Most Beautiful Conquests and Lay Its Life upon them, Forming Its **Kingdom**, Extending Its Dominion and Converting the weaknesses into Victories and Triumphs.”

### Volume 35 – 1.24.38

“Having Completed My Office down here, I departed for Heaven, and I remained Imprisoned inside Each Sacramental Host. But do you Know why? Because My Love, being My Sweet Imprisonment, told Me: ‘The Purpose for which You Descended from Heaven to earth is not Fulfilled. Where is the **Kingdom** of Our Will? It does not exist, nor is It Known. So, remain in Prison in Each Sacramental Host; In this Way, there won’t be only *One* Jesus, as in Your Humanity, but as Many Jesuses for as Many Sacramental Hosts as shall exist. So Many Lives of Yours shall Make a Breach and a Storm of Love before the Divinity, as well as Breach and Storm of Love into each heart that shall Receive You. These Lives shall have a little Word to say in order to Make Our Will Known, because when they Descend into the hearts, They shall not be mute, but Speaking Lives; and You shall Speak about Our Fiat in the Secret of their hearts - You shall be the Bearer of Our **Kingdom**.’ I recognized the Demands of My Love as Just, therefore I willingly remained on earth in order to Form the **Kingdom** of My Will unto Completion of the Work.

You see, by Departing for Heaven while remaining on earth, My Life, Spread in Many Sacramental Hosts, shall not be useless down here; with Certainty I shall Form the **Kingdom** of My Will; nor would I ever have stayed if I knew I was not going to Obtain My Intent. More So, since this is for Me a Sacrifice Greater than My Very Mortal Life. How Many Secret Tears, how Many bitter Sighs in the midst of So Many Flames of Love that Devour Me! I would want to

Devour all inside My Love, to Make the souls who are to Live in My Divine Volition Rise Again to New Life. From the Center of My Love shall this **Kingdom** Come Out. My Love shall Burn Up the evils of the earth, It shall rely upon Itself, It shall Arm Its Omnipotence and, Victory upon Victory, It shall Win Our Reign in the midst of creatures, to Give It to them. But I was not satisfied with remaining a Prisoner Myself. My Love, Igniting Me Even More, made Me Choose you, to make you a prisoner, with Chains so Strong that you cannot escape Me – as an Outpouring of My Love and Company of My Imprisonment, to be able to Speak to you at length about My Will, of Its Yearning and Longing, for It Wants to Reign; and as a Pretext for My Love to be able to Say before the Supreme Majesty: ‘A creature from the human race is already Our prisoner. With her We Speak about Our Will, to Make It Known and Lay Its **Kingdom** within her.’ This prisoner is like a Pledge for the whole human family, so that by Right We Must Give Our **Kingdom**. I can say that Each of My Sacramental Lives is also a Down Payment that I make for all of you, Sufficient to Secure My **Kingdom** for My children. But to these Many Deposits of Mine, My Love wanted to add the Deposit of a Simple creature who Carries the Marks of My Imprisonment, so as to Reinforce the Bonds between creature and Creator, and therefore Accomplish and Fulfill the **Kingdom** of Our Will in the midst of creatures. From Each Tabernacle My Prayers are Incessant, so that the creatures may Know My Will in order to let It Reign; and Everything I Suffer - Tears and Sighs - I send to Heaven in order to Move the Divinity to Concede So Great a Grace; and I send it to every heart, to move them to Compassion for My Tears and Pains - to make them Surrender to Receive a Good So Great.”

Jesus became Silent; and I thought to myself: ‘By Making Himself a Prisoner, My Dear Jesus made an Act of Heroism So Great, that only a God could do it. But while He is Prisoner, He is also Free; More So, since in Heaven He is Free and Enjoys the Fullness of His Freedom. Not only this, but even on earth, how Many times does He not come to me



without His Sacramental Veils? But having imprisoned my poor existence... He has really done it this time. He Knows in what a Narrow Prison He puts me, and how hard my chains are. Nor can I Act Like Him – that while He is a Prisoner, He is Free. My prison is continuous.’ But while I was thinking this, He resumed His Speech, Saying: “My daughter, poor daughter, you were Given My Same Lot. When My Love wants to do a Good, It Holds nothing back - neither Sacrifices nor Pains. It seems as if It wants to hear no Reason: Its Whole Intent is to Make the Good It Wants Arise. And besides, of course I had to do this. This was not about just any Good, but about a **Kingdom** of Divine Will to be Established upon earth. This Good shall be So Great that no other Good can be compared to it; all other Goods shall be like Many little drops before the sea, like little lights before the sun. Therefore, don’t be Surprised if ‘I have really done it this time’, as you say. Your continuous imprisonment entered as a Necessity for My Love, to keep Me Company and to let Me Speak of the Knowledges about My Will that I So Much Cherished and felt the Need to Make Known. *You Must Know* that as I Speak to you about It, My Love Repays you and Releases you from the shackles of your human will, setting you Free within the Fields of the Dominions of the **Kingdom** of My Will. All the Knowledges about It are directed to this: to Unchain the creature from her will, from her passions, from her miseries. Therefore, Thank Me for what I have Disposed for you; My Love shall Know How to Repay you, and shall take into account even a single breath of yours, and each instant of your imprisonment.”

### **Volume 35 – 2.14.38**

“My daughter, it was Just that Everything be Deposited inside this Celestial Mother because, She having to Possess the **Kingdom** of Our Will, Everything was to be Entrusted to Her. She Alone has Sufficient Space to be able to Possess Our Seas Created by Us. With Its Creative and Preserving Power, Our Will Maintains whatever It Creates Intact, without ever lessening, in spite of Our Continuous Giving. On the other

hand, where Our Will is not present, We cannot Give, nor Entrust or Deposit – We find no space; Our Love remains hampered in the Many Beautiful Works We want to do in the creatures. Only in this Sovereign Lady did Our Love find no obstruction, and therefore It Displayed So Much and did So Many Wonders, to the Point of Giving Her Divine Fecundity, to Make of Her the Mother of Her Creator.”

### **Volume 35 – 3.28.38**

“I can say that My Greatest Sorrow down here, that gave Me continuous death, was to see the creatures neither Living in, nor doing My Will, because I saw that My Acts remained without the Purpose for which I was Doing Them - without Giving the Life with which They were Invested. Had it not been for My All-Seeingness, by which I could see all Centuries like One Present Act, in which I saw My Beloved children who would Live in My Divine Will, and would make use of what My Humanity Did and Suffered in order to Establish My **Kingdom**, using It as the Most Beautiful Dwelling for them - I would not have been able to Bear So Great a Sorrow. Therefore, Continue to keep track of My Acts, My Steps, My Pains, to ask Me for My Will to Come and Reign upon earth, and My Sorrow shall be soothed and shall turn into Love, so as to shorten the time Needed to Make My Will Known and Loved, so that It may Reign.”

### **Volume 36 – 4.12.38**

O Holy Will, as I start this 36th volume, I pray you, I beg you, I implore you not to leave me - not even one instant - so that you Speak, you Write. You shall Make Yourself Known, and Make Known How You Want to be the Life of all in order to Give Your Goods to all. If you let me do it, I won't be able to Make you Known as You Want, because I'm incapable, but if You do it, You shall Triumph, You shall be Known and You shall have Your Kingdom in the whole world. O, Holy Will, with Your Power You Eclipse all the evils of the creatures, You put Your Almighty End, so that they leave the way of sin and find themselves in the Way of Your Divine Will.

To You, Queen Mother of the Divine Fiat, I Consecrate this Volume in a Special Way, so that Your Love, Your Maternity may be Spread throughout these pages, to Call Your children to Live together with you in that Same Will Whose **Kingdom** you Possessed. As I start, kneeling at Your Feet, I implore Your Maternal Blessing.

### **Volume 36 – 5.6.38**

“I would never have Come Down from Heaven without the Court of My people; without a Reign in which I could Dominate with My Laws of Love. All the Centuries are just like a Point for Us, in which Everything is Ours, in Action. Therefore, when I Came Down from Heaven as Dominator and King of My children, I felt Courted and Loved - as only We Can Do - and My Love was Such that My children were all Conceived together with Me. I just couldn't be without them; I couldn't have tolerated not finding My Loving children. So they Grew with Me in the Womb of My Queen Mother; they were Born together with Me, cried with me, did Everything I Did. They Walked, Worked, Prayed and Suffered Together with Me, and I can say that they were with Me even on My Cross, to Die and Rise Again to New Life for human Generations.

Therefore, the **Kingdom** of Our Will is already Established. We Know Its Numbers, We Know them all by name. We already feel them Palpitating in Ardent Love. O, How Much We Love them and Yearn for the time to Deliver them into the daylight of Our Will on earth. Then the children of My Volition shall have in their Power My Conception, My Birth, My Steps, Pains and Tears; they shall be able to be Conceived and Born Again as Many times as they want; they shall feel My Steps and Pains in theirs. Since in My Will, My Life, My Birth, are repeated – are Renewed in every instant, they can take them for themselves, Give them to others, or do whatever they want. I Know that they would never do what I do not want. These children of Ours, Born Again, Formed and Fed by Our Will, shall be the True Glory of Our Creation; they shall Crown Our Creative Work, placing the

Seal of their Love in every Created thing for the One Who Did All for them and Loved them So Much.”

### **Volume 36 – 5.10.38**

“My Blessed daughter, I Burn of Love. I feel like fainting, I AM Delirious for Desire of Love. And to reach this end, do you Know What I Do? I put My Love in the heart of the creature, I let it Flow in her mind, words, works and steps; I turn all this Love that Flows everywhere into Coins of Divine Love, and to let it Circulate as Our Currency We Impress on them My Image and the Writing: ‘Jesus, King of the Kingdom of the Divine Will.’

### **Volume 36 – 5.19.38**

“Peace is the Smile of Heaven, the Source of Celestial Joys. Look at your Jesus, I AM never troubled over any offense they can Give me. I can say that My Throne is Peace. So, I Want you Wholly Peaceful, My daughter, because in this Mode, too, we have to Adapt ourselves and to look Alike: Peaceful Me, Peaceful you. Otherwise, the Kingdom of My Will cannot be Established in you, since It is a Kingdom of Peace.”

### **Volume 36 – 6.16.38**

“Daughter, wanting to Give All but being able to Give only a small part of Our Goods; having to keep Our Love constrained and hampered, is a Suffering for us, and all because Our Will as Life is missing in the creature. Not being able to Receive Everything from her is the Greatest Pain of Our Creative Work. Therefore, Our Love, Our Power and Wisdom, all Our Creative Work Demand that the creature Live in Our Will. The Centuries shall not pass away until Our Fiat shall Form Its Kingdom, and when It shall Reign, It shall Give all the Goods and the Dominion over them to the human Generation. Therefore Pray, and may your Life be a Continuous Act in Our Will, to Obtain the Coming of Its Kingdom.”

## **Volume 36 – 6.26.38**

“Now, in order to Live off of Our Will on earth, the poor daughter deprives herself of the Joys of Heaven: this is the Most Heroic Act, the Most Intense Love, by which all Heaven, Our Divinity and the Queen of Heaven, remain Wounded. And We Love the Heroism of this creature. O! How Much all of Us Love her! So Our Love, that lets Itself be won by anybody, Surrenders to each of her breaths, to every little motion. If she thinks, looks and speaks with a Conquering Divine Act, the Conquests are Innumerable. We feel that it is not the creature who breathes and moves, but We Ourselves, Giving the Value that Our Breath and Motion Contain, that is the Highest that could possibly be Conceived. Therefore, this creature is the Conqueror of Our Life and Acts. This Happy creature, with her Conquering Act, Becomes Our Continuous Expression of Love, Our Very Happiness, Our Rest. Her Conquests are Continuous Seals on Our Decree of the Coming of the Kingdom of Our Will on earth. These Conquests shorten the time, and, Even More, Our Operating Life is not a stranger on earth anymore, but it already Exists, having Formed its Kingdom in this lucky creature. Therefore, Be Attentive; never stop, and I shall take everything into account, even your breath, to Love you More and to make you do Many Conquests, one More Beautiful than the other.”

## **Volume 36 – 6.30.38**

“My Coming on the earth has been nothing other than the Outpouring of My Love, repressed for Many Centuries. It was for this Love, reaching Excesses, that I Formed the New Creation - even Overcoming It, in the Variety of My Works and the Intensity of My Love. But My Love is still repressed, and to vent It, I Want to Give My Will as Life, to Give creatures the Greatest Good I can Give, and to Receive the Great Glory of having the children of My Will in Our Kingdom. As the creature Enters Our Will, Our Joy is Such that she Gives Us the Field on which to repeat in her all We have Done in the Creation and Redemption.”

### **Volume 36 – 7.6.38**

“Courage, My daughter. You Must Know that, as the creature Lives in My Will, she feels the Need for her Heavenly Fatherland. She feels It already her own, so, depriving herself of the Heavenly Glory for Love of me, I feel as if she would Give Back to me Everything, in each of her Acts: she Gives me all Heaven, the Whole Ocean of Joys and Happiness Contained in the Celestial Regions. Wouldn't you Give this Content to your Jesus? Moreover, if I don't finish Forming in you the Kingdom of My Will, how can I Transmit It to the others? So, please, just Let Me Do.”

### **Volume 36 – 10.2.38**

“All that I tell you about My Will is nothing other than the Accomplishment of Our Decree, Established since Eternity in the Council of Our Most Holy Trinity: Our Will Must have Its Kingdom on earth. Our Decrees are Infallible, nothing can prevent them from being Fulfilled. Just as Creation and Redemption were Our Decrees, so Our Decree is the Kingdom of Our Will on earth! Therefore, in order to Fulfill this Decree I have to Manifest the Goods Contained in It - Its Qualities, Its Beauties and Marvels. Here is the Necessity I had to Talk to you So Much: to Accomplish this Decree.

Daughter, I Wanted to do this, by Winning man through My Love, but human perfidy does not allow me. Therefore, I shall use Justice. I shall sweep the earth, I shall take away all the harmful creatures who, like poisoned plants, poison the innocent plants. Once I have Purified Everything, My Truths shall find the Way to Give to the survivors the Life, the Balm and the Peace that They Contain; and everybody shall Receive Them, Giving them the Kiss of Peace, to the confusion of those who did not Believe in Them and even condemned Them. My Truths shall Reign and I shall have My Kingdom on earth: My Will be Done on earth as It is in Heaven. Therefore, once again, let's not move in anything. Let's do Our Way and we shall Sing Victory; they can do their way, in which they shall find confusion and shame of themselves.”



### **Volume 36 – 10.10.38**

“The fact that the Creation is still enduring is the Certain Sign that the Kingdom of My Will shall have Its Life and Full Triumph in the midst of the creatures. We do not Know how to do useless things; rather, We First Establish with Highest Wisdom the Good, Utility and Glory that We have to Receive, and then We Act. Now, I Want to tell you of another Surprise. As the creature Enters Our Will to let It Reign, We put Ourselves again in this Field of Action; We Renew Our Work, and only for her do We Centralize Our New Love in each Created thing. Then, in the Emphasis of Our Love, We Say to her: ‘See How Much We Love you. Only for you do We Develop Our Field of Action. Only for do you We Repeat all Our Works.’”

### **Volume 36 – 11.6.38**

“You Must Know that Everything the creature does in Our Will remains Written in Our Fiat with Indelible Characters of Light. These are Acts that, with their Infinite Value, shall have the Power to Give the creature her Kingdom. Therefore, We wait for these Acts to be Performed. They shall Return So Much Love and Glory to Us, and So Many Graces to the Living creatures, as to even up the sides, between Creator and creature, and Let Our Will Reign in the middle of the human family. One Act in Our Will is So Great that We can Do and Give Everything.”

### **Volume 36 – 11.13.38**

“My Will has the Power to let the creature reach every place, as long as she remains with It. Now, You Must Know that Its Kingdom shall be Formed and Founded on the Truths I have Manifested. The More Truths I Manifest, the More Sumptuous, Beautiful, Majestic and Superabundant in Goods and Joys this Kingdom shall be. My Truths shall Form the Regime, the Laws, the Food, the Fierce Army, the Defense and the Very Life of those who shall Live in It. Each of My Truths shall have Its Own Distinct Office: One shall be the Master; One the Most Loving Father; One the Most Tender

Mother Who Carries Her daughter on Her Lap to Protect her from every danger, Rocking her in Her Arms, Feeding her with Her Love, Clothing her in Light. In sum, Every Truth shall be the Bearer of a Special Good.

See how this Kingdom of My Will shall be; I have been talking So Much about It. I feel sorry when you are not Attentive enough to write Everything, because you shall cause an Additional Good to be missing, since creatures shall Enjoy According to their Knowledge. Knowledge shall Reveal the Life, the Light and the Good for them to Possess. It is almost impossible to Possess a Good without Knowing it. It would be as if they had no eyes to see, no intelligence to understand, no hands to work, no feet to walk, and no heart to Love. On the other hand, the First thing Knowledge does is to Give them Eyes, to prevent them from being like the poor blind. It lets them Look, Understand and Desire the Good and the Life It Wants to Give them. Furthermore, the Knowledge of My Truths Becomes, Itself, the Actor and Spectator Transmitting Its Own Life to the creature.”

### **Volume 36 – 12.25.38**

“This was My Primary Scope: to Reorder the Kingdom of My Will in the midst of My children. I would never have Created the world if I was not to have children who Looked Like me and Lived in My Own Will.”

**Fiat!**

## **Prayer of Consecration to the Holy Divine Will**

O Adorable and Divine Will, here I am, before the Immensity of Your Light, that Your Eternal Goodness may Open to me the Doors, and make me enter into It, to Form my Life all in You, Divine Will.

Therefore, prostrate before Your Light, I, the littlest among all creatures, Come, O Adorable Will, into the little group of the First Children of Your Supreme Fiat. Prostrate in my nothingness, I Beseech and Implore Your Endless Light, that It may want to Invest me and Eclipse everything that does not belong to You, in Such a Way that I may do nothing other than Look, Comprehend, and Live in You, Divine Will.

It shall be my Life, the Center of my intelligence, the Enrapturer of my heart and of my whole being. In this heart the human will shall no longer have life; I shall banish it forever, and shall form the New Eden of Peace, of Happiness, and of Love. With It I shall always be Happy; I shall have a Unique Strength, and a Sanctity that Sanctifies Everything and Brings Everything to God. Here prostrate, I Invoke the Help of the Sacrosanct Trinity, that They Admit me to Live in the Cloister of the Divine Will, so as to Restore in me the Original Order of Creation, just as the creature was Created. Celestial Mother, Sovereign Queen of the Divine Fiat, take me by the hand and Enclose me in the Light of the Divine Will. You shall be my Guide, my tender Mother; You shall Guard Your child, and shall Teach me to Live and to Maintain myself in the Order and in the Bounds of the Divine Will. Celestial Sovereign, to Your Immaculate Heart I Entrust my whole being; I shall be the tiny little child of the Divine Will. You shall Teach me the Divine Will, and I shall be Attentive in Listening to You. You shall lay Your Blue Mantle over me, so that the infernal serpent may not dare to penetrate into this Sacred Eden to entice me and make me fall into the maze of the human will.

Heart of my Highest Good, Jesus, You shall Give me Your Flames, that they may Burn me, Consume me, and Nourish me, to Form in me the Life of the Supreme Will.

Saint Joseph, You shall be my Protector, the Custodian of my heart, and shall keep the keys of my will in Your hands. You shall keep my heart Jealously, and shall Never give it to me again, that I may be sure Never to go out of the Will of God.

Guardian Angel, Guard me, Defend me, Help me in Everything, so that my Eden may Grow Flourishing and be the Call of the whole world into the Will of God. Celestial Court, come to my Help, and I Promise You to Live Always in the Divine Will. **Amen.**

## **Prayer For the Glorification of the Servant of God**

O August and Most Holy Trinity,  
Father, Son and Holy Spirit,  
we Praise and Thank You for the  
Gift of the Holiness of Your faithful servant Luisa  
Piccarreta.

She lived, O Father, in Your Divine Will, becoming under  
the Action of the Holy Spirit,  
in Conformity with Your Son,

Obedient even to the Death on the Cross,  
Victim and Host pleasing to You, thus Cooperating in  
the Work of Redemption of mankind.

Her Virtues of Obedience, Humility, Supreme Love  
for Christ and the Church, lead us to ask You  
for the Gift of her Glorification on earth, so that Your  
Glory may Shine before all, and Your Kingdom of  
Truth, Justice and Love, may spread  
all over the world in the particular charisma of the  
Fiat Voluntas Tua sicut in Caelo et in terra.

We appeal to her merits to obtain from You, Most Holy  
Trinity  
the particular Grace for which we pray to You  
with the intention to full Your Divine Will.

**Amen.**

**Three – Glory Be's...**

**Our Father...**

**Our Lady, Queen of all Saints, pray for us.**

+Archbishop Givoan Battista Pichierri

Trani, October 29, 2005







